INDIANA COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02555 6751

Gc 977.2 M566m 1921
Methodist Episcopal Church...
Minutes of the North Indiana
Annual Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/minutesofnorthin1921meth

# MINUTES

OF THE

# North Indiana Annual Conference

OF THE

## Methodist Episcopal Church

*Seventy-eighth Session held at Elwood, Indiana, April 6-11, 1921*

Published by the Secretary
By order of the Conference as the Official Journal

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

1921

BOUNDARY, NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE.

"On the north by the State of Michigan; on the east by the State of Ohio, including Union City; on the south by the National Road from the State line west to Marion County; thence north to the northeast corner of said county; thence west to the Michigan Road; on the west by said Michigan Road to South Bend; and thence by the Saint Joseph River to the Michigan State line, including Logansport and all the towns on National Road east of Indianapolis."

n. 069,
28 9421 5

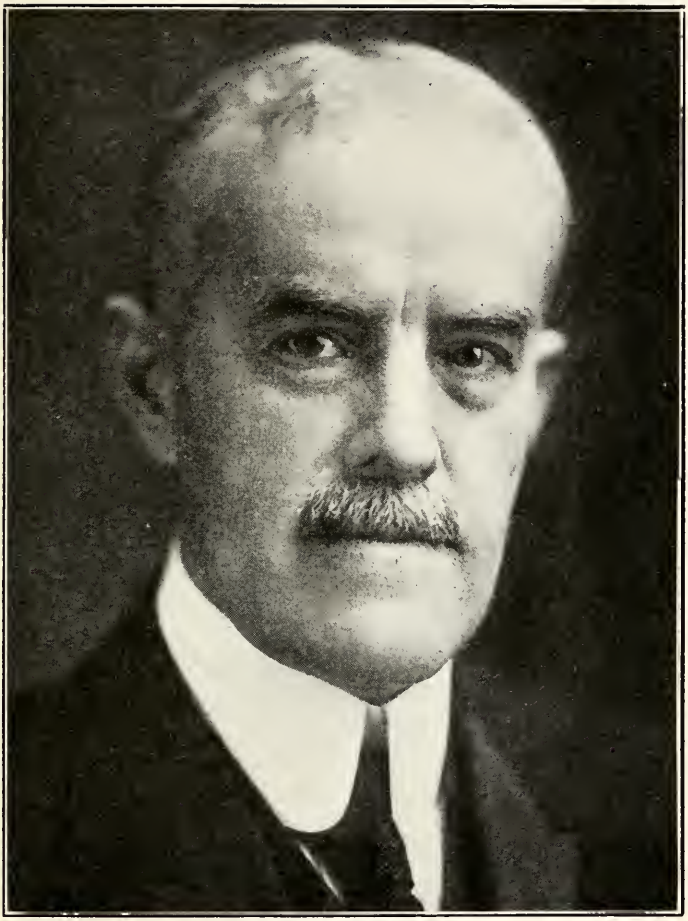
CINCINNATI:
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS

Lc
287.609772
M56mn

# CONTENTS


I. Conference Chronological Roll.. 7
II. Conference Rules of Order..... 10
III. Officers of the Conference..... 12
IV. Conference Boards ..... 13
Board of Church Location..... 13
Board of Control, Deaconess Work ..... 13
Board of Education ..... 13
Board of Examiners ..... 13
Board of Finance ..... 13
Board of Foreign Missions ..... 14
Board of Home Missions and Church Extension ..... 14
Board of Stewards ..... 14
Board of Sunday Schools ..... 14
V. Officers of Conference Societies 15
Conference Association Preachers' Wives, Widows, etc..... 15
Conference Temperance Society 15
Preachers' Aid Society ..... 15
Veterans of the Cross Fellowship 15
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society Officers ..... 15
Woman's Home Missionary Society Officers ..... 15
VI. Conference Committees .....16-17
(a) Standing Committees ..... 16
(b) Special Committees ..... 16
(c) Assignments for Next Session.. 17
(d) Special Appointments and Elections ..... 17
VII. Disciplinary Questions .....18-22
VIII. Appointments ..... 23
IX. Daily Proceedings .....28-52
Certificate of Ordination ..... 44
Ordination Service ..... 45
X. Reports ..... 53
(a) District Superintendents .....53-74
(b) Standing Committees and Boards 74
American Bible Society ..... 74
Board of Control, Deaconess Work ..... 74
Church Literature ..... 74
Committee on Negro Education 75
Education ..... 76
Foreign Missions ..... 77
Hospital ..... 78
Memorial Home ..... 79
Social Service ..... 79
Sunday Schools ..... 80
Sustentation ..... 80
Temperance ..... 80
The State of the Country..... 81
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society ..... 82
Woman's Home Missionary Society ..... 83
(c) Special Committees .....84-88
Committee on Amendments .... 84
The Bashor Deaconess Orphanage ..... 84
Cabinet Resolutions ..... 86
Centenary ..... 86
Committee on Resolutions ..... 86
District Conference Journals ... 87
Divorce ..... 87
Forfeiture of Annuities ..... 87
Rural Work ..... 87
Taylor University ..... 88
(d) Treasurers ..... 89-92
Board of Stewards ..... 89
Conference Treasurer's Summary 90
Conference Corporation ..... 90
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society ..... 91
Woman's Home Missionary Society ..... 92
(e) Miscellaneous ..... 93
Accounts of Secretary ..... 93
Auditor's Report ..... 93
Conference Corporation ..... 93
Constitution of Area ..... 94
Preachers' Aid Memorial ..... 96
Preachers' Aid Report ..... 97
Sustentation ..... 97
XI. Plan of Conference Examinations ..... 99
XII. Memoirs .....101-113
Byrt, Mrs. Jennie ..... 109
Cone, Mrs. Sophia M. ..... 101
Cooper, Mrs. Alice ..... 101
Daly, Mrs. Jennie G. ..... 112
Day, Rev. William G. ..... 103
Disbro, Mrs. Mary E. ..... 111
Greer, Mrs. Elizabeth ..... 110
Guild, Mrs. Sarah M. ..... 104
Hasty, Mrs. Sarah J. ..... 106
Hudson, Mrs. Hannah B. ..... 111
McCarty, Rev. W. E. ..... 102
Naftzger, Rev. Leslie J. ..... 107
Powell, Mrs. Sarah ..... 109
Randolph, Mrs. Laura ..... 107
Robinson, Rev. F. A. ..... 105
Sanks, Mrs. Naomi ..... 102
XIII. Roll of the Dead.....114-117
(a) Members of the Conference..114-116
(b) Widows of Deceased Members.. 117
XIV. Sessions of Conference..... 118
XV. Miscellaneous .....119-136
(a) Alphabetical Roll .....119-125
Memoranda Blanks ..... 126
(b) List of Bishops .....127-128
(c) General Conference Delegates.. 129
(d) Lay Electoral Conference ..... 130
(e) Laymen's Association ..... 131
(f) List of Local Preachers..... 135
XVI. Historical ..... 137
Appointment Record ..... 137
XVII. Statistical Tables ..... 157
(a) Statistician's Report .....158-172
(b) Treasurer's Report ..... 173-180
(c) Circuit Salary .....181-186

2003567



PRESIDING BISHOP. INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

# (I) Chronological Roll of the North Indiana Conference.

The Non-Effectives are in *Italics*.

| NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. | NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. | NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1859 | *C. E. Disbro.* | 50 | 1887 | B. S. Hollopeter. | 99 | 1895 | S. F. Harter. |
| 2 | " | *E. F. Hasty.* | 51 | " | *W. E. Murray.* | 100 | " | R. J. Wade. |
| 3 | 1867 | *S. C. Miller.* | 52 | " | S. Powell. | 101 | " | J. E. Ferris. |
| 4 | " | *W. H. Peirce.* | 53 | " | *J. O. Bills.* | 102 | " | E. L. Jones. |
| 5 | " | *W. Peck.* | 54 | " | *J. M. Haines.* | 103 | " | J. L. Murr. |
| 6 | 1868 | *C. H. Wilkinson.* | 55 | " | A. S. Preston. | 104 | " | E. M. Ellsworth. |
| 7 | 1869 | *W. F. Walker.* | 56 | " | H. C. Harman. | 105 | 1896 | E. M. Foster. |
| 8 | 1870 | *E. L. Semans.* | 57 | " | J. W. Potter. | 106 | " | A. J. Duryee. |
| 9 | 1871 | *A. J. Carey.* | 58 | " | J. L. Sturgell. | 107 | " | J. O. Campbell. |
| 10 | " | *J. V. Terflinger.* | 59 | 1888 | *C. M. Hollopeter.* | 108 | " | I. R. Godwin. |
| 11 | 1872 | *G. B. Work.* | 60 | " | D. V. Williams. | 109 | " | D. Wells. |
| 12 | " | *R. C. Jones.* | 61 | " | *M. A. Harlan.* | 110 | " | E. E. Trippeer. |
| 13 | " | *J. W. McDaniel.* | 62 | " | D. H. Guild. | 111 | " | O. A. Trabue. |
| 14 | 1874 | *J. B. Cook.* | 63 | " | J. P. Chamness. | 112 | " | E. Naftzger. |
| 15 | " | *J. M. Rush.* | 64 | " | *J. F. Bailey.* | 113 | " | G. R. Grose. |
| 16 | " | *J. S. Cain.* | 65 | 1889 | U. S. A. Bridge. | 114 | 1897 | *L. P. Pfeifer.* |
| 17 | 1875 | *C. H. Brown.* | 66 | " | A. G. Neal. | 115 | " | M. L. Hardingham. |
| 18 | " | *H. A. Ewell.* | 67 | " | *J. H. McNary.* | 116 | 1898 | F. P. Morris. |
| 19 | 1876 | *A. S. Wooton.* | 68 | " | J. L. Gillard. | 117 | " | F. F. Thornburg. |
| 20 | " | *J. W. Cain.* | 69 | 1890 | J. C. White. | 118 | " | B. F. Hornaday. |
| 21 | " | *J. A Ruley.* | 70 | " | A. A. Turner. | 119 | 1899 | W. T. Arnold. |
| 22 | 1878 | *R. S. Reed.* | 71 | " | J. W. Oborn. | 120 | " | J. H. Runkle. |
| 23 | " | *J. T. Fettro.* | 72 | " | J. J. Fred. | 121 | " | G. F. Osbun. |
| 24 | 1879 | *T. M. Guild.* | 73 | " | *J. A. Patterson.* | 122 | " | J. H. Palmer. |
| 25 | 1880 | *C. E. White.* | 74 | " | *S. Billheimer.* | 123 | 1900 | E. A. Bunner. |
| 26 | " | *C. E. Line.* | 75 | " | E. H. Taylor. | 124 | " | E. E. Wright. |
| 27 | " | M. Swadener. | 76 | 1891 | *J. Z. Barrett.* | 125 | " | H. B. Gough. |
| 28 | 1881 | C. U. Wade. | 77 | " | C. Tinkham. | 126 | " | *R. T. Laslie.* |
| 29 | " | *M. F. Stright.* | 78 | " | *M. C. Pittenger* | 127 | 1901 | E. E. Lutes. |
| 30 | " | *F. G. Browne.* | 79 | " | A. L. Weaver. | 128 | " | W. M. Hollopeter. |
| 31 | " | *J. E. Williams.* | 80 | " | G. H. Myers. | 129 | " | F. A. Hall. |
| 32 | " | *S. C. Norris.* | 81 | " | J. Phillips. | 130 | " | H. L. Liddle. |
| 33 | 1882 | *C. H. Murray.* | 82 | " | J. F. Porter. | 131 | " | V. B. Hargitt. |
| 34 | " | *F. M. Stone.* | 83 | 1892 | E. B. Westhafer. | 132 | 1902 | P. Polhemus. |
| 35 | " | *O. V. L. Harbour.* | 84 | " | *J. W. Tillman.* | 133 | " | B. E. Parker. |
| 36 | " | *J. W. Bowen.* | 85 | " | *F. M. Kemper.* | 134 | " | C. H. Smith. |
| 37 | " | S. Light. | 86 | 1893 | W. W. Martin. | 135 | " | J. J. Fischer. |
| 38 | 1883 | *M. S. Marble.* | 87 | " | H. Lacy. | 136 | 1903 | A. H. Backus. |
| 39 | " | *M. R. Peirce.* | 88 | " | D. S. Jones. | 137 | " | T. M. Hill. |
| 40 | " | F. E. Day. | 89 | " | M. Pell. | 138 | " | W. E. Hamilton. |
| 41 | 1884 | H. D. Ketcham. | 90 | " | J. T. Bean. | 139 | " | F. B. Fisher. |
| 42 | 1885 | J. A. Beatty. | 91 | " | *J. M. B. Reeves.* | 140 | " | *S. L. Cates.* |
| 43 | " | *L. M. Krider.* | 92 | " | F. A. Armstrong. | 141 | 1904 | J. C. Graham. |
| 44 | " | *W. W. Brown.* | 93 | 1894 | W. B. Freeland. | 142 | " | W. C. Asay. |
| 45 | 1885 | *E. Davis.* | 94 | " | T. J. Johnson. | 143 | " | G. W. Martin. |
| 46 | 1886 | *T. F. Frech.* | 95 | " | *E. J. Magor.* | 144 | " | J. C. Woodruff. |
| 47 | " | A. L. Lamport. | 96 | " | *F. J. Speckien.* | 145 | " | *H. E. McFarlane.* |
| 48 | " | *L. Reeves.* | 97 | " | N. P. Barton. | 146 | " | G. E. Hughes. |
| 49 | " | *L. A. Sevits.* | 98 | " | L. C. Bentley. | 147 | " | J. K. Wyant. |

| NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. | NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. | NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 148 | 1904 | M. C. Wright. | 202 | 1909 | E. Dickson. | 256 | 1914 | T. S. Haddock. |
| 149 | 1905 | R. Burns. | 203 | " | L. W. Kemper. | 257 | " | A. F. White. |
| 150 | " | H. Boase. | 204 | " | R. A. Morrison. | 258 | " | *J. M. Jordan.* |
| 151 | " | C. B. Sweeney | 205 | " | R. W. Rogers. | 259 | " | A. J. Armstrong. |
| 152 | " | B. Kendall. | 206 | " | S. I. Zechiel. | 260 | 1915 | A. K. Love. |
| 153 | " | M. B. Graham. | 207 | " | W. E. Hogan. | 261 | " | R. R. Detweiler. |
| 154 | " | C. J. Everson. | 208 | " | H. C. Powell. | 262 | " | J. S. Phillips. |
| 155 | " | C. A. Hile. | 209 | " | C. W. Anderson. | 263 | " | L. C. McFarlin. |
| 156 | " | H. L. Overdeer. | 210 | " | J. I. Jones. | 264 | " | C. S. Miller. |
| 157 | " | H. W. Park. | 211 | " | J. C. Wengatz. | 265 | " | L. W. Stone. |
| 158 | " | C. B. Croxall. | 212 | " | E. B. Megenity. | 266 | " | W. Roahrig. |
| 159 | " | C. M. Vawter. | 213 | " | M. O. Lester. | 267 | " | F. J. Robins. |
| 160 | " | *C. A. Hunt.* | 214 | " | G. L. Conway. | 268 | 1916 | W. O. Power. |
| 161 | 1906 | P. E. Greenwalt. | 215 | 1910 | J. C. Valentine. | 269 | " | E. Antle. |
| 162 | " | E. J. Maupin. | 216 | " | A. E. Leese. | 270 | " | B. H. Franklin. |
| 163 | " | W. E. Loveless. | 217 | " | C. W. Chadwick. | 271 | " | J. A. Morrison. |
| 164 | " | M. E. Barrett. | 218 | " | L. Huddleston. | 272 | " | Arthur F. Uphoff. |
| 165 | " | J. F. Lutey. | 219 | " | L. G. Jacobs. | 273 | 1917 | H. R. Carson. |
| 166 | " | H. E. Forbes. | 220 | " | W. T. Daly. | 274 | " | E. L. Gates. |
| 167 | " | F. A. LeMaster. | 221 | " | E. M. Dunbar. | 275 | " | A. R. Sanks. |
| 168 | " | H. S. Nickerson. | 222 | " | *K. H. Carlson.* | 276 | " | J. A. Land. |
| 169 | " | *S. B. Stookey.* | 223 | " | B. M. Beckdolt. | 277 | " | B. D. Nysewander. |
| 170 | " | G. F. Hubbartt. | 224 | " | A. C. Hoover. | 278 | " | J. H. Royer. |
| 171 | " | W. W. Sweet. | 225 | " | C. B. Thomas. | 279 | " | G. A. Snider. |
| 172 | " | J. W. Gruber. | 226 | " | Joseph Grimes. | 280 | " | G. W. Thomas. |
| 173 | " | Frank S. Burns. | 227 | " | J. F. Blocker. | 281 | " | J. L. Williams. |
| 174 | " | S. H. Caylor. | 228 | " | C. E. Smith. | 282 | " | A. P. Teter. |
| 175 | 1907 | J. S. Newcombe. | 229 | " | Thomas Davies. | 283 | " | F. R. Hill. |
| 176 | " | E. C. Fisher. | 230 | " | Edgar Moore. | 284 | " | E. L. Albright. |
| 177 | " | B. E. Jones. | 231 | 1911 | C. A. Cloud. | 285 | 1918 | W. V. Meredith. |
| 178 | " | E. S. Riley. | 232 | " | F. S. Hickman. | 286 | " | N. E. Smith. |
| 179 | " | *G. E. Garrison.* | 233 | " | C. A. Byrt. | 287 | " | A. E. Scotten. |
| 180 | " | A. D. Burkett. | 234 | " | E. J. Wickersham. | 288 | " | C. G. Cook. |
| 181 | " | U. S. Hartley. | 235 | " | F. E. Fribley. | 289 | " | E. E. Franklin. |
| 182 | " | L. H. Ice. | 236 | " | J. F. Edwards. | 290 | " | R. C. Plank. |
| 183 | " | A. F. Hogan. | 237 | " | K. R. Thompson. | 291 | " | P. B. Smith. |
| 184 | " | J. H. Brown. | 238 | " | J. O. Hochstedler. | 292 | " | J. B. Sparling. |
| 185 | " | James A. Gardner. | 239 | " | L. F. Ulmer. | 293 | " | J. F. Stephenson. |
| 186 | 1908 | R. W. Stoakes. | 240 | " | F. A. Shipley. | 294 | " | J. M. Stewart. |
| 187 | " | D. A. J. Brown. | 241 | " | R. V. Johnson. | 295 | " | G. A. P. Jewell. |
| 188 | " | W. E. Pittenger. | 242 | " | E. T. Clark. | 296 | " | C. M. Fawns. |
| 189 | " | A. Singer. | 243 | " | F. S. Young. | 297 | 1919 | J. W. Gibson. |
| 190 | " | O. T. Martin. | 244 | 1912 | F. H. Cremean. | 298 | " | M. Crider. |
| 191 | " | W. E. McPheeters | 245 | " | C. L. Schwartz. | 299 | " | J. W. Reynolds. |
| 192 | " | J. O. Powell. | 246 | " | C. W. Montgomery | 300 | " | O. C. Kintner. |
| 193 | " | J. R. Stelle. | 247 | " | J. H. Richardson. | 301 | " | Thurman Mott. |
| 194 | " | H. A. Broadwell. | 248 | " | A. C. Wischmeier. | 302 | 1920 | H. L. Adams. |
| 195 | " | John H. French. | 249 | " | E. D. Imler. | 303 | " | F. C. Knowles. |
| 196 | 1909 | L. Myers. | 250 | " | J. H. James. | 304 | " | C. G. Nelson. |
| 197 | " | E. E. De Witt. | 251 | " | Fred McGlumphry. | 305 | " | P. B. Leach. |
| 198 | " | C. G. Yeomans. | 252 | 1913 | E. H. Kennedy. | 306 | 1921 | G. V. Saunders. |
| 199 | " | W. H. Harrison. | 253 | " | D. C. Beatty. | 307 | " | H. E. Wright. |
| 200 | " | W. W. Wiant. | 254 | " | R. H. Wehrly. | 308 | " | W. B. Fallis. |
| 201 | " | H. A. Homer. | 255 | 1914 | V. L. Clear. | | | |

## PROBATIONERS.

| NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. | NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. | NO. | ENT'D MIN. | MEMBERS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1915 | J. Pfeiffer. | 12 | 1920 | J. S. Denbo. | 23 | 1921 | C. E. Adams. |
| 2 | 1916 | W. H. Menaugh. | 13 | " | L. M. Hile. | 24 | " | C. E. Dunlap. |
| 3 | 1917 | C. A. McPheeters. | 14 | " | W. W. Krider. | 25 | " | R. A. Fenstermacher. |
| 4 | 1918 | V. E. Stoner. | 15 | " | R. M. Morris. | 26 | " | E. N. Gilbertson. |
| 5 | " | D. J. Imler. | 16 | " | G. T. Oborn. | 27 | " | V. C. Huneryager. |
| 6 | " | S. L. Yoder. | 17 | " | H. B. Oborn. | 28 | " | W. O. Moulton. |
| 7 | " | B. R. Pogue. | 18 | " | W. H. Treuschell. | 29 | " | M. C. Oliver. |
| 8 | " | R. R. Henderson. | 19 | " | B. W. Tucker. | 30 | " | C. R. Pond. |
| 9 | 1919 | R. W. Michel. | 20 | " | O. P. Van Y. | 31 | " | A. W. Pugh. |
| 10 | " | F. M. Hall. | 21 | " | R. L. Wilson. | 32 | " | J. W. Rose. |
| 11 | 1920 | H. A. Clugston. | 22 | " | C. S. Windoffer. | 33 | " | J. F. Seelig. |

# (II) Rules of Order of the North Indiana Conference.

RULE 1. The Conference shall meet at 9.00 A. M., and adjourn at 12.30 P. M. But the Conference may, in its discretion, alter the time of meeting and adjournment.

RULE 2. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but in case of such appeal the question shall be taken without debate, except that the appellant may make a simple statement of the grounds of his appeal.

RULE 3. All resolutions and motions shall be in writing, if the President, Secretary, or any two members request it.

RULE 4. When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution introduced and seconded, or a report presented and read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference; but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover, with the consent of the Conference, at any time before amendment or decision.

RULE 5. The motions to Lay on the Table, to Take from the Table, and for the Previous Question, shall be taken without debate.

RULE 6. No new motion or resolution shall be entertained until the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following motions should intervene, which shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, namely:

(1.) To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn.
(2.) To adjourn.
(3.) To take a recess.
(4.) To lay on the table.
(5.) For the previous question.
(6.) To postpone to a given time.
(7.) To refer.
(8.) To substitute.
(9.) Amendment.
(10.) To postpone indefiniteiy.

A motion to amend an amendment shall be in order, and a substitute for both amendments may be received, which substitute may be amended only once, and, if a substitute be accepted, it shall operate as an amendment to the original proposition.

RULE 7. When any member is about to speak in debate, or to deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise and respectfully address the President, but shall not proceed until recognized by him.

RULE 8. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except by the President to call him to order when he departs from the question, or uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to



3 1833 02555 6751

the subject when he deems a speaker out of order, and any member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.

RULE 9. When a member desires to speak to a question of privilege, he shall briefly state the question; but it shall not be in order for him to proceed until the President shall have decided it a privileged question.

RULE 10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same question, nor more than ten minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

RULE 11. When any motion or resolution shall have been acted upon by the Conference, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration; but a motion to reconsider a non-debatable motion shall be decided without debate.

RULE 12. No member shall absent himself from the service of the Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.

RULE 13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar at the time when such question shall be put by the President, except by leave of the Conference when such member has been necessarily absent.

RULE 14. Every member who is within the bar at the time a question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

RULE 15. It shall be in order to move that the question be taken without further debate on any measure pending, except in cases in which character is involved, and if sustained by a vote of two thirds, the question shall be taken.

RULE 16. The motion to adjourn shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except, (1) when a member has the floor; (2) when a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken; (3) When the question is pending on seconding the demand for the previous question; (4) when the previous question has been called and sustained, and is still pending; and (5) when a motion to adjourn has been negatived and no business or debate has intervened.

RULE 17. These rules shall not be suspended except by a vote of two thirds of the members present and voting.

# (III) Officers of the Conference.

### PRESIDENT

FREDRICK D. LEETE, D.D., LL.D.,
307 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

### SECRETARY.

DORIE V. WILLIAMS.....490 Wabash St., Wabash, Indiana

### ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

W. Earl Pittenger.

### STATISTICIAN.

VALOROUS L. CLEAR.....North Webster, Indiana

### ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS.

Edward E. DeWitt, Merrill O. Lester, John B. Sparling, Edgar Moore, L. W. Stone, Clarence G. Cook.

### TREASURER.

DAVID S. JONES.....Mentone, Indiana

### ASSISTANT TREASURERS.

Charles B. Croxall, Frederick H. Cremean, Maurice E. Barrett, Ernest B. Megenity, F. E. Fribley.

### REGISTRAR.

U. S. A. BRIDGE.....Fort Wayne, Indiana

### AUDITOR.

E. L. JONES.....New Haven, Indiana

### ASSISTANT AUDITORS.

LeRoy Myers, J. F. Stephenson.

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. W. Martin, Fort Wayne District.....Fort Wayne, Indiana
A. G. Neal, Goshen District.....Warsaw, Indiana
F. A. Hall, Logansport District.....Kokomo, Indiana
James A. Beatty, Muncie District.....Muncie, Indiana
Somerville Light, Richmond District.....Richmond, Indiana
W. B. Freeland, Wabash District.....Wabash, Indiana

### CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

D. H. Guild, President. B. S. Hollopeter, Vice-President.
D. V. Williams, Secretary. C. U. Wade, Treasurer.

N. B.—This Conference is legally incorporated, and can receive devises and legacies for any benevolent object, such as the Preachers' Aid Society, DePauw University, Missions, Education in the South, etc. Will our pastors remember it and direct attention to it?

# (IV) Conference Boards.

## BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION.

**Fort Wayne District.**—W. W. Martin, Charles Tinkham, Dr. M. E. Klingler, A. A. Berry, J. W. Sale.

**Goshen District.**—A. G. Neal, H. C. Harman, A. L. Lamport, C. N. Cline, Francis Bowser.

**Logansport District.**—F. A. Hall, F. F. Thornburg, H. C. Powell, J. E. Fulwider, F. L. Trees.

**Muncie District.**—J. A. Beatty, E. J. Wickersham, W. W. Brown, C. H. Neff, C. A. Wood.

**Richmond District.**—S. Light, H. S. Nickerson, O. F. Ward, C. Burt Orr, C. J. Gunkle.

**Wabash District.**—W. B. Freeland, A. C. Wischmeier, D. V. Williams, B. A. Helm, R. O. Bixby.

## BOARD OF CONTROL OF DEACONESS WORK.

District Superintendents, F. F. Thornburg, H. Boase, J. F. Porter, J. F. Lutey, and any Deaconesses within the Conference.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

George R. Grose, Chairman; M. C. Wright, Secretary; J. W. Potter, J. F. Edwards, H. S. Nickerson.

**Laymen.**—F. B. Wilkinson, Logansport; Frank Walker, Anderson; E. J. Lewellen, Newcastle; B. A. Allen, Bluffton; C. F. Miller, Nappanee.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS

W. T. Arnold, Chairman; U. S. A. Bridge, Registrar; M. E. Barrett, Benjamin Kendall, C. F. Hubbartt, C. G. Yeomans, H. L. Overdeer, J. L. Gillard, W. W. Wiant, O. T. Martin, M. C. Wright, A. C. Wischmeier.

## BOARD OF FINANCE.

**Fort Wayne District.**—W. W. Martin, L. W. Kemper, C. Tinkham.
**Laymen.**—Willis Roades, E. C. Duguid.

**Goshen District.**—A. G. Neal, D. H. Guild, C. A. Hile.
**Laymen.**—J. D. Coppes, D. C. Turnbull.

**Logansport District.**—F. A. Hall, Benjamin Kendall, G. W. Martin.
**Laymen.**—Lee Leavell, G. E. Meck.

**Muncie District.**—J. A. Beatty, L. C. Bentley, J. H. Runkle.
**Laymen.**—D. O. Skillen, W. H. L. Brooks.

**Richmond District.**—S. Light, R. W. Stoakes, W. W. Wiant.
**Laymen.**—Jesse McKinney, Dr. J. F. Cofield.

**Wabash District.**—W. B. Freeland, D. V. Williams, B. M. Bechdolt.
**Laymen.**—M. B. Stultz, Arthur Jay.

## BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

| District Supts. | Missionary Sec's. | Ep. Leag. Prest's. | Dist. Stewardship Sec's. | Laymen. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. W. Martin. | C. H. Smith. | J. Olinger. | J. W. Palter. | A. B. Cline. |
| A. G. Neal. | F. A. LeMaster. | C. A. Hile. | B. E. Parker. | C. L. Monger. |
| F. A. Hall. | W. T. Arnold. | John F. Edwards. | F. F. Thornburg. | C. W. Beecher. |
| J. A. Beatty. | E. M. Dunbar. | L. Bratton. | L. C. Bentley. | O. N. Cranor. |
| S. Light. | A. H. Backus. | Ira Anders. | W. W. Wiant. | Jesse McKinney. |
| W. B. Freeland. | H. A. P. Homer. | Karl Thompson. | M. O. Lester. | John King. |

## BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

District Superintendents and W. W. Wiant, B. S. Hollopeter, F. P. Morris, E. O. Ebbinghouse, Geo. L. Arnold, J. C. Schade.

## BOARD OF STEWARDS.

J. C. Graham (1922), J. H. Runkle (1923), C. Tinkham (1923), B. M. Bechdolt (1923), David Wells (1924), W. E. Hamilton (1924).

## BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

District Superintendents, and G. F. Hubbartt, E. J. Humpe, H. L. Burr, O. W. Lamport, J. W. Kirkpatrick, Preston Polhemus.

# (V) Officers of Conference Societies.

Conference Association of Preachers' Wives, Widows, and Daughters.—President, Mrs. F. A. Le Master, Vice-Presidents, wives of the District Superintendents; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. T. M. Hill.

Conference Temperance Society.—President, J. L. Gillard; Vice-President, F. P. Morris; Secretary, Herbert Boase.

Preachers' Aid Society.—President, B. S. Hollopeter; Vice-President, W. W. Martin; Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, B. F. Schroyer; General Secretary, R. A. Morrison; Assistant, J. C. Woodruff; Managers, Hardin Rhoades, Benjamin Glasscock, B. F. Schroyer, B. S. Hollopeter, William F. Janney, C. U. Wade, R. A. Morrison, A. B. Cline, C. H. Smith, and the District Superintendents.

Veterans of the Cross Fellowship.—President, C. H. Brown, Kokomo; Vice-Presidents, A. S. Wooton, S. Billheimer, R. S. Reed, F. G. Browne, J. W. Tillman, E. L. Seamans; Secretary-Treasurer, M. F. Stright, Gary, Y. M. C. A. All retired members of the Conference, their wives, and widows of deceased members of this Conference are members. Meets the second day of session, 1922.

### W. F. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

Secretary.—Mrs. Florence Clark Binford, Greenfield.

Treasurer.—Mrs. O. E. Mohler, Rivermet, Fort Wayne.

Secretary Special Work.—Mrs. A. B. Cline, Bluffton.

Superintendent Young People's Work.—Mrs. A. H. Backus, Richmond.

Superintendent Children's Work.—Mrs. F. P. Morris, Kokomo.

Vice-Presidents.—First, Mrs. W. R. Werking, Anderson; Second, Mrs. A. H. Backus, Richmond.

### W. H. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

President Emeritus.—Mrs. Emma Daniels, Decatur.

President.—Mrs. W. T. Arnold, Kokomo.

Honorary Vice-President.—Mrs. J. C. Murray, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Vice-Presidents.—Mrs. A. B. Cline, Bluffton; and Mrs. A. G. Neal, Warsaw.

Recording Secretary.—Mrs. Perry Moon, Logansport.

Corresponding Secretary Emeritus.—Mrs. L. H. Bunyan, Richmond.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. E. F. Hilkert, Logansport.

Conference Organizer.—Mrs. Martha J. Mellenger, Logansport.

# (VI) Conference Committees.

## (a) STANDING COMMITTEES.

**American Bible Society.**—L. G. Jacobs, C. W. Montgomery, A. C. Wischmeier, A. F. White, C. B. Sweeney, C. S. Miller.

**Board of Negro Education.**—W. C. Asay, F. H. Cremean, F. P. Morris, Ed. Dickson, G. E. Hughes, D. C. Beatty.

**Church Literature.**—P. Polhemus, J. R. Stelle, A. E. Leese, T. M. Hill, E. E. Franklin, I. R. Godwin.

**Conference Relations.**—J. T. Bean (1922), L. G. Jacobs (1922), W. W. Wiant (1923), H. L. Overdeer (1923), O. A. Trabue (1924), F. A. Le Master (1924).

**Education.**—B. E. Parker, W. T. Arnold, J. O. Powell, M. O. Lester, C. H. Smith, H. S. Nickerson.

**Foreign Missions.**—G. H. Myers, S. Powell, E. M. Dunbar, A. H. Backus, M. E. Barrett, F. F. Thornburg.

**Hospital.**—J. C. White, P. E. Greenwalt, W. T. Daly, G. F. Hubbartt, H. S. Nickerson, F. E. Day.

**Memorial Home for the Aged.**—C. U. Wade, D. H. Guild, H. A. P. Homer, A. F. Hogan, J. C. White, J. W. Gibson.

**Ministerial Qualifications.**—B. S. Hollopeter, H. D. Ketcham, B. Kendall, H. A. P. Homer, E. E. Trippeer, C. G. Yeomans, H. C. Harman.

**State of the Country.**—G. R. Grose, A. S. Preston, J. S. Newcombe, J. C. Hochstedler, F. E. Fribley, W. E. Hogan.

**Sunday Schools.**—R. R. Detweiler, E. A. Bunner, J. J. Fred, H. R. Carson, D. A. J. Brown, C. W. Chadwick.

**Sustentation.**—K. R. Thompson, H. Boase, B. H. Franklin, U. S. Hartley, E. S. Riley, M. B. Graham.

**Temperance and Moral Questions.**—O. T. Martin, J. W. Oborn, J. B. Sparling, C. M. Vawter, J. M. Stewart, E. B. Westhafer.

## (b) SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

### Area Council Members.

**Ft. Wayne District.**—Ministers—W. W. Martin, J. W. Potter, C. H. Smith, U. S. A. Bridge. Laymen—Elwood Starbuck, Ft. Wayne; A. B. Cline, Bluffton; C. L. Walters, Decatur; Dr. M. E. Klingler, Garrett.

**Goshen District.**—Ministers—A. G. Neal, H. C. Harman, D. H. Guild. Laymen—Frank W. Green, Syracuse; D. C. Turnbull, Mishawaka; F. E. Bowser, Warsaw.

**Logansport District.**—Ministers—F. A. Hall, W. T. Arnold, F. F. Thornburg, P. E. Greenwalt. Laymen—C. W. Beecher, Peru; G. E. Meck, Kokomo; L. S. Smith, Tipton (R. D.); C. C. Cochran, Atlanta.

**Muncie District.**—Ministers—J. A. Beatty, L. C. Bentley, E. M. Dunbar. Laymen—C. H. Neff, Anderson; C. A. Woods, Muncie; Fred Hines, Noblesville.

**Richmond District.**—Ministers—Somerville Light, W. W. Wiant, J. T. Bean. Laymen—O. F. Ward, Richmond; H. L. Burr, Newcastle; G. J. Gunckle, Union City.

**Wabash District.**—Ministers—W. B. Freeland, H. L. Overdeer, H. A. P. Homer. Laymen—M. B. Stultz, Huntington; O. W. Lamport, Wabash; G. R. Eastman, Marion.

**Commission on Education.**—Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Committee on Education, Commission on Education for Indiana.—Geo. R. Grose, M. S. Marble, W. T. Arnold, C. H. Smith, B. E. Parker, J. O. Powell, M. O. Lester, C. U. Wade, R. A. Morrison, J. C. White, F. E. Fribley, U. S. A. Bridge, J. H. Runkle, W. W. Wiant.

**Committee on Resolutions.**—H. C. Harman, J. W. Potter, A. E. Leese, T. M. Hill, E. M. Ellsworth.

**District Conference Journals.**—J. F. Lutey, B. M. Bechdolt, J. C. Woodruff.

**Taylor University Commission.**—W. B. Freeland, W. W. Martin, C. H. Smith, F. A. Hall, W. T. Arnold.

**Wesley Foundation.**—C. E. Line (1922). M. S. Marble (1923), W. B. Freeland (1924).

**Wesley Foundation, Bloomington.**—W. B. Freeland.

### (c) ASSIGNMENTS FOR NEXT SESSION.

**Program for Next Session.**—Resident Bishop, the District Superintendent of Goshen District, and pastors of Trinity Church, Elkhart; First Church, Goshen; First Church, Mishawaka.

**To Preach Memorial Sermon.**—T. M. Guild.

### (d) SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS AND ELECTIONS.

#### Trustees Elected.

**DePauw University.**—A. B. Cline (1922), R. S. Todd (1922), W. H. Charles (1923), Hardin Rhoades (1923), Fred Trees (1924), M. B. Stultz (1924).

**Memorial Home.**—J. A. Beatty (1922), C. E. Line (1922), A. May (1922), F. M. Pressnal (1922), C. U. Wade (1923), B. S. Hollopeter (1923), W. W. Martin (1923), C. W. Beecher (1923), W. B. Freeland (1924), A. H. Sapp (1924), O. A. Pulley (1924).

**Methodist Hospital and Deaconess Home of the State of Indiana.**—W. W. Martin (1922), Charles A. Wood (1922), Sherman Powell (1923), A. B. Cline (1923), F. A. Hall (1924), Walter Werking (1924).

**State Anti-Saloon League.**—W. W. Martin, O. A. Trabue.

#### Visitors Appointed.

**Boston School of Theology.**—Earl Pittenger.

**DePauw University.**—W. B. Freeland (Sept., 1922), M. S. Marble (Sept., 1923), H. S. Nickerson (Sept., 1924).

**Drew Theological Seminary.**—F. J. Robins.

**Garrett Biblical Institute.**—Sherman Powell.

**Illinois Woman's College.**—M. S. Marble.

**Memorial Home.**—F. P. Morris, M. O. Lester, R. V. Johnson.

## (VII) Disciplinary Questions.

1. **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?**

It is.

2. **Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**

E. L. Albright, Puget Sound; Fred A. Armstrong, North Montana; N. P. Barton, Des Moines; L. C. Bentley, Indiana; S. L. Cates, Colorado; S. H. Caylor, Indiana; E. T. Clark, West Ohio; G. L. Conway, West Virginia; F. E. Day, Iowa; W. B. Fallis, Michigan; J. H. James, Illinois; G. A. P. Jewell, Indiana; H. D. Ketcham, New Jersey; O. C. Kintner, Indiana; J. H. Lemkau, St. Louis German; Fred McGlumphry, G. V. Saunders, Kentucky; H. E. Wright, Nebraska.

3. **Who have been Readmitted?**

None.

4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**

None.

5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**

**(a) In Studies of First Year:**

Claude E. Adams, Charles E. Dunlap, Russell A. Fenstermacher, E. Nordin Gilbertson, Victor E. Huneryager, William O. Moulton, Mont C. Oliver, Cliffton R. Pond, A. Wesley Pugh, John W. Rose, J Floyd Seelig.

**(b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule:**

None.

6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**

**(a) In Studies of First Year:**

John S. Denbo, Frank M. Hall, Ralph R. Henderson, Lafayette M. Hile, D. Joseph Imler, Chester A. McPheeters, Roy D. Michel, Robert M. Morris, George T. Oborn, Howard B. Oborn, Julius Pfeiffer, Barton R. Pogue, Walter F. Treuschell, Boyd W. Tucker, Charles O. Windoffer, Samuel L. Yoder.

(b) In Studies of Second Year:

Herbert A. Clugston, Walter W. Krider, William H. Menaugh, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, R. Lowell Wilson.

(c) In Studies of Third Year:

None.

(d) In Studies of Fourth Year:

None.

7. Who have been Discontinued?

Kenneth B. McCoy.

8. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?

(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year:

Olis C. Kintner, Thurman Mott, Alvin P. Teter.

(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously:

Claude M. Fawns, Fred R. Hill.

9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?

(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year:

Claude M. Fawns, Fred R. Hill, Olis C. Kintner, Thurman Mott, Alvin P. Teter.

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously:

Albert R. Sanks, Chester L. Schwartz.

10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

Clarence G. Cook, Estill E. Franklin, Joseph A. Land, Clyde S. Miller, Bertrand D. Nysewander, Ralph C. Plank, James H. Royer, Albert E. Scotten, Noah E. Smith, Phillips B. Smith, George A. Snider, John B. Sparling, James T. Stephenson, John M. Stewart, Lewis W. Stone, George W. Thomas.

11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year:

Ernest L. Albright, Edward Antle, Herman R. Carson, Benjamin H. Franklin, Edwin L. Gates, Lewis C. McFarlin, Weber Roahrig, James L. Williams, Frank S. Young.

(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously:

None.

(c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule:

Justin A. Morrison.

12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?

(a) As Local Preachers:

None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

(c) Under the Seminary Rule:

None.

13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

(a) As Local Deacons:

None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

14. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?

This was strictly done, as the name of each preacher was called, in open Conference.

15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

L. G. Carnes, Indiana; T. M. Carter, Illinois; E. C. Dunn, Oklahoma; J. H. Lemkau, St. Louis German; Leslie Miller, Oklahoma; J. B. O'Connor, Northwest Iowa; A. W. Smith, Northwest Indiana; D. T. Stephenson, New Jersey; L. A. Swisher, Iowa; S. D. White, Colorado; G. E. Whitten, Columbia River; O. B. Young, Wyoming.

16. Who have Died?

William G. Day, William E. McCarty, Leslie J. Naftzger, Francis A. Robinson.

17. Who have been Located at their own Request?

Charles B. Dougherty, Newton A. Gilliland, Peter H. Walter.

18. Who have been Located?

None.

19. Who have Withdrawn?

Charles B. Tuttle.

20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

None.

21. Who have been Expelled?

None.

22. What other personal Notation should be made?

None.

**23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?**

Karl H. Carlson (1), Charles M. Hollopeter (6), Jesse M. Jordan (2), Ernest J. Magor (3), James A. Patterson (2), Frederick J. Speckien (8).

**24. Who are the Retired Ministers?**

J. F. Bailey (1), J. Z. Barrett (3), S. Billheimer (12), J. O. Bills (1), J. W. Bowen (4), C. H. Brown (13), W. W. Brown (12), F. G. Browne (9), J. S. Cain (11), J. W. Cain (5), A. J. Carey (13), S. L. Cates (1), J. B. Cook (8), Eli Davis (14), C. E. Disbro (22), H. A. Ewell (18), J. T. Fettro (11), T. F. Frech (8), G. E. Garrison (4), T. M. Guild (3), J. M. Haines (3), O. V. L. Harbour (10), M. A. Harlan (3), E. F. Hasty (16), C. A. Hunt (3) R. C. Jones (3) F. M. Kemper (14), L. M. Krider (1), R. T. Laslie (8), C. E. Line (2), M. S. Marble (2), J. W. McDaniels (31), H. E. McFarlane (8), J. H. McNary (4), S. C. Miller (24), J. L. Murr (1), C. H. Murray (11), W. E. Murray (3), S. C. Norris (11), William Peck (28), M. R. Peirce (6), W. H. Peirce (15), L. P. Pfeifer (2), M. C. Pittenger (14), R. S. Reed (16), J. M. B. Reeves (7), Lewis Reeves (11), J. A. Ruley (6), J. M. Rush (15), E. L. Semans (13), L. A. Sevits (6), F. M. Stone (1), S. B. Stookey (1), M. F. Stright (9), J. V. Terflinger (21), J. W. Tillman (15), W. F. Walker (13), C. E. White (3), C. H. Wilkinson (10), J. E. Williams (6), A. S. Wooten (14), G. B. Work (5).

**25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?**

J. W. Potter, F. A. LeMaster, W. T. Arnold, L. C. Bentley, J. T. Bean. Alternates: E. M. Ellsworth, H. S. Nickerson.

**26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**

No report.

**27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**

No report.

**28. What is the Statistical Report?**

See the Statistician's Report.

**29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?**

See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$483,801.

(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$75,245.

31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

For Annuity distribution, 2,679 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of $21 per year, $56,259. For Necessitous distribution, $1,065. Total, $57,324.

32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From the Book Concern, $6,494. From Annual Conference Investments, $7,304. From the Chartered Fund, $35. From Pastoral Charges, $43,352. From the Board of Conference Claimants, $250. Total, $57,435.

(b) How has it been Applied?

See Report of Board of Stewards.

33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

$44,612.

34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?

$1,121.

35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

See List of Appointments.

36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?

Trinity Church, Elkhart, Indiana.

# (VIII) Appointments.

Names in Small Capitals are Elders; in Roman, Deacons; in Italic, Probationers; () are Supplies. The figures indicate the year of service in the Appointment.

## FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

W. W. Martin, D. S., 6, 1720 Crescent Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Angola.....L. G. Jacobs 2
Arcola.....Fred McGlumphry 2
Ashley.....L. W. Stone 3
Auburn.....E. E. Trippeer 1
Auburn Ct.....(C. M. Hollopeter) 2
Bluffton.....C. H. Smith 3
Bluffton Ct.....B. F. Hornaday 3
Bobo.....*R. A. Fenstermacher* 1
Coesse.....(Roy S. Brown) 1
Decatur.....Charles Tinkham 3
Decatur Circuit.....J. K. Wyant 1
Fiat.....*J. S. Denbo* 2
Flint.....(D. H. Stoakes) 2
(P. O., Angola.)
Fort Wayne—
First.....J. W. Potter 1
Simpson.....U. S. A. Bridge 5
St. Paul.....Preston Polhemus 2
Trinity.....M. C. Wright 5
Wayne St.....J. F. Porter 5
Fremont.....L. W. Kemper 7
Garrett.....J. C. White 2
Geneva.....J. W. Reynolds 3
Geneva Ct.....(E. J. Glendenning) 2
Hamilton.....A. F. Uphoff 2
Harlan.....Jesse Hochstedler 2
Hartford and Union,
(P. O., Geneva.)
(Ingram Carnes) 1
Hoagland.....G. A. Snider 3
Hudson.....M. L. Hardingham 1
Huntertown.....Edwin Dickson 2
Kingsland.....*Frank M. Hall* 2
Leo.....F. A. Shipley 1
(P. O., Grabill, R. D.)
Monroe.....S. I. Zechiel 1
Monroeville.....Edward Antle 1
Montpelier.....J. L. Gillard 1
New Haven.....E. L. Jones 2
Orland.....B. D. Nysewander 2
Ossian.....M. B. Graham 2
Pleasant Mills.....E. J. Maupin 2
Poneto.....J. M. Stewart 2
Ray.....J. A. Morrison 2
Spencerville.....*H. A. Clugston* 2
St. Joe and Taylor....E. E. Wright 2
(P. O., Fort Wayne.)
Waynedale.....(A. S. Elzey) 1
Stroh and Mongo..*V. C. Huneryager* 1
Woodburn..W. M. Hollopeter and
(Irvin Doty)..... 2
York Ct.....(A. E. Burk) 3
(P. O., Fremont.)

### SUPERNUMERARIES.

C. M. Hollopeter.....Grabill 6

### RETIRED MINISTERS.

M. C. Pittinger.....Coesse 14
M. F. Stright, Y. M. C. A.,
Gary, Ind. 9
C. A. Hunt.....Riverside, Cal. 3

## GOSHEN DISTRICT.

A. G. Neal, D. S., 2, 307 S. High St., Warsaw, Ind.

Albion.....A. F. White 1
Avilla.....F. S. Burns 2
Benton.....*C. E. Adams* 2
Bourbon.....E. S. Riley 1
Bourbon Ct.....Joseph Grimes 1
Bristol.....H. E. Wright 2
Butler.....R. J. Burns 5
Clunette and Pleasant View (.....)
Corunna.....W. B. Fallis 1
Elkhart—
St. Paul.....W. E. Pittenger 1
Simpson.....R. C. Plank 5
Trinity.....D. H. Guild 5
Etna Green.....C. A. Hile 3
Goshen—
First.....H. C. Harman 5
St. Marks.....N. P. Barton 2
Goshen Ct.....*Walter Treuschel* 2
Howe.....L. Huddleson 2
Inwood.....C. W. Montgomery 3
Jamestown.....*W. H. Menaugh* 1
Kendallville.....F. A. LeMaster 6
Kimmell.....E. M. Foster 2
La Grange.....G. F. Hubbartt 2
Leesburg.....G. L. Conway 1
Ligonier.....J. F. Lutey 2
Middlebury.....C. M. Vawter 1
Milford.....T. S. Haddock 2
Mishawaka.....B. E. Parker 5
Nappanee.....R. R. Detweiler 4
New Paris.....David Wells 2
North Webster.....V. L. Clear 4
Osceola.....J. H. Royer 1
Pierceton.....J. H. Richardson 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rome City | ( ) | |
| South Milford | E. L. Albright | 1 |
| Syracuse | F. H. Cremean | 4 |
| Tippecanoe | ( ) | 1 |
| Topeka | A. L. Lamport | 1 |
| Valentine | Thurman Mott | 2 |
| Wakarusa | N. E. Smith | 2 |
| Warsaw | C. B. Croxall | 1 |
| Waterloo | (M. R. Peirce) | 2 |
| Wawaka | F. R. Hill | 2 |
| Wolcottville | J. W. Gruber | 1 |

SUPERNUMERARIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| K. H. Carlson | Topeka | 1 |
| J. M. Jordan | Goshen, Ind. | 2 |

RETIRED MINISTERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. S. Cain | Warsaw | 11 |
| A. J. Carey | Warsaw | 13 |
| J. B. Cook | Warsaw | 8 |
| E. F. Hasty | Minneapolis, Minn. | 16 |
| F. M. Kemper | Escondido, Cal. | 14 |
| E. L. Semans | Warsaw | 13 |
| C. H. Wilkinson, 623 Highland Ave., Oak Park, Ill. | | 10 |
| J. M. Haines | Warsaw | 3 |
| C. E. White | Elkhart | 3 |
| S. B. Stookey | Topeka | 1 |
| F. M. Stone | Indianapolis | 1 |

## LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Freeland H. Hall, D. S., 3, Kokomo, Ind.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alto | E. H. Kennedy | 2 |
| Amboy | D. A. J. Brown | 2 |
| Anoka and Bethel (Logansport P. O.) | G. W. Martin | 2 |
| Arcadia | H. L. Liddle | 2 |
| Atlanta | H. R. Carson | 2 |
| Boxley (Sheridan, R. D. 22.) | Arlington Singer | 1 |
| Bunker Hill | H. A. Broadwell | 3 |
| Center | (Charles Thornburg) | 1 |
| Cicero | J. P. Chamness | 2 |
| Converse | E. E. DeWitt | 2 |
| Denver | H. W. Park | 2 |
| Elwood | P. E. Greenwalt | 2 |
| Forest | C. G. Cook | 1 |
| Frankton | E. H. Taylor | 2 |
| Galveston | A. E. Leese | 5 |
| Gilead (Macy, R. D. 2.) | A. J. Duryee | 1 |
| Goldsmith | J. A. Gardner | 2 |
| Greentown | J. C. Graham | 1 |
| Hillisburg | Geo. A. P. Jewel | 1 |
| Hobbs and Aroma | A. K. Love | 1 |
| Kempton | (H. A. Longino) | 2 |
| Kokomo— | | |
| Beamer | W. E. Loveless | 3 |
| Grace | W. T. Arnold | 3 |
| Main St | F. P. Morris | 3 |
| Logansport— | | |
| Broadway | Ben Kendall | 3 |
| Market St | John Edwards | 3 |
| Wheatland | LeRoy Myers | 2 |
| Macy | J. B. Sparling | 2 |
| Macy Ct | (J. H. Collier) | 1 |
| Mexico | (O. B. Lyon) | 1 |
| Miami | (John Parker) | 4 |
| New Waverly | J. H. Brown | 1 |
| Peoria (Peru, R. D. 11.) | *C. O. Windoffer* | 1 |
| Peru | F. F. Thornburg | 3 |
| Richland (Converse, R. D. 3.) | (A. G. Cox) | 1 |
| Roann | C. A. Byrt | 1 |
| Russiaville | U. S. Hartley | 1 |
| Santa Fe (Peru, R. D. 10.) | E. C. Fisher | 6 |
| Scircleville | *Clifton Pond.* | 1 |
| Sharpsville | H. C. Powell | 2 |
| Sheridan | J. Ira Jones | 4 |
| Tipton | A. S. Preston | 3 |
| Twelve Mile | C. L. Schwartz | 1 |
| Walton | *C. E. Dunlap* | 3 |
| West Middleton | C. M. Fawns | 3 |
| Windfall | W. H. Harrison | 2 |

SUPERNUMERARIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F. J. Speckien | Kokomo | 8 |

RETIRED MINISTERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. H. Brown | Kokomo | 13 |
| C. E. Disbro | Greentown | 22 |
| G. E. Garrison | Macy | 4 |
| O. V. L. Harbour | Laketon | 10 |
| H. E. McFarlane | Russiaville | 8 |
| S. C. Miller | Peru, R. D. | 24 |
| S. C. Norris | Culver, R. D. | 11 |
| William Peck | Frankton | 28 |
| J. M. B. Reeves | Converse | 11 |
| J. V. Terflinger | Galveston | 21 |
| A. S. Wooton | Greentown | 14 |

## MUNCIE DISTRICT.

J. A. Beatty, D. S., 6, 223 N. Hackley St., Muncie, Ind.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Albany | T. M. Hill | 2 |
| Albany Ct | G. F. Osbun | 2 |
| Alexandria | Herbert Boase | 1 |
| Alexandria Ct | (John W. Borders) | 1 |
| Anderson— | | |
| First | L. C. Bentley | 1 |
| Grace | (A. G. Kiger) | 4 |
| Indiana Avenue | (Herbert Perry) | 7 |
| Noble St | E. J. Wickersham | 5 |
| Park Place | A. D. Burkett | 2 |
| Carmel | V. B. Hargitt | 2 |
| Daleville and Mt. Zion, | *G. V. Saunders* | 2 |
| DeSoto | H. E. Forbes | 2 |

Eaton.....J. J. Fred 3
Fishers.....J. L. Williams 1
Fortville.....W. T. Daly 2
Gaston.....E. B. Megenity 1
Hartford City.....E. M. Dunbar 4
Ingalls and Florida....(O. A. Knox) 1
Jolietville.....L. C. McFarlin 1
Lapel.....J. H. Palmer 2
Matthews.....*W. O. Moulton* 1
Middletown.....J. S. Newcombe 1
Muncie—
Avondale.....J. W. Gibson 2
High St.....H. D. Ketcham 2
Madison St.....J. H. Runkle 1
Normal City.....D. C. Beatty 2
Whitely.....*Mont C. Oliver* 1
New Burlington.....B. E. Jones 4
(Muncie, R. D.)
Noblesville.....O. A. Trabue 2
Noblesville Ct.....(K. C. Maynard) 3
Pendleton.....J. O. Powell 3
Perkinsville.....(R. C. Richardson) 2
(Anderson P. O.)
Roll and Grant St...*E. N. Gilbertson* 2
Selma.....E. B. Westhafer 2
Shideler.....J. F. Stephenson 1
Summitville.....J. R. Stelle 1
Summitville Ct.....*J. W. Rose* 2
Westfield and Hortonville...A. C.
Hoover and (C. A. Mills) 2
Yorktown.....P. B. Smith 2

SUPERNUMERARIES.

E. J. Magor.....Willseyville, N. Y. 3
J. A. Patterson.....Battle Ground 2

RETIRED MINISTERS.

W. W. Brown.....Muncie 12
Eli Davis.....Albany 14
C. E. Line, 1405 Ashland Ave.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 2
J. W. McDaniel.....Muncie 31
J. H. McNary.....Albany 4
W. H. Peirce.....Muncie 15
R. S. Reed.....Muncie, R. D. 5 16
Lewis Reeves.....Hartford City 11
J. A. Ruley..1000 E. Washington
Street, Muncie..... 6
L. A. Sevits.....Albany 6
W. F. Walker, Irvington, In-
dianapolis 13
J. E. Williams.....Indianapolis 6
J. Z. Barrett.....Bradentown, Fla. 3
J. F. Bailey.....Anderson 1

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Somerville Light, D. S., 7, Richmond, Ind.

Boston.....(W. P. Thorn) 2
Cambridge City.....A. F. Hogan 3
Centerville.....E. T. Clark 2
Charlottesville.....O. C. Kintner 2
Chester and Webster...*V. E. Stoner* 1
Dublin.....A. A. Turner 1
Dunkirk.....C. G. Yeomans 3
Economy.....G. E. Hughes 1
Farmland.....J. H. James 2
Farmland Ct.....J. A. Land 2
Fountain City.....J. F. Blocker 3
Greenfield.....H. S. Nickerson 3
Hagerstown.....C. W. Chadwick 3
Kennard.....J. H. French 1
Knightstown.....M. Pell 2
Lewisville.....E. E. Franklin 2
Losantville.....( ) 2
Lynn.....W. E. Hamilton 2
Markleville.....A. J. Armstrong 2
Maxwell.....(C. A. Mitchell) 2
McCordsville.....H. L. Adams 3
Millgrove.....Mack Crider 2
Modoc.....*O. P. Vqn Y* 2
Newcastle—
First.....W. W. Wiant 6
Centenary.....(F. M. Westhafer) 1
Parker.....C. S. Miller 2
Pennville.....L. H. Ice 2
Philadelphia.....F. C. Knowles 1
Portland.....W. E. Hogan 2
Portland Ct.....Weber Roahrig 1
Redkey.....B. H. Franklin 2
Richmond—
First.....R. W. Stoakes 2
Grace.....A. H. Backus 3
Third.....E. L. Gates 3
Ridgeville.....F. A. Armstrong 1
Salamonia.....A. E. Scotten 2
Saratoga.....E. D. Imler 2
Shirley.....R. L. Wilson 3
Spiceland.....C. W. Anderson 4
Union City.....J. T. Bean 2
Whitewater and Middleboro (Rich-
mond, R. D.).....L. F. Ulmer 1
Williamsburg.....(U. O. Beadles) 2
Willow Branch.....S. H. Caylor 2
Winchester.....O. T. Martin 3
Winchester Ct.....W. O. Power 3

RETIRED MINISTERS.

S. Billheimer.....Hagerstown 12
F. G. Browne,
Indianapolis, Y. M. C. A. 9
R. T. Laslie.....Harned, Ky. 8
M. R. Peirce.....Greenfield 6
L. P. Pfeifer.....Greenfield 2
R. C. Jones.....Knightstown 3
M. A. Harlan.....Union City 3
M. S. Marble.....Indianapolis 2
J. O. Bills.....Newcastle 1
S. L. Cates.....Denver, Colo. 1

## WABASH DISTRICT.

W. B. Freeland, D. S., 3, Wabash, Ind.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Akron | A. C. Wischmeier | 1 |
| Andrews | A. L. Weaver | 4 |
| Bippus | Henry Lacy | 2 |
| Burkett | (S. L. Whitman) | 1 |
| Churubusco | C. C. Wischmeier | 1 |
| Churubusco Ct | G. W. Thomas | 1 |
| Claypool | C. B. Thomas | 1 |
| Columbia City | M. O. Lester | 2 |
| Disko | (J. E. Lawshe) | 3 |
| Etna and Troy | Frank S. Young | 2 |
| Fairmount | C. B. Sweeney | 1 |
| Gas City | R. H. Wehrly | 1 |
| Huntington—First | F. E. Day | 1 |
| Jonesboro | Edgar Moore | 1 |
| LaFontaine | F. E. Fribley | 3 |
| Lagro | A. P. Teter | 1 |
| Lancaster (Warren, R. D.) | (A. L. Myers) | 1 |
| Larwill | P. B. Leach | 2 |
| Liberty Mills | (W. M. Smith) | 1 |
| Lincolnville | (Jeppe Jensen) | 2 |
| Marion— | | |
| First | Earle M. Ellsworth | 2 |
| Grace | W. C. Asay | 2 |
| Highland Ave | C. A. Cloud | 2 |
| Home Park | *A. W. Pugh* | 2 |
| Ninth St | K. R. Thompson | 2 |
| Markle | H. A. P. Homer | 2 |
| Mentone | D. S. Jones | 2 |
| Morris Chapel (Marion, R. D.) | (Ira F. Rankin) | 1 |
| Mt. Etna | F. J. Robins | 2 |
| North Manchester | B. M. Bechdolt | 3 |
| Point Isabel | J. O. Campbell | 1 |
| Rigdon | S. F. Harter | 1 |
| Roanoke | C. E. Smith | 1 |
| Silver Lake | J. L. Sturgell | 1 |
| Sims | *J. Floyd Seelig* | 1 |
| South Whitley | John Phillips | 1 |
| Swayzee | Thomas Davies | 2 |
| Sweetser | J. C. Valentine | 1 |
| Uniondale | E. A. Bunner | 2 |
| Upland | M. E. Barrett | 4 |
| Van Buren | E. E. Lutes | 1 |
| Wabash— | | |
| First | H. L. Overdeer | 1 |
| Middle St | I. R. Godwin | 1 |
| Wabash St | D. V. Williams | 3 |
| Warren | R. V. Johnson | 2 |
| Warren Ct | C. G. Nelson | 2 |

### RETIRED MINISTERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. W. Bowen | Marion | 4 |
| J. W. Cain | DeLand, Fla. | 5 |
| H. A. Ewell | Dayton, O. | 18 |
| J. T. Fettro | South Whitley | 11 |
| T. F. Frech | Huntington | 8 |
| J. M. Rush | Riverside, Wash. | 15 |
| J. W. Tillman | North Manchester | 15 |
| G. B. Work | Circleville, O. | 5 |
| T. M. Guild | Huntington | 8 |
| W. E. Murray | Huntington | 3 |
| C. H. Murray | Huntington | 11 |
| L. M. Krider | Marion | 1 |
| J. L. Murr | Churubusco | 1 |

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

R. J. Wade, Corresponding Secretary Committee on Conservation and Advance; Trinity, Elkhart, Quarterly Conference.

George R. Grose, President DePauw University; Mishawaka Quarterly Conference.

C. U. Wade, Endowment Secretary DePauw University; Broadway, Logansport, Quarterly Conference.

H. B. Gough, Professor DePauw University; First Church, Anderson, Quarterly Conference.

W. W. Sweet, Professor DePauw University; Greenfield Quarterly Conference.

W. E. McPheeters, Professor Lawrence College; Sheridan Quarterly Conference.

B. S. Hollopeter, Corresponding Secretary Methodist Memorial Home; Huntington Quarterly Conference.

R. A. Morrison, General Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

G. H. Myers, National Representative Board of Foreign Missions; Decatur Quarterly Conference.

Madison Swadener, National Staff of the Anti-Saloon League of America; First Church, Marion, Quarterly Conference.

C. J. Everson, Financial Agent Anti-Saloon League; Normal City, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

W. V. MEREDITH, Department of Exhibits, Centenary; High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

J. W. OBORN, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

EARLE NAFTZGER, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

T. J. JOHNSON, Field Secretary; Indiana Methodist Hospital, First Church, Fort Wayne, Quarterly Conference.

J. C. WOODRUFF, Field Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; First Church, Goshen, Quarterly Conference.

J. J. FISCHER, Field Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; First Church, Marion, Quarterly Conference.

SHERMAN POWELL, Financial Secretary Evansville College; Market Street, Logansport, Quarterly Conference.

R. W. ROGERS, Chaplain U. S. Army.

The following were appointed missionaries: JOHN WENGATZ, to Africa; J. E. FERRIS, to Arizona; WALTER W. KRIDER, to Japan; BOYD W. TUCKER, to India.

The following were left without appointment to attend school: F. S. HICKMAN, *LaFayette M. Hile, George Oborn, Howard Oborn, Chester A. McPheeters, Julius Pfeiffer, R. R. Henderson, B. R. Pogue, S. L. Yoder, R. W. Michel, D. J. Imler, R. M. Morris,* A. R. Sanks, *Chester L. Schwartz.*

# (IX) Daily Proceedings.

## JOURNAL OF THE NORTH INDIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

### FIRST DAY.

Elwood, Indiana, Wednesday, April 6, 1921.

The North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, convened in its seventy-eighth session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Elwood, Indiana, Bishop Frederick D. Leete, D.D., LL.D., presiding. At 8.45 A. M. the Bishop called the Conference to order, and announced hymn 415,

"Faith of our Fathers,"

after the singing of this hymn, he announced hymn 141,

"When I survey the wondrous cross,"

which was sung.

Bishop Leete offered a fervent prayer for the blessing of God upon this session of the Conference, which prayer closed the opening devotional service.

The Lord's Supper.—After the taking of an offering, the Bishop with the assistance of the District Superintendents, and the pastor of the local church, conducted the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. At the invitation of the Bishop, the Retired Ministers of the Conference, came to the first table. The men in the classes, the second table; the wives and widows of the ministers, the third table; and then the ministers of the Conference and the public. The sacramental service was closed with the use of the Lord's Paryer, and the Apostolic benediction.

Memorial Service.—After the singing of hymn 315,

"Nearer my God, to Thee,"

A. G. Neal, presiding, the memorial services was conducted. Prayer was offered by D. H. Guild.

Upon request, D. V. Williams, Secretary of the last session of the Conference, read the following list of those who had died within the

last year. Members of the Conference: William G. Day, William E. McCarty, Leslie J. Naftzger, Francis A. Robinson. Wives of ministers: Mrs. C. A. Byrt, Mrs. W. T. Daly, Mrs. C. E. Disbro, Mrs. T. M. Guild, Mrs. E. F. Hasty, Mrs. A. R. Sanks. Widows of ministers: Mrs. Sophia Cone, deceased last year but the death was not reported to the Secretary of the Conference; Mrs. Alice Cooper, Mrs. Elizabeth Greer, Mrs. Hannah Hudson, Mrs. Sarah Powell, Mrs. Laura Randolph, Mrs. J. W. Walters.

After the congregation had sung hymn 279,

"Rock of Ages,"

prayer was offered by Bishop Leete.

The Memorial sermon was then preached by Rev. J. W. Potter, from the text, 1 Chronicles 29. 15. After the singing of the song,

"There's a land that is fairer than day,"

the Memorial service was closed with prayer by C. U. Wade.

**Roll Call.**—At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary of the last session of the Conference, D. V. Williams, called the roll of the Conference, to which the following responded:

W. Peck, C. H. Wilkinson, C. H. Brown, H. A. Ewell, J. A. Ruley, T. M. Guild, C. E. White, C. E. Line, C. U. Wade, F. M. Stone, J. W. Bowen, S. Light, M. S. Marble, M. R. Peirce, J. A. Beatty, L. M. Krider, A. L. Lamport, B. S. Hollopeter, S. Powell, A. S. Preston, H. C. Harman, J. W. Potter, J. L. Sturgell, C. M. Hollopeter, D. V. Williams, D. H. Guild, J. P. Chamness, U. S. A. Bridge, A. G. Neal, J. L. Gillard, J. C. White, A. A. Turner, J. W. Oborn, J. J. Fred, E. H. Taylor, C. Tinkham, A. L. Weaver, G. H. Myers, E. B. Westhafer, W. W. Martin, D. S. Jones, M. Pell, J. T. Bean, W. B. Freeland, T. J. Johnson, S. F. Harter, R. J. Wade, E. L. Jones, J. L. Murr, E. M. Foster, A. J. Duryee, J. O. Campbell, I. R. Godwin, D. Wells, O. A. Trabue, E. Naftzger, G. R. Grose, M. L. Hardingham, F. P. Morris, F. F. Thornburg, B. F. Hornaday, W. T. Arnold, J. H. Runkle, G. F. Osbun, J. H. Palmer, E. A. Bunner, E. E. Wright, E. E. Lutes, W. M. Hollopeter, F. A. Hall, H. L. Liddle, V. B. Hargitt, P. Polhemus, C. H. Smith, J. J. Fischer, A. H. Backus, T. M. Hill, W. E. Hamilton, W. C. Asay, J. C. Woodruff, H. E. McFarlane, G. E. Hughes, J. K. Wyant, M. C. Wright, R. Burns, C. B. Sweeney, B. Kendall, M. B. Graham, C. A. Hile, H. L. Overdeer, H. W. Park, C. B. Croxall, C. M. Vawter, P. E. Greenwalt, E. J. Maupin, W. E. Loveless, M. E. Barrett, J. F. Lutey, H. E. Forbes, F. A. LeMaster, H. S. Nickerson, G. F. Hubbartt, J. W. Gruber, Frank S. Burns, J. S. Newcombe, E. C. Fisher, B. E. Jones, E. S. Riley, A. D. Burkett,

O. B. Young, U. S. Hartley, L. H. Ice, A. F. Hogan, J. H. Brown, R. W. Stoakes, D. A. J. Brown, W. E. Pittenger, A. Singer, O. T. Martin, J. O. Powell, J. R. Stelle, H. A. Broadwell, James A. Gardner, John H. French, L. Myers, E. E. DeWitt, C. G. Yeomans, W. H. Harrison, W. W. Wiant, H. A. Homer, R. A. Morrison, S. I. Zechiel, W. E. Hogan, H. C. Powell, C. W. Anderson, J. I. Jones, E. B. Megenity, M. O. Lester, J. C. Valentine, A E. Leese, L. Huddleston, L. G. Jacobs, W. T. Daly, E. M. Dunbar, B. M. Beckdolt, A. C. Hoover, C. B. Thomas, Joseph Grimes, J. F. Blocker, C. E. Smith, Thomas Davies, Edgar Moore, C. A. Cloud, C. A. Byrt, E. J. Wickersham, F. E. Fribley, J. F. Edwards, K. R. Thompson, J. O. Hochstedler, L. F. Ulmer, F. A. Shipley, R. V. Johnson, F. S. Young, F. H. Cremean, C. W. Montgomery, J. H. Richardson, A. C. Wischmeier, E. D. Imler, E. H. Kennedy, D. C. Beatty, R. H. Wehrly, V. L. Clear, T. S. Haddock, A. F. White, A. J. Armstrong, A. K. Love, L. C. McFarlin, C. S. Miller, L. W. Stone, W. Roahrig, F. J. Robins, W. O. Power, E. Antle, B. H. Franklin, J. A. Morrison, Arthur F. Uphoff, H. R. Carson, E. L. Gates, A. R. Sanks, J. A. Land, B. D. Nysewander, J. H. Royer, G. W. Thomas, J. L. Williams, N. E. Smith, A. E. Scotten. C. G. Cook, E. E. Franklin, R. C. Plank, P. B. Smith, J. B. Sparling, J. F. Stephenson, J. M. Stewart, J. W. Gibson, E. M. Ellsworth, F. C. Knowles, P. B. Leach.

The following Probationers responded:

W. H. Menaugh, A. P. Teter, F. R. Hill, V. E. Stoner, C. M. Fawns, T. Mott, H. A. Clugston, O. P. Van Y, R. L. Wilson, C. S. Windoffer.

Organization.—On motion of W. B. Freeland, Dorie V. Williams was re-elected Secretary, with the privilege of nominating his assistants. On his nomination, Walter Earl Pittenger was elected his assistant.

On motion of J. C. White, Valorous L. Clear was elected Statistician, with the privilege of nominating his assistants. On his nomination, E. E. DeWitt, L. W. Kemper, M. O. Lester, J. B. Sparling, Edgar Moore, and L. W. Stone were elected his assistants.

David S. Jones, having been elected Treasurer last year, on motion was given the privilege of nominating his assistants. On his nomination the following were elected: Charles B. Croxall, Frederick H. Cremean, Maurice E. Barrett, Ernest B. Megenity, Fremont E. Fribley.

Edgar L. Jones, having been elected Conference Auditor last year, was given the privilege of nominating his assistants. On his nomination LeRoy Myers and J. F. Stephenson were elected his assistants.

**Methodist Review.**—On motion, J. T. Bean was selected to take care of the interests of the Methodist Review.

**Privileges of the Floor.**—On motion of W. W. Martin, B. S. Hollopeter, M. S. Marble, and C. E. Line were constituted a committee on the privileges of the floor.

**Standing Committees.**—W. W. Martin, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of Standing Committees, nominated at the last session of the Conference, which were changed and adopted as follows:

**American Bible Society.**—L. G. Jacobs, C. W. Montgomery, A. C. Wischmeier, A. F. White, C. B. Sweeney, C. S. Miller.

**Church Literature.**—P. Polhemus, J. R. Stelle, A. E. Leese, T. M. Hill, E. E. Franklin, I. R. Godwin.

**Commission on Evangelism.**—District Superintendents, and M. C. Wright, A. B. Cline, L. J. Naftzger, F. W. Green, W. T. Arnold, F. Wilkinson, J. W. Potter, A. A. Nihart, W. E. Hogan, C. C. Ayers, Thomas Davisson.

**Conference Relations.**—O. A. Trabue (1921), F. A. LeMaster (1921), J. T. Bean (1922), L. G. Jacobs (1922), W. W. Wiant (1923), H. L. Overdeer (1923).

**Education.**—B. E. Parker, W. T. Arnold, J. O. Powell, M. O. Lester, C. H. Smith, H. S. Nickerson.

**Foreign Missions.**—G. H. Myers, S. Powell, E. M. Dunbar, A. H. Backus, M. E. Barrett, F. F. Thornburg.

**Board of Negro Education.**—W. C. Asay, F. H. Cremean, F. P. Morris, Ed. Dickson, G. E. Hughes, D. C. Beatty.

**Hospital.**—J. F. Porter, P. E. Greenwalt, W. T. Daly, W. E. Pittenger, H. S. Nickerson, F. E. Day.

**Memorial Home for the Aged.**—C. U. Wade, D. H. Guild, H. A. P. Homer, A. F. Hogan, J. C. White, J. W. Gibson.

**Ministerial Qualifications.**—B. S. Hollopeter, J. H. Runkle, B. Kendall, John Phillips, E. E. Trippeer, C. G. Yeomans, H. C. Harman.

**State of the Country.**—G. R. Grose, A. S. Preston, J. S. Newcombe, J. C. Hochstedler, F. E. Fribley, W. E. Hogan.

**Sunday Schools.**—R. R. Detweiler, E. A. Bunner, J. J. Fred, H. R. Carson, D. A. J. Brown, C. W. Chadwick.

**Social Service.**—R. V. Johnson, A. R. Sanks, E. J. Wickersham, R. W. Stoakes, E. J. Maupin.

**Sustentation.**—K. R. Thompson, H. Boase, B. H. Franklin, U. S. Hartley, E. S. Riley, M. B. Graham.

**Temperance and Moral Questions.**—O. T. Martin, J. W. Oborn, J. B. Sparling, C. M. Vawter, J. M. Stewart, E. B. Westhafer.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

**Commission on Education.**—Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Committee on Education, Commission on Education for Indiana—Geo. R. Grose, M. S. Marble, W. T. Arnold, C. H. Smith, B. E. Parker, J. O. Powell, M. O. Lester, C. U. Wade, R. A. Morrison, J. C. White, F. E. Fribley, U. S. A. Bridge, J. H. Runkle, W. W. Wiant.

Commission on Education for Indiana.—W. W. Martin, C. U. Wade, W. B. Freeland.

Commission on Reports.—J. C. White, Chairman; H. L. Overdeer, L. J. Naftzger, L. G. Jacobs, J. W. Potter, M. S. Marble, D. V. Williams, D. S. Jones.

Committee on Resolutions.—H. C. Harman, J. W. Potter, A. E. Leese, T. M. Hill, E. M. Ellsworth.

District Conference Journals.—J. F. Lutey, B. M. Bechdolt, J. C. Woodruff.

Rural Church.—Fort Wayne, B. D. Nysewander, A. T. Corbin; Goshen, V. L. Clear, E. Franz; Logansport, Edgar Moore, H. M. Unger; Muncie, J. H. Palmer, I. V. Busby; Richmond, C. S. Miller, Carl Tucker; Wabash, F. E. Fribley, John Matchett.

Unmarked Graves.—C. U. Wade, L. M. Krider, J. S. Cain, C. H. Brown, E. M. Dunbar, A. H. Bachus, E. E. Trippeer.

Wesley Foundation.—F. A. Hall (1923), C. E. Line (1922), W. B. Freeland (1921).

On motion of V. L. Clear, it was ordered that the time for receiving reports should be limited to the close of the session of tomorrow morning.

Bar of Conference.—On motion of A. S. Preston, the Bar of the Conference was made to include all of the auditorium.

On motion of W. W. Martin, Secretary of the Cabinet, J. H. Runkle was elected a member of the Board of Stewards to take the place of A. G. Neal.

Reference.—On motion of W. W. Martin, the cases of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations: L. M. Krider, S. B. Stookey, K. H. Carlson, C. B. Tuttle, M. R. Peirce, N. A. Gilliland, O. B. Young, E. D. Imler, J. L. Murr, J. C. Valentine, P. H. Walter.

Fifteenth Question.—The Fifteenth Question, "*Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences,*" was asked and the following announced transferred out: L. G. Carnes, Indiana; T. M. Carter, Illinois; E. C. Dunn and Leslie Miller, Oklahoma; J. B. O'Connor, Northwest Iowa; A. W. Smith, Northwest Indiana; D. T. Stephenson, New Jersey; L. A. Swisher, Iowa; S. D. White, Colorado; G. E. Whitten, Columbia River.

Second Question.—The Second Question, "*Who have been received by Transfer and From What Conferences?*" was asked and the following were announced transferred in: E. L. Albright, Puget Sound; N. P. Barton and Fred McGlumphry, Des Moines; L. C. Bentley, S. H. Caylor, G. A. P. Jewell, and O. C. Kintner, Indiana; E. T. Clark, West Ohio; G. L. Conway, West Virginia; F. E. Day, Iowa; J. H. James, Illinois; H. D. Ketcham, New Jersey; J. H.

Lemkau, St. Louis German; G. V. Saunders, Kentucky; H. E. Wright, Nebraska.

**Western Christian Advocate.**—On motion, C. G. Yeomans was appointed the official reporter for the Western Christian Advocate.

**Greetings.**—Bishop Leete announced greetings from Bishops Nicholson and Fisher.

The Secretary called the attention of the Conference to the request he had received from Bishop Fred Fisher, former member of this Conference, that under the new ruling of the General Conference it was the privilege of a bishop to retain a membership in the conference from which he had been elected to the Episcopacy. On motion, the Conference heartily approved his retaining this relation.

**First Question.**—The First Question, "*Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?*" was asked, and answered by the Secretary, "It is".

**Sixteenth Question.**—The Sixteenth Question, "*Who Have Died?*" was asked, and the following were so recorded: William G. Day, Leslie J. Naftzger, William E. McCarty, Francis A. Robinson.

**Third Question.**—The Third Question, "*Who have been Readmitted?*" was asked, and the answer was, none.

**Fourth Question.**—The Fourth Question, "*Who have been Received on Credentials, and from What Churches?*" was asked, and the answer was, none.

**Seventh Question.**—The Seventh Question, "*Who have been Discontinued?*" was asked, and on motion of the Secretary of the Cabinet, Kenneth B. McCoy was discontinued.

**Leave of Absence.**—On motion the following were granted leave of absence: George R. Grose and I. R. Godwin for to-morrow; Madison Swadener, on inability to attend; C. G. Nelson, on account of illness of his father; Frank M. Hall, on account of his own serious illness. A message of sympathy was ordered sent him.

The announcements were made by the pastor of the local church.

On motion, the program prepared by the Committee on Program, was adopted as the official program of the session.

On request of the Bishop, the Conference sang the hymn,

"O happy day".

After the singing of this hymn Bishop Leete gave the Conference a very helpful address on the keynote of the session, "Put Christ First". The session then adjourned with prayer by the Bishop.

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday, April 7, 1921.

Bishop Leete called the Conference to order at 9.00 A. M., and announced hymn 342,

"Lord, I am Thine,"

which was sung. At the request of the Bishop, H. C. Harman conducted the further devotional exercises by offering prayer and reading the lesson for the tenth Sunday morning in the Psalter.

**Roll Call of Absentees.**—On motion of S. Light, the roll call of absentees was ordered.

The Secretary called the roll of those who were absent from the roll call of yesterday, to which call the following responded:

R. S. Reed, F. G. Browne, E. Davis, J. A. Patterson, S. Billheimer, H. Lacy, E. E. Trippeer, B. E. Parker, J. C. Graham, G. W. Martin, H. Boase, E. Dickson, L. W. Kemper, C. W. Chadwick, R. R. Detweiler, J. S. Phillips, G. A. Snider, Mack Crider, H. L. Adams.

The following Probationers answered to the call of their names: D. J. Imler, S. L. Yoder, F. M. Hall, J. S. Denbo.

On motion of the Secretary, it was ordered that the further calling of the roll be omitted.

**Journal.**—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

**Introductions and Representations.**—Miss Lilian B. Watkins was introduced and represented the Chicago Training School..

J. M. Walker, Superintendent of Connerville District, Indiana Conference, was introduced, and represented the work of the Board of Negro Education.

Clarence True Wilson, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Prohibition and Public Morals, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interest of the work of the Board.

C. P. Hargrave was introduced, and represented the work of the Board of Sunday Schools.

On motion of C. E. Line, the introduction of visiting ministers was made the order of the day just before the address of the Bishop to-day.

On motion of F. A. Hall, leave of absence was granted J. B. Sparling.

**Preachers' Aid.**—The time having arrived for the meeting of the Preachers' Aid Society, according to the Constitution of that organiza-

tion, Conference business was suspended, and the Preachers' Aid Society met, with Bishop Leete presiding.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the committee to nominate officers of the society was made to consist of W. W. Wiant, L. W. Kemper, W. T. Arnold.

C. U. Wade, Secretary, read his report, which was adopted and ordered printed in the Minutes. (See report.)

R. A. Morrison, General Secretary, made a verbal report of the work of the society.

On motion, the society recommended the appointment of R. A. Morrison, J. C. Woodruff, and J. J. Fischer to their present positions.

The committee on nominations reported the nominations of the following for officers of the society for the ensuing year: President, B. S. Hollopeter; Vice-President, W. W. Martin; Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, B. F. Schroyer; General Secretary, R. A. Morrison. Executive Committee: W. W. Martin, B. S. Hollopeter, J. A. Beatty, C. U. Wade, Benjamin Schroyer. Managers: Hardin Rhoades, Benjamin Glasscock, A. B. Cline, W. T. Janney, Charles H. Smith, and the District Superintendents. On motion the society adjourned.

**Conference Business Resumed.**—The Secretary presented and read the following Rules of Order, which, on motion, were adopted. (See Rules of Order.)

2003567

On motion of the Secretary of the Cabinet, the cases of W. B. Morgan and M. M. Reynolds were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. On motion of the same, the transfer back to this Conference of Silas L. Cates was recommended to the Bishops concerned. Motion carried.

**Drafts.**—The Bishop presented the Conference with two drafts from the Book Concern, which amounted to $6,494, and one from the Chartered Fund for $35.00. These drafts, on motion, were ordered endorsed, and turned over to the Conference Treasurer for the use of the Board of Stewards.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the name of J. C. White was substituted for that of J. F. Porter on the committee on Hospitals.

**Fifth Question.**—The Fifth Question, *"Who are Admitted on Trial?"* was called. The following were introduced to the Conference, reported on in their studies by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualification, represented by their respective District Superintendents, and admitted on trial in the Studies of the First Year:

Russell A. Fenstermacher, recommended by the Fort Wayne District Conference; Claude E. Adams, recommended by the Goshen

District Conference; Charles E. Dunlap, recommended by the Logansport District Conference; E. Nordin Gilbertson, John W. Rose, and Victor C. Huneryager, recommended by the Muncie District Conference; A. Wesley Pugh, J. Floyd Seelig, recommended by the Wabash District Conference.

**Eleventh Question.**—The Eleventh Question, "*What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?*" was asked. The following were passed in character, reported in their studies by the Registrar, graduated from the course of study, and elected to Elder's Orders: Edward Antle, Herman R. Carson, Benjamin H. Franklin, Edwin L. Gates, Weber Roahrig, James L. Williams, Frank S. Young.

**Wesley Foundation.**—M. S. Marble read the report of the President of the Wesley Foundation at Purdue University, also the proposed policy of the Foundation. F. A. Hall, in behalf of the Cabinet, offered the following resolution, which, on motion, was adopted.

**Resolution**—Resolved, That the North Indiana Conference place itself on record as heartily in favor of the proposed changes in the Articles of Incorporation of the Wesley Foundation and the policy set forth in the report presented to this body by the President of the Foundation.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, it was ordered that our support of the Foundation be made contingent upon this action being taken by the Board.

On motion of R. J. Wade, it was ordered that a committee of one from each district be raised on the Centenary, and other appeals for coöperation and financial aid.

**Order of the Day.**—On motion of R. J. Wade, it was ordered that the consideration of the Constitutional Amendments be made the order of the day on Friday morning immediately after the reading of the Minutes, and that a Committee of one from each district be appointed to present to the Conference, with recommendation, the various memorials on lay representation, including the memorial on lay representation as proposed by laymen and the Lay Association of our own Conference.

**Methodist Historical Society.**—Rev. C. E. Bacon, of the Indianapolis District, was introduced, and spoke concerning a resolution passed by the Indianapolis Methodist Ministerial Association asking the Area Council to create a Methodist Historical Society for Indiana. On motion it was ordered that the North Indiana Conference join the Indianapolis Methodist Ministerial Association in that request to the Area Council.

The following constituted the committee asked for by the motions R. J. Wade, to consider the matter of the Centenary and Constitutional Amendments: J. W. Potter, H. C. Harman, W. T. Arnold, H. D. Ketcham, W. W. Wiant, B. S. Hollopeter.

**Introductions.**—The following were introduced to the Conference: from the Indiana Conference, Rev. C. E. Brown, Superintendent of the Indianapolis District; W. E. Cissna, G. M. Smith, J. W. Duncan, A. F. Hughes, H. C. Clippenger, F. M. Westhafer.

From the Northwest Indiana Conference: W. E. McKenzie, Demetrius Tillotson, South Bend District, Crawfordsville; F. K. Dougherty, Superintendent of the Lafayette District. Pastors of local churches: G. L. Forrow, Methodist Protestant; J. A. Laughbaum, Lutheran; R L. Whistler, Nazarene.

**Leave of Absence.**—The following were granted leave of absence: H. W. Park, G. F. Hubbartt, C. B. Croxall, J. L. Sturgell, Henry Lacy.

**Devotions.**—The announcements were made, the committees called, and the devotional services were opened by singing

"Come, Thou Fount of every Blessing."

Bishop Leete addressed the Conference on the subject, "Think of the Ministry of Christ as being a Big Brother Ministry," based on the words, "Even these Least." At the close of the prayer the Conference stood adjourned.

---

## THIRD DAY.

Friday, April 8, 1921.

The Conference met at 9.00 A. M. Bishop Leete in the Chair. He called the Conference to order, and announced hymn, No. 289,

"Of Him who did Salvation bring,"

which was sung. At the request of the Bishop, F. E. Day conducted the devotions of the Conference by reading John 15th chapter, and offering prayer.

**Journal.**—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

**Leave of Absence.**—On motion, the following were granted leave of absence: J. F. Porter, Earle Naftzger, W. W. Wiant, E. M. Dunbar.

**Order of the Day.**—The Order of the Day was now taken up, the consideration of the Constitutional Questions. The committee to which these questions had been referred for preliminary consideration read only a partial report.

After a brief consideration of the report, on motion of B. S. Hollopeter, action on the same was postponed until after the reading of the Journal to-morrow morning.

**Thirty-sixth Question.**—The Thirty-sixth Question, "*Where shall the Next Conference be held?*" was called. D. H. Guild presented the invitation from Trinity Church, Elkhart, which invitation, on motion, was unanimously accepted.

The Statistician made statement relative to Statistical reports. He also announced that L. W. Kemper had been excused from the staff of statisticians, and that C. G. Cook had been placed on the staff in his stead.

**Representation.**—George Richmond Grose, President of DePauw University, was introduced to the Conference, and represented that great institution.

**Reconsideration.**—J. W. Potter moved that we reconsider the action of postponing consideration of the Constitutional question, stating that the committee was in possession of additional information on the matter which it could soon bring to the attention of the Conference. Motion carried, and the committee was excused from the session to consider the subject.

**Fourteenth Question.**—The Fourteenth Question, "*Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?*" was called. W. W. Martin was passed in character, and he reported Fort Wayne District.

On motion the pastors were requested to report the status of membership, Disciplinary Benevolences, and the Centenary. The following pastors in charge in Fort Wayne District were passed in character, and they reported their work as required by the Conference:

L. G. Jacobs, Fred McGlumphry, L. W. Stone, H. L. Overdeer, C. M. Hollopeter, C. H. Smith, B. F. Hornaday, J. F. Stephenson, Charles Tinkham, E. L. Albright, J. S. Denbo, D. H. Stoakes, J. W. Potter, U. S. A. Bridge, Preston Polhemus, M. C. Wright, J. F. Porter, L. W. Kemper, J. C. White, J. W. Reynolds, A. F. Uphoff, Jesse Hochstedler, R. A. Fenstermacher, G. A. Snider, S. I. Zechiel, Edwin Dickson, Frank M. Hall, F. A. Shipley, L. M. Krider, John Phillips, J. C. Graham, E. L. Jones, B. D. Nysewander, M. B. Graham, E. J. Maupin, J. M. Stewart, J. A. Morrison, H. A. Clugston, E. E. Wright, W. M. Hollopeter.

Goshen District was called, and A. G. Neal was passed in character, and he reported the work of the district. The following pastors were passed in character, and they reported in accordance with the request of the Conference:

J. H. Lemkau, F. S. Burnes, C. E. Adams, S. Powell, A. A. Turner,

H. E. Wright, R. J. Burnes, J. L. Sturgell, R. C. Plank, W. E. Pittenger, D. H. Guild, C. A. Hile, H. C. Harman, N. P. Barton, Walter Treuschel, L. Huddleston, C. W. Montgomery, F. A. LeMaster, E. M. Foster, G. F. Hubbartt, G. L. Conway, J. F. Lutey, E. S. Riley, T. S. Haddock, B. E. Parker, R. R. Detweiler, David Wells, V. L. Clear, W. H. Menaugh, J. H. Richardson, J. H. Royer, J. K. Wyant, F. H. Cremean, A. P. Teter, A. L. Lamport, Thurman Mott, N. E. Smith, C. B. Croxall, M. R. Peirce, Fred R. Hill, J. R. Stelle.

Logansport District was next called, and the character of F. A. Hall was passed, and he reported the work of the district. The following pastors were passed in character, and they reported in accordance with Conference requirement.

E. H. Kennedy, D. A. J. Brown, G. W. Martin, H. L. Liddle, H. R. Carson, C. A. Byrt, H. A. Broadwell, J. P. Chamness, E. E. DeWitt, H. W. Park, P. E. Greenwalt, A. F. White, E. H. Taylor, A. E. Leese, N. A. Gilliland, J. A. Gardner, J. L. Gillard, G. A. P. Jewell, U. S. Hartley, W. E. Loveless, W. T. Arnold, F. P. Morris, B. Kendall, J. F. Edwards, LeRoy Myers, J. B. Sparling, A. J. Duryee, A. R. Sanks, F. F. Thornburg, Edgar Moore, J. H. Brown, A. K. Love, E. C. Fisher, H. C. Powell, J. I. Jones, A. S. Preston, O. B. Young, C. E. Dunlap, C. M. Fawns, W. H. Harrison.

**Representations.**—Samuel J. Greenfield was introduced, and spoke in the interests of the Board of Conference Claimants, and presented the Conference with a check for $250 from the Board.

C. H. Taylor, pastor of the First Church, Bloomington, and Director of the Wesley Foundation at the State University, was introduced, and spoke of the work being done by the Foundation and asked the Conference to elect a trustee for the Wesley Foundation.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, this request was referred to the Cabinet for action.

F. W. Merrick, Executive Secretary of the Federation of Churches of Indiana, was introduced, and spoke of plans and purposes of that organization.

F. W. Mueller, representing the Board of Home Missions, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interests of the Board.

**Constitutional Amendments.**—The Committee to which had been referred the consideration of the Constitutional Amendments, read its report on these. On the Amendment as handed down by the General Conference, the Committee reported that it did not concur in the Amendment. On count vote of 137 for to none against, the Conference adopted the report of the committee.

On the Amendment handed down by the Laymen's Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Committee reported that it did not concur in the Amendment. On motion the Conference, by a count vote of 148 for and none against, adopted the report of the committee.

On the proposed Starbuck Amendment to the Constitution, on motion of B. S. Hollopeter, action on the same was postponed until to-morrow, at the convenience of the Bishop.

On motion, the daily papers were requested to publish the Starbuck Amendment in order to an intelligent consideration of the same.

A. H. Kenna, pastor of the West LaFayette Church, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interests of the Wesley Foundation at Purdue University.

The announcements were made, the committees called, and the Bishop announced hymn 332,

"Thou My Everlasting Portion,"

which was sung.

Bishop Leete then addressed the Conference on the theme, "Making a complete success," using the words of Paul, "Make full proof of thy ministry." The Bishop closed the devotional hour with prayer, and the Conference stood adjourned.

---

## FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, April 9, 1921.

The Conference met at 9.00 A. M., Bishop Leete presiding. He announced hymn, No. 2.

"Come, Thou Almighty King."

Which was sung. At the request of the Bishop, the devotional services were conducted by T. M. Guild. He read for a Scripture lesson Romans, 12th chapter, and offered prayer.

**Journal.**—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

**Committee on Program.**—On motion of the Secretary, the Committee on Program for the next session of the Conference was made to consist of the Presiding Bishop, the Superintendent of Goshen District, the pastors of Trinity Church, Elkhart; First Church, Goshen, and pastor of our church at Mishawaka.

On motion of S. Light, the case of J. S. Phillips was referred to the Board of Stewards.

**Fifth Question.**—The Fifth Question was resumed. The following additional ones were Received on Trial in the Studies of the First Year: William O. Moulton and Mont C. Oliver, recommended by the Muncie District Conference; Clifton R. Pond, recommended by the Logansport District Conference.

**Eighth Question.**—The Eighth Question, "*Who have been admitted into Full Membership?*" was asked, and the following having been passed in character, reported their work, were reported on in their studies by the Registrar, represented by their respective District Superintendents, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, advanced to the Studies of the Third Year, elected to Deacon's Orders, and admitted into Full Membership on satisfactory answering the Disciplinary Questions:

Thurman Mott, Alvin P. Teter, Olis C. Kintner; Claude M. Fawns and Fred R. Hill, already Deacons, were advanced in their studies and admitted.

William H. Menaugh was continued in the Studies of the Second Year, and Albert E. Scotten was continued in the Studies of the Fourth Year.

**Eleventh Question.**—The Eleventh Question was resumed, and the following having been passed in character, were graduated from the Course of Study, and elected to Elder's Orders: Ernest L. Albright, Lewis C. McFarlin, and (c) Justin A. Morrison under Seminary Rule.

**Twelfth Question.**—The Twelfth Question, "*What others have been elected to Deacon's Orders?*" (a) as Local Preachers, none. (b) Under Missionary Rule, none. (c) Under Seminary Rule, none.

**Thirteenth Question.**—The Thirteenth Question, "*What others have been elected and Ordained Elders?*" None.

**Fourteenth Question Resumed.**—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. J. A. Beatty was passed in character, and he read his report of Muncie District. The following pastors were passed in character, and they reported their work:

T. M. Hill, G. F. Osbun, Herbert Boase, L. C. Bentley, E. J. Wickersham, A. D. Burkett, V. B. Hargitt, G. V. Saunders, H. E. Forbes, J. J. Fred, C. G. Cook, W. T. Daly, C. B. Sweeney, E. M. Dunbar, Edward Antle, J. H. Palmer, L. C. McFarlin, J. H. Runkle, J. W. Gibson, H. D. Ketcham, J. S. Newcombe, D. C. Beatty, B. E. Jones, O. A. Trabue, J. O. Powell, E. B. Westhafer, J. L. Williams, J. W. Gruber, A. C. Hoover, P. B. Smith.

Richmond District was called, and Somerville Light was passed in character, and he read the report of the work of the district. The

following pastors reported their work, and they were passed in character:

A. F. Hogan, E. T. Clark, O. C. Kintner, L. F. Ulmer, F. C. Knowles, C. G. Yeomans, G. E. Hughes, J. H. James, J. A. Land, J. F. Blocker, H. S. Nickerson, C. W. Chadwick, Weber Roahrig, M. Pell, E. E. Franklin, Joseph Grimes, W. E. Hamilton, A. J. Armstrong, H. L. Adams, Mack Crider, O. P. Van Y, W. W. Wiant, C. S. Miller, L. H. Ice, V. E. Stoner, W. E. Hogan, J. H. French, B. H. Franklin, R. W. Stoakes, A. H. Backus, E. L. Gates, A. E. Scotten, E. D. Imler, R. L. Wilson, C. W. Anderson, J. T. Bean, S. H. Cayler, O. T. Martin, W. O. Power.

**Transfers.**—The Bishop announced the transfer of Fred A. Armstrong from the North Montana, and Silas L. Cates from the Colorado Conference to this Conference.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the cases of F. M. Stone and Silas L. Cates were referred to Committee on Conference Relations.

**Trustee.**—The Cabinet nominated W. B. Freeland as a member of the Board of Trustees of Wesley Foundation at the State University, which nomination was confirmed by election on the part of the Conference.

The Committee on Conference Relations was excused to consider cases referred to it.

**Representations.**—W. E. J. Gratz, Secretary of Institutes and Life Work of the Epworth League, was introduced to the Conference, and addressed it in the interests of that work.

Harry Farmer was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interests of the Board of Foreign Missions.

**Fourteenth Question Resumed.**—The Fourteenth Question was resumed, and Wabash District was called. W. B. Freeland, District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he reported the work on the district.

The following pastors were passed in character, and they reported their work:

I. R. Godwin, A. L. Weaver, Henry Lacy, R. H. Wehrly, J. L. Murr, C. E. Smith, M. O. Lester, F. S. Young, E. B. Megenity, A. C. Wischmeier, F. E. Day, J. W. Bowen, F. E. Fribley, C. M. Vawter, G. W. Thomas, P. B. Leach, E. M. Ellsworth, W. C. Asay, C. A. Cloud, A. W. Pugh, K. R. Thompson, H. A. P. Homer, D. S. Jones, J. O. Campbell, F. J. Robins, B. M. Bechdolt, Arlington Singer, C. B. Thomas, J. F. Seelig, M. L. Hardingham, Thomas Davies, J. C. Valentine, E. A. Bunner, M. E. Barrett, S. F. Harter, E. E. Trippeer, E. E. Lutes, D. V. Williams, R. V. Johnson, C. G. Nelson.

**Constitution Amendment.**—The Bishop called up the Starbuck Amendment to the Constitution, and the committee read its report of non-concurrence. After some discussion and the offering of motions, the further consideration of it was postponed until after the reading of the Journal on Monday, by motion of W. W. Martin.

On motion, C. H. Smith and W. T. Arnold were constituted a committee to escort the members of the Lay Electoral Conference to seats with us in the Joint Session this afternoon.

**Change of Relation.**—The Committee on Conference Relations, recommended the following changes of relations, which recommendations the Conference adopted: K. H. Carlson, from Effective to Supernumerary; L. M. Krider, S. B. Stookey, Silas L. Cates, F. M. Stone, from Effective to Retired. J. O. Billas from Supernumerary to Retired.

The consideration of the case of J. L. Murr, on motion of C. H. Smith, was postponed until Monday.

J. F. Bailey was continued in the Supernumerary relation.

On motion it was ordered that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet Monday at 8.00 o'clock A. M.

**Admission.**—"Blessed be the Tie that binds," was sung, the Bishop read for a Scripture lesson, Mark 10. 28-30.

The class for admission into Full Membership: Claude M. Fawns, Fred R. Hill, Olis C. Kintner, Thurman Mott, and Alvin P. Teter were called forward, addressed by the Bishop on "The Rewards of the Ministry," asked the Disciplinary Questions. On motion of the Secretary, they were received into Full Membership in the Conference.

Prayer was offered by the Bishop, and the Conference stood adjourned.

---

## FOURTH DAY.

### Afternoon.

### Joint Session.

The Conference met in Joint Session with the Lay Electoral Conference at 2.00 P. M. The Laymen were escorted to seats in central section of the church.

The devotional services were opened by singing hymn 383,

"Onward, Christian Soldiers."

This was followed by prayer by T. M. Guild.

Charles W. Beecher, President of the Lay Electoral Conference, and Frank W. Green, Secretary, were seated on the platform. They were introduced to the Joint Session by C. H. Smith of the Committee

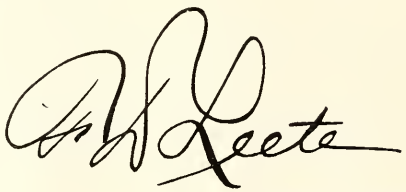
of Escort. After a few words to the Joint Session, C. H. Smith introduced Bishop Leete, who in fitting words greeted the members of both bodies. He then introduced the speaker of the session, E. Dow Bancroft, who gave an excellent address on "The Deepening of our Spiritual Life." At the close of the address the Joint Session stood adjourned.

## Certificate of Ordination.

This Certifies, That at Elwood, Indiana, on April tenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, I did ordain, under the election of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the following:

As Deacons, Olis C. Kintner, Thurman Mott, Alvin P. Teter. On the same day, and in the same place, with the assistance of Elders,

As Elders, Ernest L. Albright, Edward Antle, Herman R. Carson, Benjamin H. Franklin, Edwin L. Gates, Lewis C. McFarlin, Justin A. Morrison, Weber Roahrig, James L, Williams, and Frank S. Young.



Presiding Bishop.

## SUNDAY SERVICES.

Sunday, April 10, 1921.

The Annual Conference Lovefeast was opened at 9 A. M. in charge of Rev. C. E. Line, presiding. He announced the first hymn,

"O for a thousand tongues to sing."

After the singing of this hymn, the Scripture lesson, Psalm 130, was read by J. A. Ruley. Prayer was offered by G. B. Work and C. H. Brown. Hymn 544,

"I love to tell the story,"

was sung. The singing of this hymn was followed by the testimony service, in which a very large number participated, and became a great spiritual blessing not only to those who participated, but also to those who heard them. The hour for public worship having arrived, the service of the Conference lovefeast was closed.

**Public Worship.**—The services of public worship were opened promptly at 10.30 A. M.

The excellent choir of the Elwood Church opened the service by singing as a processional, "Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty." After the singing of this hymn, the pastor of the church, Rev. P. E. Greenwalt, announced Hymn 180,

"All hail the power of Jesus name,"

which was sung. At the conclusion of the singing, prayer was offered by J. W. Potter. The lesson from the New Testament Scriptures was read by J. A. Beatty. A beautiful anthem was sung by the choir. Hymn 332,

"Thou, my everlasting portion,"

was sung. This was followed by the sermon by Bishop Leete, from the text, Revelation, twenty-first chapter and sixth verse. "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end." The sermon was full of inspiration and help to the great audience that filled to capacity the entire church. The morning hour of worship was closed with prayer by the Bishop.

**Ordination Service.**—At three o'clock the Ordination service was opened by the choir, singing as a processional, "Onward, Christian Soldiers," while the Bishop, the Cabinet, Secretary of the Conference, and candidates for ordination marched in and took their respective places. Prayer was offered by W. W. Martin. The Bishop spoke briefly in a way befitting the occasion. Rev. C. E. Line, at the request

of the Bishop, delivered the charge to the candidates, in a most excellent address on the importance of the work of the ministry. E. L. Gates spoke briefly on the subject, "Why I am in the Work of the Ministry." This was followed by an address by H. L. Carson, "My call to preach the gospel."

At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary called the names of the following, who had been elected to be ordained Deacons, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. After they had taken the vows, the Bishop, with the assistance of Elders, ordained them Deacons. Olis C. Kintner, Thurman Mott, and Alvin P. Teter.

The Secretary called the names of the following who had been elected to be ordained Elders, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination: Ernest L. Albright, Edwin Antle, Herman R. Carson, Benjamin H. Franklin, Edwin L. Gates, Lewis C. McFarlin, Justin A. Morrison, Weber Roahrig, James L. Williams, and Frank S. Young. Each candidate had selected one of his friends to assist in his ordination, in addition to the assistance of the District Superintendents. The candidates selected the following, respectively, to assist, viz, E. L. Albright selected L. M. Krider; Edwin Antle, T. M. Guild; H. R. Carson, B. S. Hollopeter; B. H. Franklin, W. W. Wiant; E. L. Gates, F. F. Thornburg; L. C. McFarlin, J. W. Potter; J. A. Morrison, R. A. Morrison; Weber Roahrig, W. E. Hogan; J. L. Williams, C. E. Line; F. S. Young, D. S. Jones. The wives of the candidates and members of the immediate families were also called to the chancel at the time of the ordination. The Bishop, with the assistance of the District Superintendents and the selected friends, ordained them Elders.

The Ordination service was one of the most impressive and touching that had been conducted in years in the Conference. A great audience, which packed every available part of the great auditorium and adjacent rooms, had waited for hours to witness this service. The service closed with prayer.

---

## FIFTH DAY.

Monday, April 11, 1921.

Conference convened at 8.00 A. M., the time fixed in the adjournment of the previous session, Bishop Leete presiding. He called the Conference to order, and announced hymn 107,

"Joy to the World,"

which was sung.

At the request of the Bishop, W. W. Wiant conducted the devotions of the Conference. For the Scripture lesson he read a portion of 2 Timothy, 2d chapter, verses 1-15, and led in prayer.

**Journal.**—The Journal of both sessions of Saturday was read and approved.

At the suggestion of the Bishop, and on motion, the Journal of the present session was ordered approved without reading.

**Printing Minutes.**—The following motion in regard to the publication of the Conference Minutes was made, and adopted.

On motion of W. E. Pittenger, the Secretary was ordered to have printed 5,000 copies of the transactions of this Conference session, together with the reports and statistics, as the Official Journal, and to distribute the same to the districts pro rata with the number of members in full connection, and to send a copy to each retired member living without the bounds of the Conference and a copy to each Conference widow. It was further ordered that one hundred dollars be added to expense account of printing the Minutes to be given to the Secretary of the Conference as part pay for his services as Secretary.

**Reconsideration.**—On motion of C. U. Wade, action in the case of J. F. Bailey was reconsidered, and on motion the case was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations with the recommendation that he be granted a Retired Relation. Committee on Conference Relations granted privilege of retiring to consider the case.

**Order of the Day.**—The Order of the Day, the consideration of the Starbuck Amendment to the Constitution, was taken up at this time. The Committee reported that it did not concur in the Amendment. After discussing the Amendment to the Starbuck Amendment offered by O. A. Trabue, and considering the Amendment itself, on a count vote the Conference adopted the report of the Committee by a vote of 93 for to 27 against the concurrence of the Starbuck Amendment.

On motion of C. E. Line, the consideration of the other Amendments handed down by the General Conference was ordered postponed until the next session of the Conference.

**Sixth Question.**—The Sixth Question, "*Who have been continued on Trial?*" was asked. The following having been passed in character, made their reports, were represented by their respective District Superintendents, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, and were continued on Trial:

(a) In the Studies of the First Year: John S. Denbo, Lafayette M. Hile, Robert M. Morris, George T. Oborn, Howard B. Oborn, Walter H. Treuschell, Boyd W. Tucker, Charles O. Windoffer, Frank M. Hall, Ralph R. Henderson, D. Joseph Imler, Chester A. McPheeters, Roy W. Michel, Julius Pfeiffer, Barton R. Pogue, Samuel L. Yoder.

(b) The following were continued on Trial and advanced to the Studies of the Second Year: Herbert A. Clugston, Walter W. Krider, Oliver P. Van Y, R. Lowell Wilson, Victor E. Stoner (with condition), Gaylord V. Saunders.

Ninth Question.—The Ninth Question, "*What Members are in the Studies of the Third Year?*" was asked. The following having been passed in character, were continued in Studies of the Third Year: Albert R. Sanks and Chester L. Schwartz.

Tenth Question.—The Tenth Question, "*What Members are in the Studies of the Fourth Year?*" was called. The following having been passed in character, reported their work, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, recommended by their respective District Superintendents, and advanced to the Studies of the Fourth Year: Clarence G. Cook, Estill E. Franklin, Joseph A. Land, Clyde S. Miller, Bertrand D. Nysewander, Ralph C. Plank, James H. Royer, Noah E. Smith, Phillips B. Smith, George A. Snider, John B. Sparling, James F. Stephenson, John M. Stewart, Lewis W. Stone, George W. Thomas.

Change of Relation.—The following having been passed in character were, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, granted a change of relation as follows: J. F. Bailey, from Supernumerary to Retired, and his case referred to the Board of Stewards. Charles B. Dougherty was granted a Certificate of Location at his own request. E. D. Imler from Supernumerary to Effective. Perter H. Walter was granted a Certificate of Location at his own request. J. C. Valentine from Supernumerary to Effective.

Twenty-third Question.—The Twenty-third Question, "*Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?*" was called, and each having been passed in character, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, was continued in this relation: C. M. Hollopeter and F. J. Speckien, on account of the number of years, were continued by a more than two thirds vote of the Conference; J. M. Jordan, E. J. Magor, J. A. Patterson.

Twenty-fourth Question.—The Twenty-fourth Question, "*Who are the Retired Ministers?*" was called. The following were passed in character, and continued in this relation on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations:

J. Z. Barrett, S. Billheimer, J. W. Bowen, C. H. Brown, W. W. Brown, F. G. Browne, J. S. Cain, J. W. Cain, A. J. Carey, J. B. Cook, Eli Davis, C. E. Disbro, H. A. Ewell, J. T. Fettro, T. F. Frech, G. E. Garrison, T. M. Guild, J. M. Haines, O. V. L. Harbour, M. A.

Harlan, E. F. Hasty, C. A. Hunt, R. C. Jones, F. M. Kemper, R. T. Laslie, C. E. Line, M. S. Marble, J. W. McDaniels, H. E. McFarlane, J. H. McNary, S. C. Miller, C. H. Murray, W. E. Murray, S. C. Norris, William Peck, M. R. Peirce, W. H. Peirce, L. P. Pfeifer, M. C. Pittenger, R. S. Reed, J. M. B. Reeves, Lewis Reeves, J. A. Ruley, J. M. Rush, E. L. Semans, L. A. Sevits, M. F. Stright, J. V. Terflinger, J. W. Tillman, W. F. Walker, C. E. White, C. H. Wilkinson, J. E. Williams, A. S. Wooten, G. B. Work.

C. H. Wilkinson addressed the Conference in the interests of the Retired Ministers.

**Change of Relation.**—The following, having been passed in character, were, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, granted change of relation as follows:

N. A. Gilliland was granted a Certificate of Location at his own request. J. L. Murr from Effective to Retired. C. B. Tuttle was permitted to withdraw at his own request in order to unite with another denomination.

**Sale of Property.**—On motion of S. Light, the sale of the Olive Hill Church, the proceeds to go to the Centerville charge, was granted. On motion of W. W. Martin, the Conference granted the privilege of selling the remains of the Pleasant Grove Church, the proceeds to go to the Monroeville charge. On motion of F. A. Hall, the Wesley Chapel Church was permitted to be sold, the proceeds to go to the Goldsmith Church. On motion of R. J. Wade, a church near Butler was authorized to be sold and the money to be used under the discretion of the District Superintendent. On motion of J. A. Beatty, the sale of the Mt. Tabor Church on the Selma charge was authorized and the proceeds to go the Ayondale charge. On motion of the same, the sale of the Pleasant Valley Church was authorized and the proceeds to be used in improving the parsonage at Shideler.

**Conference Claimants.**—L. M. Krider offered a resolution relating to the forfeiture of Annuities of Conference Claimants, which resolution was adopted. (See resolutions.)

R. A. Morrison read a resolution of overtures from Taylor University, which, on motion, was adopted. (See resolutions.)

B. S. Hollopeter moved that the Cabinet appoint the members of the committee asked for in the resolution. Motion was adopted.

On motion of W. W. Martin for the Cabinet, the Conference reelected the Commission of Education. (See Special Committees.)

**Greetings.**—On motion of G. H. Myers, it was ordered that greetings should be extended to Bishops Nicholson and Fisher.

Bulletin Board.—On motion of V. L. Clear, it was ordered that hereafter each Conference Program Committee shall provide an Official Bulletin Board to be placed in the lobby, upon which shall be posted all notices of committee meetings; such posting to be deemed the official and sufficient announcement of them.

J. C. White read the revised articles of Incorporation of the Bashor Children's Home, which, on motion, were ordered printed in the Minutes.

The officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees were elected. (See Conference Corporation.)

On motion of F. A. Hall, a collection was taken for the janitor of the local church in appreciation of his work during the session of the Conference.

On motion of the Secretary, the Cabinet was constituted a committee to nominate the members of the Standing Committees for next year.

On motion of J. R. Stelle, it was ordered that the reports of the Standing Committees should be printed in the Minutes without reading in the Conference, and that they should be edited by the Secretary of the Conference. An exception was made to the Committee on Resolutions, and that part of committee reports that nominated officers; these were to be acted on by the Conference, and officers elected.

The Secretary read the Constitution of the Indianapolis Area to the Conference, which Constitution, on motion, was adopted. On motion the Cabinet was requested to nominate the members from the Conference required by the Constitution.

Bishop Leete addressed the Conference relative to Area Expenses.

Taylor Commission.—The Cabinet nominated the following to constitute the commission called for by the overtures from Taylor University, which members were elected: W. B. Freeland, W. W. Martin, C. H. Smith, F. A. Hall, and W. T. Arnold.

Centenary.—R. J. Wade, Corresponding Secretary of the Committee on Conservation and Advance, addressed the Conference relative to the Centenary and the collection of the same.

W. T. Arnold, Secretary of the Committee on Centenary in relation to other appeals, read the report of the committee, which report was adopted. (See reports.)

G. H. Myers addressed the Conference in the interests of conditions in foreign lands.

On behalf of the Cabinet, W. W. Martin moved that we pledge our support to the Indiana Federation of Churches, without the financial consideration. Carried.

**Twenty-fifth Question.**—The Twenty-fifth Question, *"Who are the Triers of Appeals?"* was called. The following were appointed: J. W. Potter, F. A. LeMaster, W. T. Arnold, L. C. Bentley, J. T. Bean. Alternates: Earl M. Ellsworth, H. S. Nickerson.

The Cabinet submitted the following nominations, who were elected: Members of the Area Council (See Special Committees); Treasurer of the Conference for next year, Maurice E. Barrett; Auditor for next year, Edgar L. Jones.

On motion of W. B. Freeland, V. L. Clear was elected Statistician for next year.

Members of the Deaconess Board were elected. (See Boards.)

On nomination of the Board of Examiners, U. S. A. Bridge was elected Registrar of the Conference.

Resolutions of the Cabinet, relative to Bishop Leete, were unanimously adopted. To these resolutions the Bishop made a suitable response.

On motion of C. E. Line, it was ordered that the term of Visitors to DePauw University should begin with September.

On nomination of the Committee on Hospitals, Rev. Freeland A. Hall and Walter Werking were elected Trustees of Hospitals, terms to expire in 1924.

Committee on Memorial Home nominated as Trustees of the Home W. B. Freeland, A. H. Sapp, O. A. Pulley. Visitors: F. P. Morris, M. O. Lester, R. V. Johnson; on motion these were elected.

Committee on Education nominated Fred Trees and M. B. Stultz to succeed themselves as Trustees of DePauw University, and H. S. Nickerson as Visitor; on motion these were elected.

On nomination of the Cabinet, David Wells and W. E. Hamilton were re-elected to succeed themselves on the Board of Stewards, and B. M. Bechdolt was elected a member in place of L. M. Krider, retiring.

E. L. Jones, Auditor, asked for extension of time in which to bring in a complete report. Granted.

On request, the Bishop was asked to appoint Sherman Powell as Financial Secretary of Evansville College.

On motion of R. J. Wade, it was ordered that we reaffirm our position on the divorce evil as last published in the Minutes. (See reports.)

On motion of the Board of Stewards, the Conference ordered the apportionment of $44,612 to the charges for Conference Claimants.

On motion of the Secretary, the Memoirs as prepared by him were adopted as the official memoirs, and ordered printed in the Minutes.

At the suggestion of the Bishop, the Secretary of the Conference was requested to edit the reports of the District Superintendents and all other reports to be printed in the Minutes.

On motion, O. A. Trabue and W. W. Martin were elected Trustees of the State Anti-Saloon League.

On motion the Conference endorsed the plan originated in Goshen District, for a meeting at Wawasee of boys in the teen age.

The Statistician made report of totals, which report, on motion of W. B. Freeland, was adopted subject to correction by the Cabinet.

**Law Question.**—On question raised by the Statistician as to whether the items included in Ministerial Support should be included in the Current Expense item in making report to Conference, Bishop Leete ruled that they should not be included.

J. C. White offered the following motion, which was adopted: That the Superintendents appoint a committee from their number to list accounts of Ministerial support of each charge, and also estimated house rent, with parsonage and church valuation with which the Statistician shall check up the reports of all pastors.

Treasurer read report of totals, which was adopted.

Stewards made report, which was adopted.

Committee on Resolutions read its report, which was adopted.

**Questions Thirty-two, Thirty-three, and Thirty-four** were asked and answered. (See Disciplinary Questions.)

**Transfers.**—The Bishop announced the transfer of O. B. Young to the Wyoming Conference, and of W. B. Fallis to this Conference from the Michigan Conference.

On motion of the Secretary, it was ordered that after the conducting of the devotional services, and the reading of the appointments by the Bishop, the North Indiana Annual Conference stand adjourned, *sine die.*

The Bishop addressed the Conference in review of the work of the session, also on the outlook for the year. He then read the appointments, offered prayer, and the North Indiana Annual Conference stood adjourned without day.

President.

Secretary.

# (X) Reports.

## (a) DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

### FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

**W. W. Martin, District Superintendent.**

Bishop Leete and Brethren of the North Indiana Conference:

We come for the fifth time to present an annual report of the Ft. Wayne district to this conference. In some ways this year has been a year of difficulties but we acknowledge the goodness of our heavenly Father in his guidance and watchcare over us.

**Personal Items.**—Several of our parsonage homes have undergone affliction, but we have been spared bereavement. The Rev. L. M. Krider, pastor at Monroe, has been suffering from nervous prostration, and has been unable to preach for some time. We have cared for his pulpit and he has been surrounded by a people who loved and appreciated him, and ministered in every possible way to him. The Rev. Leroy W. Kemper for several weeks was sorely afflicted with neuritis, but is now greatly improved. The Rev. Frank M. Hall was attacked with appendicitis, and after the operation some complications arose that have made his stay in the Methodist Hospital at Ft. Wayne a lengthy one. (Seven weeks have passed since his operation and he is still there, but with every prospect of complete recovery). The home of B. F. Hornaday in Bluffton was quarantined because of scarlet fever in the home. The family is now well. The home of J. C. Graham at Montpelier has been quarantined for both scarlet fever and diphtheria. But all are now well.

W. W. Martin

We are glad to note additions in the families of our preachers. Race suicide does not obtain among us.

On August second, last, Miss Elizabeth Kathryn Snider came to make her home with George and Mrs. Snider at Hoagland.

Our pastor at Coesse, Marion L. Watkins, and his wife are the proud parents of Esther Kathryn Watkins, who was born August 17th.

Anita Alice Shipley, daughter of the Rev. F. A. Shipley and wife, of Leo, came to brighten their home September 29th.

Brother B. D. Nysewander, usually attentive to his work, failed to attend his own quarterly meeting at Nevada Mills on Sunday, October 3d, even when his district superintendent was present. We afterwards excused him for this offense when we learned that J. Dwight, a son, had arrived that day.

Clarence Wallace Uphoff was born on October 21st, and is happy in the home of Brother and Sister Uphoff at Hamilton.

Herbert Martin Clugston, the last arrival in the list, came on October 28th, and the parents, Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Clugston, as well as the grandparents, have given him a hearty welcome.

The following changes in pastors have occurred since the publication of the appointments in the Minutes of last spring:

D. A. J. Brown was released from Arcola in the autumn that he might become pastor at Amboy, in the Logansport district. For the Auburn circuit Wm. Staver was secured, subject to the wishes of the people and contingent upon his success. After a period of six months, he was relieved of the charge and Brother C. M. Hollopeter has since then kindly cared for these churches. Fred Brewster was appointed supply pastor at Coesse, but resigned in August, and Brother M. L. Watkins was appointed in his place. Because Decatur circuit could not arrange for a parsonage and no suitable house could be found to rent, Brother Shipley was moved to Leo early in the year. A. R. Farrar resigned as supply pastor of Fiat circuit in the fall and Brother J. S. Denbo, as probationer in the conference, was given the charge as student pastor. Upon the election of Dr. R. J. Wade to be Corresponding Secretary of the Council of Benevolent Boards our Bishop appointed A. G. Neal district superintendent of the Goshen district, and a little later he appointed Dr. J. W. Potter to the pastorate of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Ft. Wayne. Because J. M. Stewart was shortly after conference reassigned to Poneto, changing him from Leo, H. A. Clugston was changed from Poneto to Spencerville. In June E. L. Albright was transferred from Puget Sound Conference to our conference and assigned to Decatur circuit by Bishop Leete. In January Fred McGlumphry was transferred from the Des Moines Conference and appointed to Arcola by Bishop Leete. While this list of changes has presented difficulties and in some places unfortunate delays obtained, I am glad to report that no permanent loss has been sustained. With these changes during the year we are hoping that very few changes in appointments may be necessary in the district at this conference session.

Brother P. H. Walter, a supernumerary, resides in Ft. Wayne and is employed at The Ft. Wayne Oil Tank and Supply Company. Brother W. E. McCarty, who resides at Shoals, Indiana, is reported as deceased. Brother M. C. Pittenger, at Coesse, is a faithful man of God. Brother M. F. Stright, holding his Quarterly Conference relation at Ashley, is serving as assistant secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Gary, and very happy in his work. Brother G. H. Myers, member of Decatur Quarterly Conference, finds joy in serving with our Board of Foreign Missions. Brother T. J. Johnson, member of First Church (Ft. Wayne) Quarterly Conference, has been active in promoting our hospital interests.

Church Property.—On indebtedness our churches have made payments as follows: Arcola has paid $751 on parsonage; Bluffton Circuit has paid $630 on debt on parsonage; Decatur has paid $6,000 on new site for church; St. Paul has paid $2,910 on debt of long standing, a fine achievement led to success by the pastor; Simpson Church, Ft. Wayne, has paid this year $5,800, reducing the debt to $14,000, and all this has been subscribed; Wayne Street has paid $1,800 on indebtedness; $854 has been applied to the debt of our church at Hudson; Wallen, on the Huntertown charge, has paid $2,646 on their new church; $620 has been paid on the Leo debt; $700 has been applied to the debt on the Ossian church; $774 has been paid on the debt of the Taylor chapel church of the St. Joe and Taylor chapel charge.

On purchase or permanent improvements we note the following:

Angola has paid $750 on improvements on church and parsonage; Bluffton has spent $4,000 in frescoing and painting; Flint has paid $810 on church and parsonage; Hoagland has spent $675 on improvements on church and parsonage; Huntertown has spent $550 similarly; Poneto has spent $700 on new furnaces and pianos. Other charges have spent smaller amounts in minor improvements.

The Ray Church has just purchased a parsonage for their pastor's use; the Decatur Circuit has now purchased a parsonage home in Decatur. The Wayne Street Church, Ft. Wayne, is expecting to make extensive addition and improvement to their present church plant, and $54,000 has been subscribed already toward this project. Our Trinity Church, Ft. Wayne, has launched a building project. The excavation is made, steel and stone purchased, and under the blessing of God a fine new church may be dedicated before the end of the Conference year. On last Wednesday night at a called meeting of the Official Board of First Church, Ft. Wayne, the report of the committee previously appointed was heard, and by unanimous action the Official Board approved the report of the committee, recommending that they proceed with preparations for a new building. It is expected that at least $150,000 will be needed for this purpose. In all these matters the pastors have led our churches in these movements.

The Edgerton Church, wrecked in the tornado of last year, has been rebuilt at a cost of $2,800 and was rededicated by the District Superintendent on December 19th. Brother A. P. Young, a local preacher of Wayne Street Church, has been caring for this church, though it has been related to the Woodburn charge.

The pastors of the district report in the aggregate 1187 subscribers to the "Western Christian Advocate."

**Ministerial Support.**—Last year we reported an increase in ministerial support of $11,133. I knew that thirty-nine out of forty-five charges had increased their support. And while I was sure we would have some advances this year, I did not anticipate a duplication of the advances of the preceding year. According to the claims determined by the Quarterly Conferences and the apportionments made by the District Stewards, the total increase in claims for this Conference year is $13,014. The following charges increased the claim of the pastor less than $200: Fiat, St. Paul (Ft. Wayne), Geneva Circuit, Monroeville, New Haven, Poneto. The following increased $200: Arcola, Ashley, Bluffton (First Church), Trinity (Ft. Wayne), Wayne Street (Ft. Wayne), Hamilton, Hartford and Union, Hudson, Kingsland, Montpelier, Orland, Ray, St. Joe and Taylor, Spencerville. The following advanced $250: Geneva. The following advanced $300: Angola, Bobo, Decatur Circuit, Simpson (Ft. Wayne), Fremont, Huntertown, Ossian, Pleasant Mills. The following advanced $360: Bluffton Circuit. The following advanced $400: Harlan, Hoagland. The following $500: Woodburn. The following advanced $600: Garrett. The following advanced $1,300: First Church (Ft. Wayne). While we recognize the needs of our ministers and their families, we must always bear in mind that we do not expect financial compensation in full for all our services, and the amount of work we do must never be based upon our financial compensation. The eight-hour day or the ten-hour day may be all right for working men, but our toil is not measured by hour hands on a clock: it must be measured by our devotion to Christ and his cause.

**Our Centenary and Benevolent Work.**—I have feared the effect of certain published statements recently. Some papers are circulating among our people that tend to discount our Centenary work. I fear that some times our own editors are not as discriminating as might be, for the sake of the church and the great world about us. The advance reports of our pastors would indicate that, while some churches will not reach the amount paid last year, about as many churches show advance this year as show loss. Partly these apparent losses are due to full payments for the five-year period. I am hoping that the final days of the Conference year will result in at least as much as was paid last year.

Our Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and our Woman's Home Missionary Society have made splendid advance over last year. The former society has had about 25% advance, and the latter about 50% above the last Conference year.

Of course our Conference Benevolences and our six benevolent boards will be paid in full, as our plan of campaign agreed upon provided.

This district has paid this year to the work of the hospital in sustenation fund, in building fund and free-will offerings, $4,758.65.

In this connection, I may add that the Epworth Leagues of this district observe on Labor Day each year a booth festival. A great day it is. Athletic and field day exercises add to the pleasure of the occasion, and this year the aggregate amount of gifts brought for the hospital was $2,800, $955 of which was in cash. This district has furnished $4,800 for the hospital work this year. If each of the eighteen districts had done as well, there would have been $85,000 for the hospital, and this without any special campaign.

**Evangelism and Accessions to the Church.**—In many places excellent meetings have been held, with a large number of accessions to the church. Last year was a remarkable year for Evangelism in this district, when we had 1,646 accessions to the church. Many pastors had laid special plans for Passion week and leading up to Easter Sunday. The day was a rainy one, and it is confidently believed that on last Sunday many who had contemplated coming into the church on Easter Sunday, have united with the church, but this last Sunday can not be included in this report. Nevertheless a very goodly number were received on that Sunday. Dr. Potter preached on Easter to a congregation that taxed the capacity of First Church and received seventy-four persons into the church. Others had creditable

additions to the church. The following will indicate how general throughout the district this work has been:

| Charge | Pastor | Accessions | Professed Conversions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Simpson—Ft. Wayne | U. S. A. Bridge | 202 | 167 |
| Angola | L. G. Jacobs | 169 | 31 |
| First—Ft. Wayne | J. W. Potter | 140 | ... |
| First—Bluffton | C. H. Smith | 140 | 94 |
| Poneto | J. M. Stewart | 134 | 195 |
| Wayne Street—Ft. Wayne | J. F. Porter | 123 | 54 |
| Decatur | C. Tinkham | 94 | 130 |
| Trinity—Ft. Wayne | M. C. Wright | 88 | ... |
| Auburn | H. L. Overdeer | 74 | ... |
| Garrett | J. C. White | 47 | 43 |
| Fremont | L. W. Kemper | 42 | 24 |
| St. Paul—Ft. Wayne | P. Polhemus | 37 | 25 |
| Monroeville | J. Phillips | 36 | 47 |
| Ossian | M. B. Graham | 34 | 37 |
| Geneva Circuit | E. J. Glendenning | 24 | 107 |
| Flint | D. H. Stoakes | 23 | 16 |
| New Haven | E. L. Jones | 21 | 10 |
| Arcola | F. McGlumphry | 18 | ... |
| Ashley | L. W. Stone | 18 | 13 |
| Orland | B. D. Nysewander | 16 | 30 |
| Huntertown | Edwin Dickson | 15 | 33 |
| Hoagland | G. A. Snider | 14 | 17 |
| Monroe | L. M. Krider | 14 | ... |
| Spencerville | H. A. Clugston | 13 | 15 |
| Pleasant Mills | E. J. Maupin | 12 | 43 |

Nearly every pastor has had ten or a little less, though it is not necessary to complete the list. The total accessions reported this year are 1,646, exactly the number reported to me last year, and whatever additions there may have been on last Sunday, we will be privileged to add to this. For all of this we thank God and will give our pledge to try to do better.

A Final Word.—Bishop Leete, you have been among us: our people have met you and heard you. Expressions of appreciation of your spirit and messages have been universal. You can count on the laymen and pastors of this district for co-operation in all your plans.

The laymen of this district have been most cordial in the manner in which they have lent their full co-operation to our work. It is well-nigh compensation for hard work to feel that you have the full sympathy of these men in your program. I might mention scores of names, but will be content in expressing my gratitude to all. The pastors of the district are loyal and faithful men of God. At our recent District Conference, it was decided that a permanent home for the District Superintendent should be secured in the down-town portion of the city, where he would be readily accessible to the friends of the city, and individuals or committees desiring conference with him, and a board of trustees was duly selected to carry out this action.

We have driven in our own car an average of 1,000 miles a month, beside the trips made by rail. We have not hesitated to go at any time where needed. We have been compelled to decline some invitations that might have required us to be in two places at one time. For the uniform courtesy that has been extended me by the pastors and their good wives I speak my hearty appreciation.

---

## GOSHEN DISTRICT.

### A. G. Neal, Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brothers:

From the midst of exacting pastoral labors I was called in mid-year to undertake new and difficult tasks as Superintendent of the Goshen District. Closing my work in Ft. Wayne on September 30th—moved in the night—and began my

new duties the first day of October. With fine courtesy the people and pastors made me welcome in every parsonage, congregation and district meeting. The brotherly spirit of the men in the ministry could not be eclipsed.

Attending in the night of October 1st a reception given by the Methodists of the city at Trinity, Elkhart, in honor of Dr. and Mrs. Wade, the work commenced in the midst of kind words. Since then I have journeyed over the entire district. Not only when official meetings were held, but to many extra services and to sixty-five of the seventy-five preaching places. Have carefully inspected every department of the Sunday school when at a morning service, and have visited the Epworth League when at an evening service. Have spoken three times nearly every Sunday and often six nights of the seven during the week. Have held every one of the eighty-four Quarterly Conferences. Have attended meetings for the District, Conference and Area, and met with numerous committees.

A. G. Neal

The district suffered from an unusual number of changes—one-third of all those appointed one year ago. So much change has militated against the highest interests of the Kingdom. Among many pastors and congregations was created a spirit of restlessness and the best work is not done when such a spirit prevails. Goshen District has only one five-year pastorate; five of four years; six of three; four of two; while twenty-six are serving their first year.

Methodism should not spend all its time in moving vans, and it would seem wise that our pastors be expected to remain at least for one year.

The pastors of Goshen District have done a vast amount of work and report a fair measure of victory.

They have officiated at five hundred funerals, six hundred baptisms, two hundred and fifty weddings. They have preached four thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven sermons and made a few more than thirty thousand pastoral visits. And everywhere they have evinced a fine brotherly spirit of team work, which has greatly encouraged the workers having difficult tasks. We will have an increase of membership—several charges going beyond the ten percent. Some have reported decrease because of revised records, where in some instances the membership has been estimated rather than counted. And some have been depleted by an unusual exodus from country to city. The district will have a district gain in "Westerns," 1,340 being reported. These with 38 other Advocates and 400 Epworth Heralds speak well for the educational features of the church.

The societies of the district are doing good work. The Woman's Home Missionary Society and the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, with their allied divisions of young people and children, are doing an increasing work. If one or both of these could be allowed an auxiliary at every preaching place, the general cause would be greatly advanced.

Seventy-four Ladies' Aid societies have raised unbelievable amounts and have given aid to local budgets, salaries and buildings. Nowhere can be found a wiser expenditure of money than that received and disbursed by the women of Methodism. The Epworth League has come to a better day and several chapters have been reorganized. Sunday schools are well maintained and many of these are graded. With but the slightest exception our own supplies are used. Many of the churches suffer on account of insufficient room and equipment to meet the needs of the children, who form the greatest asset of the church.

In several places the laymen keep step with the most advanced plans for the Kingdom. Minute men, organized classes, a few brotherhoods, several men's choruses, revived class meetings and well attended prayer services all bespeak a better day.

District meetings have been well attended by both ministers and laymen. At the District Conference, with the exception of one pastor, who is sick, every

pastor was present. Programs have been given without a single failure upon the part of anyone to whom work was assigned. Several visitors have added greatly to the pleasure and profit of these meetings. The entire district greatly enjoyed the visits of our Area Secretary; and we testify to the helpful, encouraging work he has done.

Bishop Leete has generously given time and service in several churches and special occasions and everywhere only words of appreciation have been heard.

The whole district looks forward with delight to the conventions and district meetings for the next year. We especially count it a privilege to have Wawasee Institute within our borders and we rejoice in the fine faculty engaged for the coming session. And every member—pastor and layman—will join with Trinity, Elkhart, in welcoming the next session of our North Indiana Conference.

Goshen District has no great number of church debts, thirty of the forty-two charges being practically free from any indebtedness in church or parsonage properties.

On Thanksgiving, Tippeconoe burned their last notes, $2,200; Avilla, Middlebury, Howe, Ligonier and others have canceled debts and paid for improvements.

The one outstanding debt paid is one in which the entire conference rejoices. That church was born under mortgage, lived under weight of interest and was assisted in every conceivable way by the conference. But it was brooded over by faithful friends and self-sacrificing members and now has met its last obligation, and St. Paul, Elkhart, is free from debt.

Because of serious misunderstandings Pierceton faces some years of bondage from debt; but is undismayed.

It is thought profitable that six of the twelve churches now in debt will cancel all claims upon them this year. Milford has its plans and specifications for a new church to replace the one burned. With most of the finances already provided, the outlook for the new building is hopeful.

The new Community House at Kendallville has attracted much attention. After five years of faithful service the pastor saw the day of victory. Costing more than $60,000 the day of dedication saw $64,000 subscribed and one fourth of that already in cash. In the earlier part of the year, Bishop Leete laid the corner stone and on the day of dedication Dr. R. J. Wade made the dedicatory address.

Committees covering all lines of community work have been appointed and the future will be noted with great interest upon the part of the friends of such an enterprise.

Some sickness has come to parsonage homes. Dean, son of J. K. Wyant, is now recovering from protracted illness. The home of J. H. Royer suffered from heavy afflictions through much of the year.

Our dear Brother Robert Burns has had some weeks of sickness. The kindness of his congregation and the helpfulness of brother ministers greatly comforted him. It now seems that he can soon resume his work.

Death came most unexpectedly to our midst. Perhaps no congregation and certainly never was our conference more surprised than when our Brother Leslie J. Naftzger was in a moment summoned into eternity. Going about his regular work and preparing for the home-coming in the church—a week that preceded the revival services—he went away without one word of farewell. His funeral services were conducted from the church. The great choir sang songs of victory. Flowers were in unusual number. A great concourse of friends and many ministers attended and loving tributes were paid by friends of the long years. His years in the ministry had been many, and he had been greatly honored.

The Centenary.—The men who secured the subscriptions are the ones who had the lighter task. Heavy as those tasks seemed then, there were the inspirations that came from a great campaign.

The cheers, the enthusiasm, the team work and the determination to complete the most heroic work ever attempted by the church. But now with the bonfires dead, the bugles silenced, the team workers departed and men are left alone to grapple with collections on the dead level—the real hero must appear. So many places were *estimated* in full.

So many *one-year* subscriptions were without authority multiplied by five. So many paid their whole subscription at once and let the remaining four years go unprovided. So many after-death bonds were taken and no guarantee given as to date of payment. So many people have injured feelings because of unwise statements made by solicitors. So many have died and so many removed.

And beyond all these so many are critical of expenditures. With all these hindrances the men who cheerfully and successfully collect the Centenary funds will be among those who deserve great credit.

In our district the men seem to be girding themselves for the task.

New subscriptions must be found.

One-year pledges must be renewed.

Meager subscriptions must be increased.

Sunday school and League must rear a new generation with larger vision. Stewardship must be given a fair chance. The truth that Christ must not be disappointed must be proclaimed.

The coming year should see the apportionments for the first three years *met in full*.

We close the passing year with scarcely time for thanksgiving for victories won. Neither must we give our days to regret or to tears.

Our brothers are falling. The mists of eternity are upon our foreheads. The breakers of eternity are at our feet.

Harvest fields were never whiter. The Macedonian cry never more insistent. We face the tasks of the coming year—tasks overwhelming if not for our faith in our Divine Leader. Churches are hindered by littleness and annoyings. Personalities creep in when self should be crucified. Thousands who move to the cities are lost because they were not really saved while in the country. Schools are blamed for young people losing their faith when that faith had no anchor in home church or family altar. From many churches neither minister nor missionary has come for forty years. Many Pauls have no Timothys in the gospel work. No atmosphere has been created where these could develop. Our hearts are broken when we see indifference in the face of greatest needs. I speak for our district to say for our ills there is but one remedy. That remedy a revival of real Christianity. Not emotion—not fanaticism—not hysteria; but Christianity. City and country alike need a far-reaching awakening. Children need the presence of the loving Christ. Young people at the parting of the ways need an experience that will enthrone Jesus in the midst of pleasures, ambitions and life's preparation. The schools need a great revelation of the Great Teacher. Business needs the partnership of Jesus. Home circles need the sanctifying presence of the unseen. Modern society needs a baptism of sanity. No help but from the gospel of Christ Jesus, our Lord. The pulpits need to flame with a living evangelism. The victories of the cross—the triumphs of the gospel—need the certain sound. This is no day for doubts and retreatings. This is no day for willows to droop under weight of unstrung harps. Jesus is waiting to give to His church such power as hereunto He has not been challenged to give.

This the cry of mind and heart—O for a great awakening! Abandoned churches will swing wide their doors, Sunday schools and Leagues will have a spirit—teachable—revivant. The chests like unto that of Joab will be filled again and again. Then atmosphere will be created where ministers and missionaries may develop; and the church of the Lord Jesus shall become a marching, militant, victorious church.

---

## LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

### F. A. Hall, District Superintendent.

Dear Bishop and Brethren: The Conference year 1920 and 1921 has been for the church in Logansport District one of vigorous activity. What has really been accomplished; as far as statistics can show, will best be told in our conference year book. We will, however, undertake to forecast some of that record as given by the pastors in their final reports.

**Change of Appointments.**—When Bishop Nicholson read the appointments a year ago, every charge was provided with a preacher. Every preacher went to

his appointment and there was services in every charge on the first Sunday. There have been five changes in pastors during the year.

Early in September, Rev. Nixon, a supply preacher at Hillisburg, resigned his charge, and Bishop Leete transferred Rev. George A. P. Jewell from the Indiana Conference and appointed him to this charge. He began work the 20th of September. The charge is so pleased with his service they are asking for his return.

F. A. Hall

Early in September, Rev. C. L. Schwarts asked to be released of his appointment as pastor of Kempton charge, that he might enter Garrett Biblical Institute. Rev. H. A. Longino of the Methodist Church, South, was secured to supply the charge for the remaining part of the year. He is a good man, doing acceptable work, and is asking for admission to our conference.

On October the 10th, Rev. Charles O. Windoffer, pastor at Center, asked to be released of his appointment, that he might care for his invalid father and at the same time attend school. His resignation was accepted and Rev. Charles Thornburg, son of Rev. Fred F. Thornburg was secured to fill out the year. He has done good work, and his return is desired.

On November 1st, Rev. L. G. Carnes, pastor at Amboy, was transferred by Bishop Leete to the Indiana Conference. Rev. D. A. J. Brown was released from his work at Arcola in the Ft. Wayne District to care for the Amboy charge. His work is worthy of high commendation. The people desire his return at an advance of $200 in salary.

Early in the Conference year a District Program of Advance was adopted. The major features of the program are:

1. Collection of Centenary pledges.
2. Evangelism.
3. And a building and improvement campaign, including the payment of church debts. We will consider these features of activity in reverse order:

**Building and Improvement.**—One of the places in greatest need was Somerset. The building there was a dilapidated structure that turned neither wind nor rain. Under the inspirational leadership of the pastor, Rev. A. R. Sanks, the people have provided a beautiful and well appointed house of worship. The old building has been raised some four feet, a new Sunday school room has been built on the east, a basement put under the entire building. This building will be ready for dedication soon after conference. Expenditure to date, $4,000.

Beamer Chapel, Kokomo, having completely outgrown her quarters and not being able to care for a large rebuilding program, have just completed an additional room, 18 x 20, with an additional seating capacity of seventy-five. The District Superintendent rededicated the building on Sunday last. The entire expense of $800 was provided for. This growing congregation has in every way shown its appreciation of being made a station church at our last annual conference.

Elwood and Market Street, Logansport, have each made a complete renovation of their church building, including the redecorating of the church and extensive changes and repairs in the basement. In each instance the cost was $4,250.

Frankton has done extensive improvement. The church has been reroofed and redecorated throughout. The parsonage has been repainted and repapered. Rev. E. H. Taylor, the pastor, is the oldest effective minister in our conference, but it hurries our younger men to keep up with his pace. He wisely gets his church to adopt an inclusive program, then calls all the forces of his church to the accomplishment of a definite task.

Other charges that report improvements of over $500 are: Alto, Russiaville, Walton, Mexico, Anoka and Bethel, Grace Circuit, Kokomo, Galveston, Center and Goldsmith. Charges reporting over $100 and under $500 are: Amboy, Arcadia, Cicero, Gilead, Hobbs and Aroma, Kokomo Main Street, Miami and

West Middleton. Total cost of improvement near $18,500. Kokomo Grace Circuit has raised $5,000 for redecorating and other improvements.

**Church Debts.**—Some of our churches have been making good headway in the payment of burdensome church debt. Boxley has paid $7,558; Grace Circuit, $3,300; Sheridan, $3,000; Amboy, $1,850; Atlanta, $1,900; Greentown, $1,140. Other churches paying smaller amounts are: Elwood, Alto, Center, Frankton, Windfall, Kokomo Beamer. Total amount of indebtedness paid, $17,000.

**Evangelism.**—This has been a year of revivals. All the churches but three report conversions. Peru, Fred F. Thornburg, leads the list with 208 conversions. Grace Church, Kokomo, 175. Sana Fe reports 109 conversions. This is the fifth year for Rev. E. C. Fisher as pastor of Santa Fe charge. God honors the church and pastor that team together long enough to work out a program. Windfall, W. H. Harrison, pastor, reports 103 conversions; Elwood, P. E. Greenwalt, 98; Logansport, Market Street, John F. Edwards, 96; Frankton, E. H. Taylor, 90; Boxley, C. A. Byrt, 88; Kokomo, Beamer, W. E. Loveless, 87; Hobbs and Aroma, U. S. Hartley, 75; Logansport, Broadway, Ben Kendall, 68; Arcadia, H. L. Liddle, 65; Tipton, A. S. Preston, 57; Macy, John B. Sparling, 54; Atlanta, H. R. Carson, 45; Alto, E. H. Kennedy, 43; Kokomo, Main Street, Frank P. Morris, 41.

Charges reporting between thirty and forty: Mexico, New Waverly, Twelve Mile, Sheridan and Sharpsville.

Charges between twenty and thirty: Anoka and Bethel, Center, Logansport, Wheatland Avenue, Russiaville and West Middleton.

The district reports a total of 1,912 conversions.

**Church Membership.**—Last year the New Waverly charge made a serious mistake in reporting 135 non-resident members as part of the membership report. Correcting this error takes from the gains made by other charges this year.

The following charges reporting a gain in membership are: Peru, 159; Grace Church, Kokomo, 133; Frankton, 79; Market Street, Logansport, 80; Broadway, Logansport, 69; Wheatland Avenue, 40; Tipton, 34; Windfall, 31; Hobbs and Aroma, 31; Forest, 27; Atlanta, 27;

Other charges reporting an advance are: Alto, Anoka and Bethel, Arcadia, Center, Cicero, Elwood, Ekin, Galveston, Kokomo, Main Street, Macy, Mexico, Peoria, Russiaville, Sante Fe, Sharpsville, Sheridan, Twelve Mile and Walton.

The pastors report a total gain in church membership, 663.

**Pastoral Support.**—There have been increases in pastoral support during this conference year, not including Conference Claimants, District Superintendent and Episcopal Fund, of as much as $12,000. Some of the pastors of our churches were compelled to make debts, before they received an advance in support, that are their present embarrassment.

A number of churches have planned for a larger budget and for additional pastoral help.

Grace Church, Kokomo, and First Church, Peru, have each provided for a pastor's assistant and secretary.

The advance in pastoral support for the new conference year will probably exceed $3,000.

**Births and Deaths.**—On January 23d, the parsonage home in Sheridan was privileged to know the joy of reception for a young Methodist itinerant. His name is Lewis Posey and his training has already commenced for the Methodist ministry. In our need of preachers we are sorry he is not ready for a charge in this conference, but will recommend that for a time he be appointed as assistant pastor in the Sheridan charge.

On April 29th Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Sanks were made happy by the arrival of a little boy, whom they named Robert Raymond, but their joy was soon broken for five days later Mrs. Sanks bid farewell to her husband and went away to the eternal world. Her death was a great loss to her family and to the church.

November the 20th was the date of the arrival of two little girls in the parsonage home at Boxley. The little bright-eyed babies, Naomi Ruth and Melvina Louise, will not be permitted to know a mother's loving care, for eighteen days after they came Mrs. Byrt wearily closed her eyes and when she awoke she beheld the beauty of God's eternal morning. Her funeral was in charge of the District Superintendent and a number of visiting pastors. She was a woman of exceptional missionary zeal. It was her prayer that her children might give their lives as missionary workers.

February 22d, Mary Catherine Disbro, for sixty years lacking fifteen days (wife of Rev. C. E. Disbro, one of our honored retired men), heard the call of her Master and went to her eternal reward.

**Centenary and Benevolences.**—The district goal for the Centenary has been 100% for every item. This we have earnestly undertaken to hold as a standard before both pastors and laymen. We have urged in Quarterly Conference, public address and by use of the mails. Where the pastors have earnestly and without apology presented the claims of the church commendable reports will be given.

Ten pastors have reported to me that their charges will report 100% on the Centenary. They are U. S. Hartley, Hobbs and Aroma; W. E. Loveless, Beamer, Kokomo; W. T. Arnold, Grace Church, Kokomo; John Edwards, Market Street, Logansport; J. B. Sparling, Macy; Fred F. Thornburg, Peru; A. K. Love, Russiaville; E. C. Fisher, Santa Fe; H. C. Powell, Sharpsville; J. Ira Jones, Sheridan.

These men have constantly maintained an optimistic spirit and have not waited until the last part of the year to push the collection of Centenary pledges.

Four churches of the district are now using the pastor abroad plan; they are Peru, Grace Church, Kokomo, Broadway, Logansport, and Sheridan.

On Sunday night last, Elwood official board voted to adopt the pastor abroad plan. With the impetus of this living touch with the mission field and the pledges made, the pastor in the last official meeting, we may fully expect Elwood Church to do as good work in world evangelism next year as she has done this year in rehabilitating the local church.

**Women's Foreign and Home Missionary Societies.**—There has been constant activity on the part of these elect women of the church. During the year seven new Woman's Foreign Missionary Socities have been organized and there are also three new Woman's Home Missionary Societies. Where these societies are alive and active, the spirit of missions predominates the people take care of their Centenary obligations. The pastors who report 100% on Centenary are enthusiastic boosters for the Women's Missionary Societies.

**Sunday School and Epworth League.**—In nearly every instance the Sunday schools of the district are increasing in average attendance.

Nine new leagues have been organized. Two Junior leagues, one at Grace Church with 110 members, one at Hobbs with 43 members. The seven new Senior leagues are at Hillisburg, Twelve Mile, Sharpsville, Walton, Anoka, New Waverly and Hoovers.

For the first time in the history of the district, the young people came together in a booth festival at Tipton Park on September 6th. They came from all over the district and spent the day in joyous festivity and athletic sports. The offering in fruits, vegetables and linens for the Methodist hospital amounted to $896.

**Methodist Literature.**—We belive in our Methodist literature.

First of all because we are Methodists and consider it the part of loyal members of our church to use our own literature before any other.

Second, because there is none better. Our Sunday school literature is par-excellent and worthy of a place on every Methodist table.

The pastors of Logansport District have worked faithfully in securing subscriptions to this our official church paper and all are worthy of commendation.

Six charges are at this present time on the honor roll, having secured the full quota on the basis of one subscriber to the "Western" to every five members.

They are Alto, Atlanta, Hobbs and Aroma, Frankton and Grace Church, Richland Chapel, Kokomo. Grace Church, Kokomo, leads the district with the largest number of subscribers in area. The district leads all others in the official patronizing area of the "Western".

Bishop, in closing this, my first report to you and the second as Superintendent of Logansport District, permit me to say: We have tried to render a good and efficient service. The men of the district are as hard-working, earnest-hearted company of men as I have been permitted to know at any time in my ministry.

They have worked, some of them, at much sacrifice and under trying circumstances. We come rejoicing for the victories that have been won and sorry that the best report could not be the status of every charge.

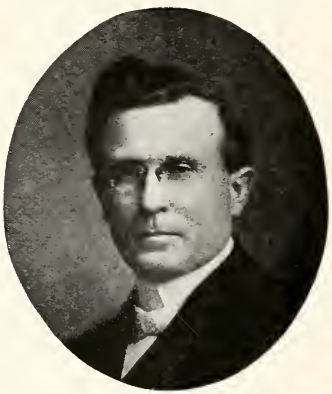
It has all been done for our Lord. We count it all joy that we may have any place to serve in His Kingdom. The best we can do is all too little when we know His labor of love.

## MUNCIE DISTRICT.

J. A. Beatty, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brethren: I am happy to report to the Seventy-eighth Session of the North Indiana Conference, for Muncie District, continuous and forward movement. The symmetrical coming up of all departments of the work is most gratifying.

**Pastoral Changes.**—We have had some important changes during the year. The first was the going of Rev. E. C. Dunn, from Alexandria, the last of August to the Oklahoma Conference and stationed at Okmulgee. The charge was supplied by Mont C. Oliver until the first of December, when Rev. Herbert Boase was taken from Leesburg in the Goshen District and placed in charge, closing out a successful year. The second change occurred October first in a direct exchange between Rev. D. T. Stephenson of High Street, Muncie, and Dr. Heber D. Ketcham, of State Street, Trenton, New Jersey. Bishop Leete made the change by agreement of the two churches and pastors. Dr. Ketcham does not come to us as an entire stranger, but is known as one of the outstanding preachers of the church. The third change occurred when Dr. John W. Potter was taken from First Church, Anderson, to First Church, Ft. Wayne. A month later, Bishop Leete transferred Dr. L. C. Bentley from Vincennes in the Indiana Conference to First Church, Anderson. Dr. Bentley has been a close neighbor to us for quite a number of years and his fine record is so well known it is easy for him to become one of us. North Indiana Conference extends a welcome hand to these fine church leaders as pastors of two of the chief churches in the Indianapolis Area.



James A. Beatty

**Retired and Supernumerary Ministers.**—Muncie District is honored with thirteen retired and four supernumerary ministers. Four of the former and two of the latter are living outside the bounds of the conference. Dr. C. E. Line is doing the full work of a pastor in Grace Church, Indianapolis. We also have eleven conference widows living within our bounds.

**Death Toll.**—Rev. Francis A. Robinson passed from labor to reward Sunday morning, August 1st. I had known Brother Robinson from my childhood. He led many to Christ who became leaders in the church. Mrs. Sarah H. Powell, widow of Richard H. Powell, came to her crowning December 2d, in Middletown, where she has resided since her husband's death. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Greer, widow of Rev. James M. Greer, passed away at the Home Hospital in Muncie, Thursday morning, December 23d. February 7th, the Church Triumphant was enriched by the translation of Mrs. Hannah B. Hudson, from the home of her brother in Lafayette, Indiana. Mrs. Hudson was one of the best known women of North Indiana Conference, being Conference Secretary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society for so many years. Rev. George W. Green, a former member of this conference, but at the time of his death a member of the St. Louis Conference, came to his crowning at Mena, Arkansas, where he was serving a charge. His body was brought to Muncie and funeral services were held in High Street Church. I am saddened to record the death of Mrs. W. T. Daly, of Fortville, which occurred at our Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Saturday morning, March 12th, following a surgical operation the preceding Wednesday. When everything looked favorable for a complete recovery, the heart suddenly gave way and she joined the Church Triumphant. We assure Brother Daly and the charming daughter, Helen, of our sympathy and prayers.

**District Meetings.**—The Pastors and District Stewards' meeting was held in First Church, Anderson, April 27th. It was largely attended, both by pastors and laymen. The Epworth League Convention was held in First Church, Anderson, instead of Noble Street, because of the loss of their church.

The Centenary and Conservation Campaign, September 27th, to October

7th, was the most successful we have yet held. A one-day meeting was held in each sub-group and the pastors, directed by the sub-group chairman, went into every church with a helpful program. We closed with a great central meeting in High Street, Muncie. Bishop and Mrs. Leete gave us the delight of their presence and the Bishop made an inspirational address which enlarged our ideas and made us eager to undertake bolder things.

Settlement Day is becoming increasingly important. This year we assembled at First Church, Anderson, November 30th. The Evangelistic Campaign, already launched, was emphasized and plans completed for a great ingathering into the Kingdom. Dr. John H. Race, our Cincinnati publishing agent, gave an illustrated lecture with the stereopticon, "Along the Years from Yesterday."

Time forbids me to speak many words about our District Conference, held at Alexandria, March 9th to 11th. Only two pastors were absent, one was sick and the other with his sick wife in the hospital. Dr. F. E. Lee spoke on the "Near East" and Dr. Henry S. French on "What the Centenary is Doing in the Home Land." Miss Alice Linam of China, and Mrs. H. D. Ketcham of Muncie, spoke in the interests of the Woman's Foreign and Home Missionary Societies. Bishop Leete spoke with the strength and dignity of a great church leader.

Church Building and Improvements.—We have two churches in the process of construction. The one at Noble Street, Anderson, with $24,000 already expended. The District Superintendent had the pleasure of laying the corner stone the last of September and Dr. W. T. Arnold, a product of this church, won the hearts of a vast audience in a thrilling address. A beautiful new parsonage, with modern appointments, is already completed, and Pastor E. J. Wickersham and family are comfortable and happy.

Avondale, Muncie, has the basement completed and ready to lay the brick of a fifty or sixty thousand dollar church.

One young woman and four young men were granted license to preach and five young men were recommended for admission to the Annual Conference.

Park Place, Anderson, has secured a parsonage located on the lot adjoining the church, at a cost of $2,400. Rev. A. D. Burkett, the pastor, with the co-operation of this energetic, tithing church has it all paid for. They have also decorated and repaired their church at a cost of $800.

Pleasant Grove, on the Carmel charge, directed by the wise leadership of Rev. V. B. Hargitt, has remodeled their church, expending more than $5,000. The District Superintendent was called to rededicate this church November 21st, when sufficient money was raised to meet all claims.

For several years the Fortville parsonage has needed remodeling. Rev. W. T. Daly, always alert to the best interests of a charge, made this his first task. Twenty-three hundred dollars were spent and this is now a comfortable preacher's home.

Hartford City has secured another parsonage west of the church on the adjoining lot where they expect to erect a new church in the near future.

Yorktown has spent $1,700 installing a new heating plant for the church and placed a furnace under the parsonage. Rev. P. B. Smith is the happy pastor.

High Street, Muncie, has completely revamped their parsonage, decorating, polishing, putting in a complete set of book cases for the pastor's library, placing rugs and other necessary equipments. This along with some needed improvements on the church property caused an outlay of $2,200. This along with several thousand dollars of unprovided debts made it necessary for this congregation to raise about $7,000.

First Church, Anderson, has greatly beautified their parsonage at a cost of $800.

Whiteley in Muncie has had a very sad expenditure of $675 in building a tabernacle and securing other equipments necessary to holding their services. January 2d they were called to watch their church go up in smoke.

A good number of other churches made improvements of smaller values as follows: Madison Street, Muncie, $710; Albany Circuit, $650; Gaston, $575; Grace Church, Anderson, $550; Pendleton, $500; Noblesville, $450; Roll, $432; Westfield, $425; Normal City, $340. A few others with small amounts, totaling $48,081.

Salaries.—There was a phenomenal advance in pastors' salaries this year. The thirty-three charges that went forward were as follows: Albany, $500; Albany Circuit, $400; Alexandria, $300; Anderson, First, $250; Indiana Avenue, $200; Noble Street, $400; Park Place, $200; Carmel, $400; Daleville, $100; DeSoto, $350; Eaton, $300; Fishers, $300; Fortville, $300; Gaston, $300; Hartford City, $250; Jolietville, $300; Lapel, $300; Matthews, $500; Middletown, $400; Muncie, Avondale, $300; High

Street, $500; Madison Street, $500; Normal City, $250; Whiteley, $300; New Burlington, $200; Noblesville, $400; Pendleton, $200; Selma, $300; Shideler, $300; Summitville Circuit, $300; Westfield and Hortonville, $600; Yorktown, $300; The total advance for full ministerial support for the district is $12,022.

**Centenary and Benevolences.**—The reports of the pastors at the District Conference on Centenary and other benevolences were quite encouraging. If the quotas are not met, in most cases it will be due to the fact that so many poeple have been out of employment for many months.

**Automobile.**—Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Byers, supported in India on the Asansol District by Muncie District, spent two months a year and a quarter ago visiting all our churches. Their friends in the district contributed $921 to purchase an automobile, which will more than double their efficiency. The check reached them in New York as they were about to sail for India, and they purchased one of Henry Ford's best and took it with them as a Christmas gift.

**Church Literature.**—The pastor's assistant, the "Western Christian Advocate," has become a popular paper in Muncie District. The pastors generally feel the need of this assistant. W. T. Daly of Fortville and B. E. Jones of New Burlington take places on the honor roll. The reports indicate considerably above a thousand with the usual proportion of Epworth Heralds and other church papers.

**Church Organizations.**—After a heavy slump in our Sunday schools in the last two years this year they have rebounded to more than their original enthusiasm.

The Epworth League has been decidedly progressive this year. We have held all our old chapters and organized several new ones, and largely increased the membership. The Junior League has added 50% to the number of chapters and doubled their membership.

The women's societies are still on the aggressive. The Ladies' Aid Societies have helped in their usual fine way by raising more than $13,000 to aid in building, beautifying and repairing church and parsonage property. The Woman's Home Missionary Society has made a good gain in membership and largely increased their giving, reaching a total of $4,577. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society "Thought it no trouble to double," so they have almost doubled any district in the conference, announcing the fabulous sum of $13,283. The women of Muncie District have raised in round numbers $31,000.

**Churches Sold.**—We regret to report the closing of some of our country churches. The children and young people are taken to the towns and cities for their school work and are spoiled for the country. The Mt. Tabor Church, three miles east of Muncie, no longer had a congregation. The Selma Quarterly Conference ordered it wrecked and the material used in building the Avondale Church. The Shideler Quarterly Conference ordered the Pleasant Valley Church sold for the same reason given. The trustees proceeded to sell it and realized $981.43 and ask the conference to allow the proceeds to be used in remodeling the parsonage at Shideler.

**Spiritual Awakening and Membership.**—We joined in the Church-wide Evangelistic drive last year with splendid results. It proved to be only the beginning of better things. The reports show 2,214 conversions and renewals, 1,736 received into the church. This should give us a net increase of 983. I am sure you will be interested in these individual reports.

Rev. T. M. Hill held a four weeks meeting at Albany, where 119 were converted, and 56 united with the church. G. F. Osbun gave ten weeks to the work with 49 converted and reclaimed. The best results were achieved at Fairview, one of our wide-awake country churches. Herbert Boase just began his work at Alexandria in December, but reports 22 conversions. Alexandria Circuit, Floyd Honshell, pastor, 43 converted and reclaimed with a good increase in membership. Dr. L. C. Bentley has closed out a fine year at First Church, Anderson, with a stirring revival and 103 conversions. V. B. Hargitt has had a great year at Carmel, 125 converted and reclaimed and 80 additions to the church. They are unanimous in asking for the return of this good pastor and pledge him an $1,800 salary. Daleville has had the most effectual meeting in its history. The number converted and reclaimed is 79. G. V. Saunders is the pastor. DeSoto and Mt. Pleasant are distinctly on the map with 138 converted and reclaimed. In point of numbers Rev. H. E. Forbes stands second in the district. Another outstanding revival was held at Eaton where 109 were converted and 124 added to the church. E. M. Dunbar helped John J. Fred in this great meeting. C. G. Cook assisted by J. O. Powell held a remarkable meeting at Fishers. Best of all, while there were 101 conversions, three consecrated themselves

to life service for the Foreign Mission Field. W. T. Daly had a glorious meeting at Fortville with Evangelist T. Edward Thomas, of Muncie, assisting. There were 80 conversions and reclamations and 79 added to the church. C. B. Sweeney spent four and a half weeks in a meeting at Gaston, assisted by J. L. Williams of Shideler. The number converted is 52. As is his custom E. M. Dunbar had the usual spiritual awakening at Hartford City, announcing 75 converted and 63 additions to the church. J. W. Gibson, of Muncie, rendered valuable assistance. John W. Borders reports for Ingalls and Florida 54 conversions and 47 received into the church. W. T. Daly assisted at Ingalls and Mont C. Oliver at Florida. Edward Antle reports another good revival at Eagletown on the Jolietville Charge, resulting in 52 conversions and reclamations. J. H. Palmer has had a most gracious revival at Lapel, with 134 decisions and 86 additions to the church. Professor and Mrs. Vineroff, were the song leaders. L. C. McFarlin, of Matthews, reports 42 converted and reclaimed. J. H. Runkle reports a fine meeting at Middletown with 53 converted and 52 received into the church. J. O. Powell as preacher and Professor and Mrs. Vineroff as song leaders, rendered good assistance. J. W. Gibson reports 78 decisions and 66 added to the church at Avondale, Muncie. Dr. H. D. Ketcham has held a most helpful service in High Street through the Lenten period and during Holy Week, including Easter Sunday. There were 57 decisions and a better spiritual atmosphere created in the church. J. S. Newcombe put on an Evangelistic Campaign with the Naftzger Party last spring and he conducted another meeting in February. The figures for the year show 148 decisions and 70 received into the church. In point of numbers this leads the district. D. C. Beatty, of Normal City, reports 50 conversions and 57 received into the church with average congregations more than doubled. B. E. Jones has had 24 conversions and a slight increase in membership. O. A. Trabue, First Church, Noblesville, was encouraged with 30 decisions and 30 additions and the church spiritually quickened. A revival of unusual power and influence occurred at Ninth Street, in Noblesville, where 97 were converted and 55 united with the church. Kenneth Maynard was ably assisted by C. G. Cook, of Fishers. R. C. Richardson, of Perkinsville, had 68 reclaimed and converted and 26 additions. The Roll Charge, E. N. Gilbertson, pastor, had 42 conversions and 24 received into the church. Rev. E. B. Westhafer has given nine weeks to revival work on the Selam Charge and 45 have been either renewed or converted and 55 added to the church. J. L. Williams, of Shideler, 55 converted and the membership largely increased. Summitville Circuit has made some wonderful strides this year. J. O. Rose reports 48 conversions and one church raised from the dead. A. C. Hoover had 55 conversions and 45 additions and his congregations more than doubled. J. O. Powell gave fine assistance in this meeting. Yorktown is credited with 27 decisions and 17 accessions. P. B. Smith is the pastor.

Brethren, what a day this is to preach the glorious gospel of Jesus Christ. We need to dig down deeper that we may build higher. "Let us climb where Moses stood and view the landscape o'er," and with the Dynamite of the gospel make war upon the devil and his army, "until every foe is vanquished and Christ is Lord indeed.

---

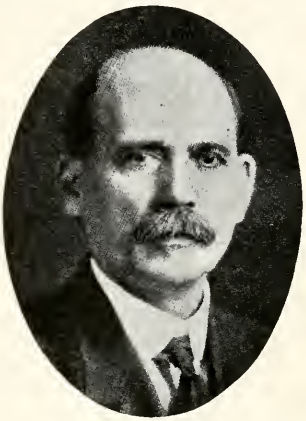
## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

### Somerville Light, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brothers of the North Indiana Conference: I take pleasure in coming to you with this report of what I regard as my best year on the Richmond District, and one of the best of my ministry.

Changes.—Certain after-conference adjustments seemed imperative. W. E. Hamilton, assigned to Willow Branch, was placed in Lynn and B. H. Franklin was taken from Lynn to Redkey, which was made vacant by the failure in health of J. S. Phillips. Brother S. H. Caylor, of the Indiana Conference, was secured for Willow Branch. Brother O. C. Kintner was appointed to supply Charlottesville. In June, Brother W. G. Day, of Centerville, went to Toronto, Canada, for an operation. His vitality was not sufficient and he suddenly passed away, surrounded by his family and a large circle of friends. Dr. R. C. Jones, an honored retired minister of this conference, supplied Centerville until August, when Brother E. T. Clark, of the West Ohio Conference, took charge. He has done an excellent year's work. In May, R. S. Shaw surrendered the Farmland Charge. Brother J. H. James, of the Illinois Conference, took charge in June, and in spite of many difficulties has closed a good year. In September, Brother A. W. Smith of Saratoga returned to the Northwest Indiana

Conference. Brother E. D. Imler, of our own conference, was appointed to Saratoga, where he has done splendid work. Brother R. M. Morris, of Williamsburg, was released in August to enter the Ohio Weslyan University. Brother U. O. Beadles has supplied Williamsburg with great acceptability. In November, the Board of Control of the Preachers' Aid Society, drew requisition for our pastor at Economy, Rev. J. J. Fischer. Brother G. E. Hughes was taken from Ridgeville to Economy and has closed the year in such way as to reflect credit both upon Brother Fischer and himself. Brother F. A. Armstrong, a member of the Montana Conference, has enjoyed a fraction of the sabbatical year granted him in caring for Ridgeville.



Somerville Light

**Births.**—August the 26th, Cathryn Jeanette came to make glad the hearts and brighten the home of Brother A. J. Armstrong and wife, of Markleville. September 2d, Lela came to stay with Brother and Sister O. C. Kintner, of Charlottesville. January 29th, Robert Dale Franklin took up his abode with Brother and Sister E. E. Franklin in the Lewisville parsonage.

**District Ministry.**—In addition to the pastors, we have in the district, eight retired ministers who are members of the conference, and one, Rev. F. M. Westhafer, of New Castle, of the Indiana Conference; Dr. M. S. Marble, Dr. F. G. Browne, M. R. Peirce and Brother R. T. Laslie reside without the bounds of the district. Brothers R. C. Jones, M. A. Harlan, S. Billheimer and L. P. Pfeifer reside within the district lines. The heavy hand of affliction has rested upon Dr. Jones and he is now in a serious condition in a sanitarium at Oxford, Indiana. Brother Harlan, of Union City, is in poor health, being unable to attend the conference session. Brother J. O. Bills, the only supernumerary minister in the district, attends the services in Lewisville, teaches in the Sunday school and cheerfully responds to many calls from the pastors for assistance. Professor W. W. Sweet represents the district as a member of the faculty of DePauw University.

**District Meetings.**—The annual meeting of the pastors and district stewards was held in First Church, Richmond, May 4th. District motto, "Every Pastor a World Preacher—Every Church a World Church." The District Stewards indorsed the action of the Laymen's Association calling for a minimum cash salary of $1,500 for pastors. A great Randolph County Methodist Rally Day meeting was held in Winchester, Sunday morning and afternoon, August the 22d. Bishop Frederick D. Leete, of our own Indianapolis Area, paid his first visit to the district at this time and gave the morning sermon. At night the good Bishop occupied the pulpit of First Church, Union City. Senator James E. Watson addressed the audience in the afternoon, making a strong plea for an American citizenship thoroughly Christian. The Woman's Home Missionary Society held the district convention at Winchester in June. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Convention was held in Parker, in October. The annual convocation of the Loyal Epworthians occurred June 22d and 23d, in Greenfield. The pastors were all in attendance and nearly every charge in the district was represented. They again made provision for the support of Dr. Lowry, their Medical Missionary in China.

**The Church-In-Action Conservation and Efficiency Campaign.**—The campaign was conducted with a view to affecting favorably every department of every church in the district. Instead of opening the Campaign with a central convention, as in former years, a district basket picnic was held in Glen Miller Park, Richmond, September 21st. The next day, September 22d, every pastor of the district entered into the work of the campaign which was prosecuted with unusual vigor up to and including October 6th. Every phase of church life and work was considered, with the great enterprises and movements now in hand.

**The Methodist Million.**—While we were able last year to report the largest number of conversions and accessions to the churches, reported in Richmond District in decades, and though leading the conference in gain in membership, we did not reach the Methodist Million level. I now have the supreme joy of reporting a larger number of conversions and accessions to the churches than I was able to re-

port last conference time, 2,037 conversions and 1,679 accessions. We report a membership of 14,402, a gain of 753. The charges reporting a hundred conversions and over are: First Church, Portland, W. E. Hogan, pastor, 231. Kennard, Weber Roahrig, pastor, 184. Parker, C. S. Miller, pastor, 146. Cambridge City, A. F. Hogan, pastor, 119. The salary of two years ago was $1,000—this year $1,600—next year it goes to $2,000. Grace Church, Richmond, A. H. Backus, pastor, 116. Here the pastor was assisted by Evangelist C. Fenwick Reed. Redkey, B. H. Franklin, pastor, 113. Brother Franklin was ably assisted by his neighboring pastor, C. G. Yeomans, of Dunkirk. Maxwell, C. A. Mitchel, pastor, 110. Shirley, R. L. Wilson, pastor, 93. New Castle, W. W. Wiant, pastor, 70. Spiceland, C. W. Anderson, pastor, 68. Winchester, O. T. Martin, pastor, 51. The Kerr Brothers joined the pastor in this meeting, which greatly improved the spiritual tone of the church. Lewisville, E. E. Franklin, pastor, 49. Williamsburg, U. O. Beadles, pastor, 44. Union City, J. T. Bean, pastor, 40. Richmond, First Church, R. W. Stoakes, pastor, 37. Richmond, Third Church, E. L. Gates, pastor, 35. Knightstown, M. Pell, pastor, 35. Millgrove, Mack Crider, pastor, 34. Boston and Webster, W. P. Thorn, pastor, 34. Brother U. O. Beadles assisted him in his meeting at Boston. Willow Branch, S. H. Caylor, pastor, 33. Salamonia, A. E. Scotten, pastor, 28. Dunkirk, C. G. Yeomans, pastor, 21. The pastor was assisted by Brother B. H. Franklin, of Redkey. Chester, L. F. Ulmer, pastor, 21. Portland Circuit, J. H. French, pastor, 21. Winchester Circuit, W. O. Power, pastor, 21. Dublin and Straughns, F. C. Knowles, pastor, 19. Hagerstown, C. W. Chadwick, pastor, 16. Brother H. L. Adams assisted Brother Chadwick. McCordsville, H. L. Adams, pastor, 16. Fountain City, J. H. Blocker, pastor, 16.

**Settlement Day.**—This has become one of the interesting and inspiring days in the district calendar. The speakers and visitors from without were: Dr. R. A. Morrison, who spoke to the Preachers' Aid Campaign; the Rev. Jesse Bogue, Secretary of the Indianapolis Area, who brought an inspiring message on "The Success of the Centenary." Dr. John H. Race, Publishing Agent of the Book Concern, closed the program by giving his address, "Along The Years From Yesterday." Dr. B. S. Hollopeter, corresponding secretary of the Methodist Memorial Home, and Dr. F. A. Hall, Superintendent of the Logansport District, were welcome visitors.

**District Hospital Day.**—January 11th was observed in First Church, New Castle, as District Hospital Day. Dr. C. S. Wood, superintendent of the Methodist hospitals in Indiana, Dr. C. E. Bacon, Superintendent of the Indianapolis District, Indiana Conference, Dr. Demetrius Tillotson, Superintendent of the Crawfordsville District, Northwest Indiana Conference; Dr. T. J. Johnson, field secretary of the Indiana Methodist hospital, and Pastor W. W. Wiant gave the addresses to large and greatly interested audiences.

**District Conference.**—The conservation and advance district conference was held March 9th, 10th, and 11th in Dunkirk. Pastor C. G. Yeomans and wife with their people proved to be royal hosts. The first night was Richmond District field night. Speakers were District Epworth League President Ira Anders of Union City; Dr. R. A. Morrison, "The Preacher's Aid in the Field," and Area Secretary Bogue, "The Centenary and the Field," an illustrated lecture of one hundred slides, showing where Centenary money is being spent. The second night was Conservation and Advance night. Dr. French, representing the Board of Home Missions, gave a very instructive stereopticon address. The third night was Indianapolis Area night. Bishop Leete was the speaker. His subject was "The Future of Methodism." Other speakers from without the district were Dr. B. S. Hollopeter on "A Bargain Counter Ministry." Dr. William Whitsitt, Superintendent of the Greensburg District, Indiana Conference, on "A Stock Above Par Ministry." Superintendent A. G. Neal, of the Goshen District, on "The Chief Task of the Church." Miss Bell, of Indianapolis, who gave the address for the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, and Dr. E. F. Lee, associate secretary of Foreign Missions, who gave an inspiring address on the topic, "Two Years After the Armistice." Mrs. Blanch Hinshaw, of Winchester, represented the Woman's Home Missionary Society in a brief, exceedingly interesting address. Brothers Jeff Bryson, of Portland, Horace L. Burr and Superintendent H. B. Roberts, of New Castle, were the other lay speakers from the district. Two passed the local preacher's studies of the second year and three excellent young men were licensed to preach.

**Passion Week and Easter Sunday.**—Never before, at least in recent years, was the season so universally observed. Nearly every pastor put on the program. Easter Sunday also brought many additions to the membership of the churches.

The reports of conversions in the Sunday schools and accessions to the church from these schools surpass all former records (conversions 1,950, accessions 1,679).

**Buildings and Improvements.**—The Cambridge City Church was beautifully decorated and complete modern appointments provided for the parsonage at a cost of $1,885. Centerville improved the church at a cost of $150. Charlottesville expended on the church $420. Whitewater, on the Chester Charge, rebuilt the church at a cost of $8,270. This church was reopened February 6, the District Superintendent officiated, and $3,600 was raised to provide for the obligations outstanding. Dublin expended on the church $122. Dunkirk improved and refurnished the church at an expense of $575. Farmland improved the church and parsonage at an outlay of $700. Fountain City expended $210. Greenfield improved the basement at an expense of $300. Kennard Charge improved churches at a cost of $220. Knightstown improved the church at a cost of $700. Lewisville, on church and parsonage, $285. Lynn Charge purchased an excellent, well built, centrally located modern home for Pastor Hamilton and family, at a cost of $4,000. Markleville spent on church and parsonage $311. Maxwell expended on churches and parsonage $360. At Maxwell, the head of this three-point circuit, we have a good, new parsonage. This church has been an embarrassment and impediment for years; pastors and District Superintendent have tried for five years to move the people to rise and wreck and build. At the fourth quarterly conference, held in early March, definite action was taken and the new church is practically assured. The Millgrove Charge has improved and refurnished churches and parsonage at an expenditure of $956. The Huntsville church on the Modoc Charge, under the leadership of Brother Van Y, put in a complete basement at a cost of $2,600 and paid the bill. McCordsville sold the old parsonage and purchased a fine home near the church. New Castle improved church and parsonage to the extent of $886. Parker Charge modernized the church plant by putting in a modern basement and otherwise improving the building. The price was $1,520. Pennville expended for minor repairs on their new church $200. Philadelphia on churches and parsonage $330. Portland for redecorating the entire interior of the church, $2,050; Richmond, First Church, $575; Third Church, $260; Salamonia, $150; Saratoga, $197; Spiceland for redecorating church, $850. Early in the conference year through the hearty co-operation of the pastor, W. W. Wiant, of First Church, New Castle, and a board of trustees elected from the office-bearers of this church, an ideal location for a new church in south New Castle was secured, a building committee appointed and the work so rapidly done that by August the first a neat and commodious chapel was completed and ready for dedication, which cost in round numbers $7,000, all of which was provided by the earnest activity of Brother Wiant, Brother Roahrig in charge of the new society, and the trustees, before the day of dedication, September 5th. Bishop F. D. Leete was secured for the occasion. He preached to full houses at First Church in the morning and at Centenary in the afternoon, at which time the chapel was formally dedicated. Brothers Wiant and Roahrig followed the dedication with a series of revival services which were productive of great good. The Pleasant Ridge Church, Portland Circuit, J. H. French, pastor, was rebuilt and made modern at a cost of $4,800. The reopening services were conducted by the District Superintendent, October the 3d, at which time the $3,000 necessary to complete payment was pledged. January the 16th the church at Eden on the Willow Branch Charge, S. H. Caylor, pastor, was reopened by the District Superintendent: a basement with up-to-date appointments, assembly room, dining hall, kitchen, toilets, Delco Lighting System, heating, plant, etc., was put under this otherwise excellent church building at a cost of $3,500, only $800 of which remained to be secured on this delightful occasion. The District Superintendent was called to dedicate the new Mt. Pleasant Church, Portland Circuit, March the 21st. This is a beautiful country church erected by this heroic people at a cost of $14,000. So well had the finances been managed that only $3,000 was needed to pay out. The congregation subscribed $3,500 and the church was dedicated. For these and other minor improvements the district has raised and expended $46,641. Our church property is valued at $821,600, parsonage property at $127,550; total, $949,150.

**Debts Paid.**—The last dollar of indebtedness on the Cambridge City Church was paid, and on invitation of the pastor and official board we had the pleasure of attending and speaking at the mortgage-burning service, April 25th: Pennville, $2,780; Portland Circuit, $12,500; Redkey, $2,000; Richmond, Grace, $9,000; Third Church, Richmond, $231; Union City, $1,565; Willow Branch, $500; Winchester, $500; Winchester Circuit, $790. These with other small amounts total $31,497. The present indebtedness on church and parsonage property is $66,116.

Church Literature.—"Western Christian Advocates," 1,028, a good gain over last year, but several removes from the quota. The Sunday school periodicals show a good increase, more than double the number reported last year.

Departmental Work.—The Sunday schools are better organized than heretofore and of course are doing the largest and best things for the Kingdom. Our country Sunday schools are rapidly improving in organization and efficiency. All have missionary organizations and contribute to missions. The total contributed this year is $8,769, an average of $106 per school. New Castle again leads, Portland second, Grace Church, Richmond, third, Greenfield, fourth. The Senior and Junior League chapters are not increasing in numbers as we could wish, but many are doing good constructive work. The Ladies' Aid Societies are coming to better organization and vision, doing more work which cannot be set forth in figures, at the same time not neglecting the financial side of church life. These societies raised $19,809 last year, and this year $24,905. The Woman's Home Missionary and Foreign Missionary Societies have advanced their goals and pledges, have organized many new auxiliaries and have raised $9,550, a good gain over last year.

Salary Statement.—The churches have continued advances in pastors' salaries from year to year. The advances for the six years past total $35,959. The gain in cash salaries for this year over last is $11,645. Total ministerial support gain in cash items for this year over last, $13,688. Total gain in six years of $43,386, or an average of $7,232 per year. The following charges have made additional advances for next year: Boston and Webster, $600; Cambridge City, $400; Farmland, $100; Parker, $200; Portland, $500; Richmond, First Church, $300; Richmond, Grace Church, $300; Richmond, Third Church, $260; Saratoga, $300; Spiceland, $100; Union City, $300; Williamsburg, $300; Winchester, $400; Winchester Circuit, $100; Whitewater, $200; a total of $4,360. No charge has decreased its salary. The minimum is $1,200. The average cash salary for the ministerial force of the district is $1,679. Conference Claimants last year, $6,056, this year, $6,957. The gain made in this item for the six years is $4,736.

Centenary and Benevolences.—The official quota for the Centenary for the first year was more than met, 101.1%. The conference and other benevolences were also paid. The pastors' advance reports to me indicate that the Centenary quota, on the subscription basis, for the second year has been more than met, as well as all other apportioned benevolences. The Centenary and six boards totaled last year $79,093, they total this year $82,298, an advance of $3,205. Total disciplinary benevolences last year $86,887; this year $92,069, a gain of $5,182. Grand total, $122,292. (If reports made to me hold up, and other items anticipated materalize, the district will go far beyond last year.)

The Preacher's Aid Society Campaign.—The campaign for $150,000 was opened early in the conference year by Dr. Morrison and his able assistant, J. C. Woodruff. In November, J. J. Fischer was added. Four of the six divisions have been canvassed in part; two have not been visited at all. I am glad to report the word from Dr. Morrison to me. We have secured to date $154,136. Note that in this district the contributions for all causes per member are made on averages ranging from $10 to $28. This is a strong suggestion that we should use our best endeavor to undergird the social, educational, financial, and even religious program of the church with the power of a strong, sane, New Testament, Christ-inspired spiritual life.

It has been a pleasure to toil this year in this new Indianapolis Area, under your efficient leadership. For myself and for the ministers and laymen of Richmond District, I desire to thank you for your helpful visits to the district from time to time. Blessings upon you and your great work!

---

## WABASH DISTRICT.

### W. B. Freeland, District Superintendent.

A youth with shining face fared forth in search of the Christ. As he journeyed, he met the sick, the hungry, and the aged, and ministered to them. Weary, he slept; and in his dreams, the Christ stood by him and said: "You did not know it, but I was with you all the time." Once more the sands are fallen, and the tide of the onrushing year breaks on the shore of the annual conference period; it bears onward the burden of life and loving service. And through the hard days and the anxious nights

of waiting, He has been with us. In ranks of fours the forty-four men of the Wabash District have marched in militant array. Not

"Wandering between two worlds, one dead,
The other powerless to be born;"

but from one shining goal to another they have taken their way. Out tasks have been definite; our efforts concrete; our results tangible. And God has been shining in our hearts unto beauteous radiation.

Near the time of the New Year, four of our men went out on relief expeditions. December 1st, L. A. Swisher went to his native Iowa. He was followed in the work of the great church at Huntington by Doctor F. E. Day, who, by his great sermons and masterful conduct of church work, has aroused the membership to a new alertness. December 15th, Leslie Miller went to the oil fields of Oklahoma as an assistant. J. C. Valentine took up the work at Sweetser; he has captured the people and locked them up in the round tower of his heart. January 1st, Kenneth McCoy reverted to type by returning to the church of the United Brethren in Christ. On the charge vacated by him, J. Floyd Seelig has completed the work of the year with good satisfaction, and the Sims people are pleased. January 15th, W. Earl Pittenger answered the S. O. S. from Goshen District to fill the place at Elkhart. John W. Bowen, retired, has indulged in occasional blushes because of the sincere compliments of the Jonesboro folks.

William B. Freeland

D. J. Imler is in attendance at Boston School of Theology, and is assistant pastor at First Church. He writes that he desires to continue another year. Madison Swadener is with the Anti-saloon League of America. He writes that he is even now concerned in a most important campaign. B. S. Hollopeter is corresponding secretary of the Home for the Aged. He has done good service in that capacity. Eleven retired men belong to our district: J. W. Bowen, Marion; J. W. Cain, DeLand, Florida; H. A. Ewell, Dayton, Ohio; T. J. Fettro, South Whitley; T. F. Frech, Huntington; J. M. Rush, Riverside, Washington; T. M. Guild, Huntington; J. W. Tilman, North Manchester; W. E. Murray and C. H. Murray, Huntington; G. B. Work, Circleville, Ohio.

Sarah Guild, long time companion of Brother T. M. Guild, from the home in Huntington, went out to the world eternal, June 27th. Laura N. Randolph, widow of Rev. W. B. Randolph, departed this life on October 1st, from her home in Marion; a son of Brother and Sister Ewell has taken his journey into the world beyond also. Mildred Cain, superb example of Christian womanhood, quitted her home at DeLand, Florida, in the autumn time for a fairer country. "Trailing clouds of glory," came four little ones to the parsonage homes. Mary Roberta Lester, Columbia City; Olive Frances Lutes, Wabash; Lewis Arnold Young, Etna; John Merrill Vawter, Lagro. In August days, one Wesley Pugh hied away only to return with a recruit to our ranks in the person of a bride who provokes the "substantive and six." In the other parsonage homes, the expense accounts have been studied, the usual imspection of Mrs. Probe has been sustained, and life's joys have predominated over its sorrows.

Our preachers are forgetting those days of the recent past, when the society for the amelioration of something or other made their programs, and are back to gospel activities. Whit Waltman's poem on the Kiefer Pear, the Manual for Church Janitors, together with a multitude of perfectly useless surveys, have found their way to the discard, and have gone to that limbo which is the home of such quality of intellectual junk. If they could "beat their swords into plough-shares" and some of their artificial boards into insensibility, they might get the old church somewhere. They have solemnized 200 marriages, conducted 360 funerals, baptized 746 persons, taken 1,200 subscriptions for the "Western," spent 1,650 days in revival work, gained 1,708 converts, preached 5,150 times, and made 32,000 calls.

Our pastors met at Wabash, April 23th, for the setting up meeting. Every one

seemed to feel the responsibility of a workman of God. Allotments were given to the charges, and plans were formed for the work of the year. Eleven groups were constituted with four charges in each group. A solidarity which is the dream and the despair of many a superintendent has developed. We have very few men who ignore the demand for district co-operation, but there are a few who never seem to see that little green light in the eye of the superintendent or Bishop which denotes that a locomotive is coming, and that the pedestrian who asserts his selfish rights may meet disaster. The district convention of the Epworth League was held June 23d and 24th at Wabash Street Church. Doctor L. W. F. Lesemann was present, and gave great impulse to life service work. Later the leagues within the district gave a large number of books for the library of the Home for the Aged at Warren. The Booth Festival was held in three sections, at Marion, Wabash, and Claypool. Pastors Barrett, Pittenger and Robins were masters of ceremonies. The offerings for the hospitals were trebled. The Woman's Home Missionary Society convention met June 9th and 10th, at North Manchester; the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society held its district meeting at Warren, October 21st and 22d. Both of the societies have had fine results in their work. The same is to be said concerning the Ladies' Aid Societies, whose offerings total $17,525. Sixteen societies of the Woman's Home Missionary Society have 815 members. Twenty-eight Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies have 1,272 members. In thirty-one leagues are 1,400 members, and seventy-four Sunday schools enroll 14,673 students of the Word.

A spirit of wholesome rivalry marked our fall church rallies. Chairman Lester Jones, Bechdolt, Trippeer, Vawter, Homer, Fribley, Asay, Singer, Barrett and Johnson put on good programs, and the people responded as never before. About twelve thousand two hundred represents the attendance. This does not include the enrollment in the public school of the five counties which I visit. There was no apportionment for the offerings, but more than three hundred dollars came to the district expense fund. Bishop and Mrs. Leete met our pastors and their wives for final report at Marion. Settlement day with its three-fold goal: 1. Fifty per cent increase in the subscriptions for the "Western"; 2. Salaries for the pastors and District Superintendent paid to date; 3. A sum equal to the nine minor benevolences paid, brought good reports. Finally came the District Conference at Van Buren. Bishop Leete, Secretary Bogue, Brothers E. M. Conover and E. F. Lee contributed to the high-class and inspiring program. Ten young men and two young women were licensed to preach. In granting license to Emma Tresler and Bessie Ellickson, I was privileged to sign the first licenses for women to preach that have been issued within the North Indiana Conference.

More than ninety-one per cent of the reports due were offered, or 243 out of a possible number of 266. It is doubtful whether there is another record in Methodism like this. The various district meetings have been helpful, and in a multitude of counsellors we have found safety and wisdom for the guidance of the affairs of the Kingdom.

Last year was a good year for increases in the salaries of the pastors. Two new charges were made, and our number became forty-four. The list of advances is as follows: Morris Chapel and Bippus, $50 each; Uniondale, Warren, South Whitley, Point Isabel, North Manchester, Home Park, Burket, Sims and Fairmount, $100 each; Roanoke, Huntington and Huntington Circuit, $150 each; Wabash, First Church, Sweetser, Swayzee, Mentone, Marion, Ninth Street, Jonesboro, Marion, Highland Avenue and Akron, $200 each; Andrews and Silver Lake, $250 each; Wabash, Wabash Street, Upland, Markle, Lagro, Wabash, Middle Street, Gas City, Churubusco and Churubusco Circuit, $300 each; Lincolnville, $325; Warren Circuit, $415; Disko, $450; Van Buren, $500; Mount Etna, $502; Marion, Grace Church, $550; Marion, First, $600; Claypool, $635; Larwill, $672; Etna and Troy, $710. The increase in pastors' salaries totaled $11,316. If we add the other items of increase in ministerial support the sum is $12,363. I tried hard to make it unanimous, but there were two of the charges which did not advance, though it should be said that these two had done so the year before. For the coming year, several charges are laboring with the problem. We do not expect any reductions except in the case of one or two small works. Akron, Churubusco, Gas City, Larwill, Mount Etna, North Manchester, South Whitley, Upland, Grace, Marion, Fairmount, Warren and Swayzee expect to make substantial increases. Point Isabel will stand alone as a station, paying as much as the combined work has done; and Rigdon will constitute a new station at $1,500 and house. First Church, Marion, has added $600 to the salary, and Huntington has increased $1,000 for next year. We confidently expect

that at least $6,000 will be added to our salaries. It may be an item of interest that the salaries of the Wabash District have increased thirty-five per cent in the last two-year period. If the Bishop will kindly make a district, the name of which could begin with x, y, or z, we shall not be last even alphabetically.

In spite of the insecure times, some good results are in evidence in our church properties. Repair and improvement expenditures are noted as follows: Columbia City, $850; North Manchester, $500; Fairmount, $625; Marion, First Church, $1,000; South Whitley, $1,700; and a pipe organ has been installed at Lagro for $1,800. Parsonages have been giving us much concern. There has been a need for better housing conditions in our charges. Numerous minor improvements have been made. At Etna, a new house was purchased, and Pastor Young and the family are in enjoyment of it in this new appointment. The house cost $1,000, but is worth more. At Churubusco, the old parsonage was sold, and a house near the church was completely made over, and fitted with all modern conveniences. It is listed at $4,000. The parsonage at Andrews was old and in poor condition. Pastor Weaver rebuilt it, and made it modern and comfortable. The outlay was about $2,500. Akron will place its pastor next year in a commodious, comfortable home. Lancaster and Lincolnville have arranged to purchase homes for the pastors. Both houses are neat and comfortable. Rigdon is making arrangements to build or buy a home for the man who is to serve this new station. Uniondale is planning to replace the old and much used pastor's home by a new house in a better location. Attention is now directed toward Marion, where E. M. Ellworth has done an outstanding year's work. He reports 2,200 calls, 160 baptisms, 185 conversions, received 400 into the church; and the official board, a real board, has voted with unanimous voice to build a new church which will probably cost $200,000. When complete, it will unite architectural beauty, dignity, and utility as possibly no other church in the conference can claim. The fact still confronts us that very many of our churches do not furnish space nor arrangement for our Sunday schools nor for our social needs. The time will come when such structures will be regarded as inadequate for our work as the pioneer cabin for accommodation of a family with modern habits.

With regard to the Centenary, I may say that my feelings are mingled. I do not know how to find adequate expression for the actions of some of our members this year. Not all the four languages in which I have recently read the Gospel of Saint John furnish a fitting vehicle of expression. Some have criticized and refused payment when ignorant of the fields and their needs. A pledge to the Centenary is an obligation which should be treated the same as a grocery bill. It the grocer should spend his money foolishly, I should pay my debts, and let him take his responsibility. The collection of the pledges furnishes a very interesting clinic in the study of ethics. I am glad to say that we paid more than eighty-four per cent of the Centenary in Wabash District last year. It is a common practice for contributors to withhold their gifts until the last; but I have assurances from Claypool, Columbia City, Disko, Gas City, Huntington, Lafontaine, Lincolnville, Marion, First Church and Grace, Markle, Mentone, Morris Chapel, North Manchester, Point Isabel and Warren, that far in advance they have their gifts in readiness for the Lord's treasury. Other charges are led on by our pastors to do the heroic in the face of the present decline in prices. Consecrated laymen will give from that store which they have been privileged to amass in the seven fat years, and there will be meat in the Father's house.

The Koran, perhaps with that truthfulness for which it is not noted, tells us that Enoch invented arithmetic, and thus brought upon us all our woes in the world of numbers. A modern wag has called our church the Methodist Statistical Church. I wish that some pioneer had invented a medium for the expression of spiritual elements. The Master seemed to value them, but Peter, our first statistical secretary, started these Billy Sunday reports long ago. In almost every charge conversions are reported. Sweetser has had 31 conversions or reclamations; Wabash Street, 31; Markle, 26: Warren Circuit, 38; Warren, 50; Uniondale, 42; Point Isabel, 59; Ninth Street, 81; Grace Church, 79; Huntington, 50; Akron, 54; Lagro, 46; Roanoke, 103; Marion, First Church under labors of the pastor, has had 185; Gas City, with Pastor Wischmeier and Evangelist Miller, witnessed 203 confessions; and the same successful worker with the co-operation of Brother Barrett, secured 325 conversions or reclamations. Mrs. Mellinger rendered acceptable aid at Liberty Mills, Disko, Monson Chapel, and Highland Avenue. Evangelist Hobbs labored at Lagro and Roanoke. The pastors send returns of 1,476 accessions.

In the past year I have preached 159 times, held 176 Quarterly Conferences, traveled in many journeys, and sought to do the work of a minister of Christ. Perhaps

some laymen and ministers who got their parts mixed have not been wholly pleased; but I am better than I look. Responsibility has driven me to Him, who is my strength. I have had many hours of anxiety, and know what Paul means when he speaks of "the care of the churches." At the risk of making an anti-climax I will close this imperfect utterance with my verses on the "Pilgrimage:"

The pinnacled mountains of life, sun-kissed,
By memory's stylus are charted;
All fair in a glamour of golden mist,
Enswathed are the ages departed.
Romance and rhyme and the distant time
Conspire to render the past sublime.

The heights of rich blessing, in lofty scene,
From hope's brilliant colors all borrow;
And bright in a mantle of magic sheen,
Enfolded are days of the morrow;
For fancy's gleams and her rosy beams
Deck out the future hall of dreams.

The vale of the common-place, dark and grim,
By low lurking perils is bordered;
And gray in the fog and the vapor dim,
The steps of the present are ordered.
In the barren way, on the friendless day,
My laden feet I fain would stay.

Romance of the past had its dreary ways
Of bare and bald hardship and sorrow;
And bright in the joys of the future days,
Hope finds dreams suffice not the morrow;
But the angels chime with the present time,
And God is with us in upward climb.

## (b) STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS.

### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

History brings the verdict that the Bible is the most powerful book the world has ever known. Where it has been privileged to find its way there has come the blessings of civilization in its highest forms.

The Bible needs to be more widely distributed and its contents more generally known. It contains the only true pathway of life.

The American Bible Society has done a great work, and we are glad for its increased power of distribution and production. We pledge our continued support and loyalty and pray God's blessings on this mighty organization.

L. G. Jacobs, Chairman.

### BOARD OF CONTROL OF DEACONESS WORK

We note with gratitude the increasing interest manifested by the Methodist Episcopal Church in deaconess activities. The General Deaconess Board, with headquarters at Buffalo, New York, has made consistent advancement in standardizing the work and promoting its interests. The fact that the last General Conference enlarged the scope of the Conference Deaconess Board will materially increase the effectiveness of our deaconess work within the North Indiana Conference. As the Discipline now provides that the elective members of the Conference Board shall be nominated by the District Superintendents and elected by the Annual Conference, we recommend that our Conference work be thus organized.

The Centenary means much to the proper financing of the deaconess work throughout the church and will greatly enhance its development.

We suggest to our pastors that they enlighten our young women of the great opportunities for life service here afforded and press the claims of our Christ in this field of ministry. As special training is most essential for successful deaconess work, we commend our several deaconess training schools.

Miss Mary Metts, who for the past year has been out of the regular work because of the illness of her mother, has again resumed special work. We recommend that she be continued in probationary relations.

FRED F. THORNBURG, President.
RAYMOND H. WEHRLY, Secretary.

## CHURCH LITERATURE.

In these days it is impossible to be an efficient servant of Jesus Christ without being properly informed in regard to the great tasks we are seeking to accomplish. Our work of conservation and advance is to go on wherever there is a human need. We to-day are seeking to obey his command "Go ye," and carry the gospel of Jesus Christ into every phase of life. To this end we have great missionary campaigns at home and abroad. We are seeking to apply the principles of Jesus Christ to every problem in reconstructing a suffering world. Our church literature is replete with plans and methods of work.

Our Western Christian Advocate, with its keen vision, is inspiring to all the members of the church. No one can read its pages, catch its spirit, and get its outlook without being led into a larger and fuller service. We commend it for its wise and safe leadership, its broad sympathies, and spiritual uplift.

Our Sunday school literature is seeking to adapt itself to the needs of the child. The lessons are well selected and carefully presented. The Sunday school papers for the boys and girls are filled with helpful instructions and inspiring reading matter. We believe there are none better, and we hope the day will come speedily when they will no longer be supplanted by a cheaper literature in any of our schools.

The booklets and tracts from our presses are filling a long-felt need. Many would do better if they only knew how. These little sheets are rich in information as to how to do the work for the Master efficiently.

The Epworth Herald is a treasure house of good things for our young people. They do not go to it in vain for help in their social, spiritual, and recreational life.

The Methodist Review deals with the deeper phases of Christian life, and is profitable reading for all who wish to think deeply on vital questions.

The Voice ever lifts its clear notes in its leadership against the liquor traffic. It does not hesitate to strike where blows ought to be struck in its defense of righteousness.

The little Missionary News is full of information fresh from the fields.

We, your Committee on Church Literature, recognize the high privilege each pastor has in his opportunity to scatter such high-class reading matter. We recommend that with untiring zeal he strives to get all of our literature within reach of as many of our people as possible. We believe this to be a real service to our Lord and Master as well as to our church.

Committee on Church Literature:

| | |
|---|---|
| PRESTON POLHEMUS, | E. E. FRANKLIN, |
| J. R. STELLE, | T. M. HILL, |
| AUBURN E. LEESE, | I. R. GODWIN. |

## COMMITTEE ON NEGRO EDUCATION.

The work of this board has been carried on for over fifty years. The General Conference authorized and directed that each pastor observe the Lincoln Day Anniversary in February.

As a result of the work of the board, we have 350,000 colored members, 3,500 churches, and over 2,000 ministers. Our schools supply these with pastors and intelligent Christian leaders. For this purpose the eighteen schools of the Board of Education for Negroes, with their 320 teachers and 6,597 students, must be maintained.

### The Board of Education for Negroes and the Centenary.

Any program of world conquest for the kingdom of Christ must include one hundred millions of black people in Africa and twelve millions more in the United

States of America. If we cannot uplift and evangelize these black millions in the home land, how shall we ever reach those across the seas? The schoolhouse and the church go hand in hand in bringing the Negro in the United States to a knowledge of the Christian faith and fitting him that he may do his part in bringing the dark continent into a league of Christian nations dominated by the Christ spirit.

We recommend, therefore, that each pastor preach at least once a year on the outlook for the black man in the United States and in Africa and the relation of the schools of the Board of Education for Negroes to his evangelization.

We further recommend that each pastor observe Lincoln Memorial Sunday, and use the program and literature furnished by the Board for that occasion.

We further recommend that this subject be also brought before our Sunday schools, Epworth Leagues, and social gatherings for study and prayerful consideration. Literature and other material necessary for the presentation of the work of the Board to any of our congregations can be obtained without cost by sending a postal-card request to the secretaries of the Board of Education for Negroes, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Asay, Chairman.
F. H. Cremean, Secretary.

## EDUCATION.

The movements of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the field of education are an ever-increasing source of pride. Our schools are producing a large number of trained leaders for definite Christian tasks and furnishing a Christian environment for the higher education of the young people from our church.

### Wesley Foundation.

The religious interests of Methodist students in Indiana University, at Bloomington, and Purdue University, at Lafayette, are cared for by a Wesley Foundation, which operates in closest coöperation with the Methodist churches of those cities. Out of the total enrollment in Purdue there are eleven hundred Methodist students. In Indiana University there are seven hundred and sixty students from Methodist homes. Two hundred and thirty-one come from within the bounds of the North Indiana Conference, one hundred and forty-three from the Northwest, and three hundred and thirty-three from the Indiana. Of these two hundred and seventy-seven are actually affiliated with the First Church. Seven of the young people from the North Indiana Conference are members of the Wesley Club, made up of those who are preparing for some sort of Christian life work. E. Wesley Mumby, of Mishawaka, one of the most prominent of college athletes, has been accepted by the Methodist Board of Foreign Missions this year, and will be sent to India in charge of a boys' school.

### General Board.

The work of the General Board of Education is moving forward in every department and extending a larger service in every field. The corresponding secretary and other members of the staff are coöperating actively with our college presidents in their applications for aid to the General Education Board, endowed by Mr. Rockefeller. Our institutions, as they richly deserve, have fared well in recent distributions from these funds.

The Children's Day Fund continues increasingly to assist our worthy young people. The board is assisting also in non-Methodist institutions under Wesley Foundation organizations. Incomplete reports indicate that three hundred and thirty-three young people have dedicated themselves to life service work during the year just past. Full confidence is being vested in our board, as indicated by the increased offerings. The public educational collection has reached seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars by the Centenary guarantee; Children's Day funds increased sixty-three thousand nine hundred and fifty-one; also the past quadrennium discloses an increase in invested funds of six hundred and forty-one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two dollars.

### Theological Schools.

The theological schools of our church are doing a notable work in the training of young men for the ministry. The faculties are being strengthened by the addition of new chairs and professors. Our schools are not only emphasizing the teachings

of the church, but they are also keeping abreast with the times by adding such new subjects as our forward movement requires. Drew Theological Seminary, located at Madison, New Jersey, maintains a leading place among the theological schools of our country. The loyalty of Drew to the time-honored traditions and doctrines of Methodism has never been questioned. At the same time she has ever kept her face toward the rising sun.

The Boston School of Theology, located at Boston, Massachusetts, has always been recognized as one of the outstanding scholastic centers of Methodism. Located in the heart of a great city, it offers exceptionable opportunities for a practical study of the social problems of modern society.

Garrett Biblical Institute, connected with Northwestern University, offers fine opportunities to the young men who seek training in her historic halls. The opportunity for pursuing additional studies in academic lines are exceptional, and proximity to the city of Chicago gives her students a fine opportunity to observe the complex movements of society. We commend these schools to our young men, and urge them to prepare themselves thoroughly for their high calling in Christ Jesus. We also recommend our school at Jacksonville, Illinois, for young women.

### DePauw University.

DePauw University continues her triumphal march toward the fulfillment of the cherished dreams of her benevolent founder. Each year records greater progress. During the present year eleven hundred and fifty students from twenty-eight States and three foreign countries have shared the advantages of a Christian education. Nine hundred and thirty-seven of these are church members. An increase of eight per cent since 1916. Within the last four years the enrollment of students has increased from eight hundred to eleven hundred and fifty. The value of our plant has increased from five hundred and twenty-four thousand dollars to one million and sixty thousand dollars. The annual budget has increased from seventy-five thousand dollars to two hundred and fifteen thousand dollars, while the total assets have increased from one million five hundred thousand dollars to three million seven hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars.

Not only do we stand for the highest possible mental training, but we also urge our young people to seek a definite Christian experience. As a result, scores of students are led to a knowledge of the redeeming and regenerating power of the Saviour of the world. Fifty men are now in training for the ministry and fifty-two for missionary and other lines of Christian service. Seven scholarships are now provided for ministerial students. There will be one hundred and fifty Rector scholars next year and one hundred more to receive honor scholarships.

There is needed a new dormitory for men, another one for women, a conservatory of music, and a one-million-dollar additional endowment to provide more teachers and increased salaries.

A thorough and consistent effort is always made to furnish the best and most wholesome college privileges at modern expense, to restrain harmful indulgences, and to promote and maintain a Christian atmosphere. It is with gratitude to benevolent hearts that we rejoice in the founding of the Matthew Simpson lectures on the Christian ministry.

The leadership of Dr. George R. Grose is such as to inspire DePauw to meet the world's ever-increasing need. Dr. C. U. Wade is untiring in his work as endowment secretary, and we recommend his reappointment. We also recommend the election of Fred Trees and M. B. Stultz to succeed themselves as trustees. We also recommend visitors for the coming year as follows: Garrett, Sherman Powell; Drew, F. G. Robins; Boston, Earl Pittenger; Jacksonville, M. S. Marble; DePauw, H. S. Nickerson.

Respectfully submitted,

B. Earl Parker, J. O. Powell,
W. T. Arnold, H. S. Nickerson.
M. O. Lester,

---

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The great commission of our Lord was never more insistent than now. The opportunity before the church was never so full of promise as to-day. The "Lo I am with you alway, even unto the end of the age" is the heartening word that rings in our ears at this moment. The nations of the earth are stretching out their hands

for help, some of them blindly, not knowing from whence help cometh, but we know, and woe to us if we give them not the gospel.

We found our hearts throbbing with joy when the church responded to our Centenary appeal so wonderfully, but we were greatly saddened when only seventy-two per cent of the pledges were met the first year. In the field there are walls standing yet unfinished; there are excavations made; there are projects but partially advanced; all this because the church has not responded in the big way our pledges led those on the field to believe we would. We must strive, and we will, to have our Centenary quotas more than met in the North Indiana Conference before the close of the second Centenary year, June 1st.

To this end we will never cease to press upon our people the claims of Christian stewardship of property, knowing full well that a faithful people will find a faithful Father ready to meet their tithes brought in with an overflowing blessing poured out.

There are increasing demands for laborers in the world-wide field. No man has an opportunity like the minister for enlisting the youth of our church in life service. The heart enthusiasm of the ambassador of Jesus cannot but awaken the echo thereof in the hearts of the children in our Methodist homes. It is appalling that in any group where young people have presented themselves for foreign missions eighty per cent should have been turned from their purpose by the interference of parents. We cannot think that this percentage would obtain if the church at large, but all too often is the heart of the church grieved because of short-sightedness and failure of consecration on the part of some parents. We will constantly call upon our people to consecrate their sons and daughters to the work of the Kingdom as missionaries as well as for other fields.

A ministry which is more forceful than that of money or service or preaching is that of prayer; but if this ministry is complete it works out its beneficent influences in all these realms. "God forbid that I should sin against him in ceasing to pray for you" should be the plea of the Methodist Church to-day as it was the plea of Samuel of old. The real importance of this ministry of intercession must be insistently presented to our people, and we pledge ourselves to this great work.

We eagerly look for the day when the great movements of human brotherhood shall be the outbreathing of the life that is hid with Christ in God, and shall have no admixture of selfishness nor political scheme, but shall carefully enlist the whole heart of Christian civilization.

With our hand in the hand of God and our heart filled with his infinite love, and with our head clarified in its thinking by the Spirit of Almighty God, we here dedicate ourselves to the greatest work ever committed to the care of men—that of preaching the gospel to every creature.

G. H. Myers, Chairman.
Fred F. Thornburg, Secretary.

---

## HOSPITALS.

Your Committee on Hospitals submits the following report:

We are gratified at the action of the last General Conference by which there was constituted a Board of Hospitals and Homes, under which it is the purpose to place all such institutions maintained by the Methodist Episcopal Church. We recommend that all institutions within our Conference bounds become fully affiliated in every way with this Board, and thus unify and strengthen all such enterprises under our Conference patronage.

We felicitate our people on the growth of our Methodist Hospital work within the bounds of the State of Indiana, and we remind them that constantly increasing demands upon the church for houses of mercy render it imperative that we respond to appeals for increase in our provision for such work. We commend our present provisions for hospital service as among the very best in the State, and urge our people to give their patronage and support to our own institutions.

We congratulate our people upon the standing of our hospitals and upon the increasing popularity of their service, and hope that close attention will be given to any possible reduction in the cost of service as the financial situation approaches normalcy.

We urge our Board of Trustees to consider advanced programs for an emphasis upon the religious care of patients, as well as provision for religious development among our nurses and officers through authoritatively constituted chaplaincies.

We request the State Council to appoint a visiting committee, with representatives from each of our three Annual Conferences, whose duty shall be to make a careful survey of the work of our hospitals and to report their observations to the session of each Conference.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. T. J. Johnson, D.D., to continue in charge of the financial campaign.

We nominate Rev. Freeland A. Hall, of Kokomo, and Walter R. Werking, of Anderson, for trustees, terms to expire in 1924.

We recommend the apportionment of ten cents per member to the churches of this Conference for the Sustaining Fund.

J. C. White, Chairman. H. S. Nickerson,
Frank E. Day, Secretary. W. T. Daly.
P. E. Greenwalt, Committee.

---

## METHODIST MEMORIAL HOME.

The Committee for the Memorial Home for the Aged wish to submit the following report:

There are fifty worthy aged persons being cared for as the members of this beautiful humanitarian institution. The physical surroundings and the material care given this large and increasing family adds large honor to our Conference owning and supporting so great work.

The religious and spiritual atmosphere of this home family is most delightful and helpful. The many visitors are always impressed with the good fellowship found to exist in this family of aged persons.

The large number being cared for at present and the large increase in the cost of living have added much to the outlay, yet it is interesting to know that the income has been sufficient to meet all the expenses. The amounts received from the various charges made this possible.

The plans of the architect for the new building in connection with the home will be considered at the next regular meeting of the Board of Trustees. The need for this new building is very great, as it would secure the very best care for those who become helpless because of extreme age and make a place for about twenty more people who greatly need a home.

We recommend that the District Superintendents apportion ten cents per member to the charges for the Sustaining Fund for next year. We recommend the election of Rev. W. B. Freeland, A. H. Sapp, and O. A. Pulley as trustees for a term of three years, and that we request the reappointment of Rev. B. S. Hollopeter as the corresponding secretary for the period of one year. We also recommend the appointment of F. P. Morris, M. O. Lester, and R. V. Johnson as visitors to the home next year.

Signed:

Cyrus U. Wade, A. F. Hogan,
D. H. Guild, John C. White,
H. A. P. Homer, J. W. Gibson.

---

## SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE.

Whereas, There has been in all the years of the past, is now, and evidently will be for many years in the future, great social unrest, due to selfishness on the part of capital and labor alike, be it

Resolved, That we, the members of the North Indiana Conference again express our profound faith in the Golden Rule vs. the rule of gold as the only basis for the settlement of this great problem. Be it further

Resolved, That service to humanity be the only motive for any endeavor, and that the motto for capital shall be "A full day's pay for a full day's work"; and likewise the motto for labor shall be "A full day's work for a full day's pay." Third and finally, be it

Resolved, That we recommend that the solution of this problem be achieved by peaceful and intelligent methods and not by barbaric means of force.

The Committee:

R. V. Johnson, R. W. Stoakes,
A. R. Sanks, E. J. Maupin.
E. J. Wickersham,

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Your Committee notes with thanksgiving the great and rapid strides that are being made in the Sunday schools not only of our own North Indiana Conference, but of the whole church. We rejoice in the long record of fine evangelistic results that has characterized this work of our denomination through the years, and especially in the fact that, in the face of the threatened slump in the church at large last year, the Sunday schools experienced two hundred and thirty-eight thousand conversions and poured a stream of one hundred and eighty-nine thousand members into the church.

Likewise we desire to affirm our confidence in the program and work of our Board of Sunday Schools at Chicago, which is endeavoring to bring the very best ideas and ideals of religious educational work to the assistance of our pastors and churches throughout the denomination.

It is true, as the representative of that board at this session of our Conference said, that "There are no short cuts to the building of Christian character, as there are no short cuts to the building of Christian civilization."

God's method seems to be to win the allegiance of the individual first, and then by careful, thorough, systematic training develop lives into Christian character and civilization. In the profoundest sense the total work of the Sunday school is evangelism—religious educational evangelism, bringing our young people into the presence of Christ, inspiring them to accept his leadership, and training them into his way of life and service.

We urge our pastors to avail themselves of the truly wonderful organization that our general church Board of Sunday Schools has built up for our assistance in teacher training, institutes, summer schools, missionary education, as well as in leadership in the various departments—Adult, Young People, Junior, Primary, etc. It is our understanding that, as far as the size of their working staff permits, this board is willing to send its representatives to the help of any church needing them.

We wish to say a word further about the work of the board in South America, and represented at our Conference by spoken word, moving picture, and by stereopticon, of work in operation and of the land and its peoples, especially since this is typical of the great work being done by our Board of Sunday Schools in all foreign fields, undergirding the life of the world with religious education and the culture of the cross.

We desire to commend the Board of Sunday Schools for the steps it is taking to assure leadership in the great new fields of week-day religious education and daily vacation Bible schools.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Board of Sunday Schools in sending the Rev. Corlis P. Hargraves, D.D., of Chicago, and his able presentation of the work.

Sincerely,

E. A. Bunner, Secretary. J. J. Fred,
R. R. Detweiler, H. R. Carson,
Chas. W. Chadwick, D. A. J. Brown.

## SUSTENTATION.

We, the Committee on Sustentation, approve of the manner of distribution of the Sustentation Funds by the District Superintendents, viz., with a system of gradual reduction in amounts to charges, preventing undue dependence upon outside aid.

Upon advice by the District Superintendents, we recommend that a total of $6,200 be raised for this purpose and distributed according to the needs in each district.

K. R. Thompson, C. M. Vawter,
Herbert Boase, J. O. Hochstedler,
B. H. Franklin, J. S. Newcombe.

## TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION, AND PUBLIC MORALS.

We have waged a long, hard battle against the forces of intemperance. We thank God that we have lived to see the day of victory, when the liquor traffic stands convicted by every tribunal and is now an outlaw in the land. Neverthe-

less eternal vigilance is still the price of liberty. Many a battle has been lost after it was won. The weapons of our warfare must not in the day of victory be dropped from our hands. The liquor interests are alert and active. We therefore emphasize the imperative necessity for renewed activity and constant vigilance on the part of the friends of prohibition in State and Nation in order to resist the efforts of the liquor interests to defeat prohibition either through the repeal of our prohibition laws or through their nullification by lax enforcement.

It seems providential that the Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals of our church has its headquarters at the nation's capital, and that it has been able to secure, at so nominal a figure, the magnificent building site fronting the doors of the Capitol, of which Bishop W. F. McDowell says: "For a generation, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, there has been no purchase of property of such a strategic character and so full of hope and promise for the church as the purchase of these lots here at the door of the Capitol. It is by all odds the most fortunate purchase ever made between the two oceans." The contemplated building on these lots will make our church visible and multiply its power at this world's center. We concur with the Board of Bishops in their resolution endorsing the building enterprise, and urge the largest liberality toward this purpose until the funds required are fully reached.

We recognize the power and influence of the motion-picture upon the life and thought of the people, and we earnestly protest against its use for poisoning the public mind by a fascinating display of crime and licentiousness.

We deplore the effort of certain lawless and un-christian elements of our population to break down the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath by unnecessary work or business. We will resist with all the power at our command the forces that would destroy a fundamental part of our birthright by turning our American Christian Sabbath into a day of business, dissipation, and commercialized recreation.

We urge hearty support of legislation which will check the fearful scourge and curse of gambling which, to an increasing degree, is now afflicting the country.

We raise our voices uncompromisingly against the public and private dances which are sources of immodesty, indecency, shame, and crime. We urge mothers to exercise great care in their example and parental authority in teaching their daughters to avoid such cesspools of vice and indecency.

It has been unquestionably demonstrated by the rigid test of science that the use of tobacco, and especially cigarettes, brings serious injuries to the body, mind, and morals of our youth, and we pledge ourselves to discourage vigorously this destructive habit, and will do our utmost to secure the enactment of laws to suppress its use on the part of minors.

We rejoice in the enfranchisement of woman, whose vote will help make the operation of good government increasingly popular and effective.

We recognize and greatly appreciate the most worthy work done by the Anti-Saloon League, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, and all other such organizations who have helped to make these causes better.

We recommend the reappointment of W. W. Martin and O. A. Trabue as trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

We express our confidence in the leadership and activities of our Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals in the work of reform, and pledge our support to it in its ever-widening activities.

Committee:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ottis Feris Martin, | J. B. Sparling, |
| C. M. Vawter, | J. M. Stewart, |
| J. W. Oborn, | E. B. Westhafer. |

## THE STATE OF THE COUNTRY.

The world has become one neighborhood, and the state of the nation can no longer be considered apart from world conditions. Europe is bankrupt and her civilization, the product of a thousand years of toil, is slowly sinking into chaos. America must help save or likewise perish. The church should not retreat from its stand for a league or association of nations that shall put an end to war. The paramount motive that led ten million young men to death in the World War was patriotism. This dominant force in human life can be exalted or perverted. America is the one country that can take the lead in making patriotism mean the brother-

hood of all men under the leadership of the Son of man. For here is the mingling of the sons of all nations. Here

"Hereditary foemen forget their sword and slogan, kith and clan:
'Twas glory once to be a Roman, 'tis glory now to be a man."

We are facing gigantic reconstruction problems. Financial prosperity will return when the people have earned it by patient toil and frugal living. A wave of violence and disregard for the law and the constitution is sweeping over the land. A well-organized and powerful propaganda is seeking both by the spoken and the written word to nullify the prohibition amendment to the Constitution and the Volstead law. The price of prohibition is eternal vigilance on the part of all lovers of temperance.

The voice of the hyphenated American is again heard in the land. We have no more use for the German-American or the Irish-American or the Jap-American or the Soviet American in times of peace than we had in times of war. If their allegiance is divided they are undesirable citizens.

The present war between capital and labor will cease only when labor gives honest work and capital an honest wage. The right of labor to organize, to have freedom of speech, liberty of action, and to share in the happiness and comforts of life must not be denied. Capital and labor should adjust their differences in the spirit of the Carpenter of Nazareth.

We protest against those caricatures of the Protestant ministry put out by moving-picture producers, the design of which is to discredit the preacher and his work. We also protest against the organized effort to destroy the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath.

After two years of post-war insanity during which this country spent twenty-two billions a year in luxuries and in riotous living, the prodigal now finds himself in want. We are glad to report that he is coming to himself, and is now thinking with repentant heart of the well-ordered homestead where there was always plenty and to spare. Signs are noticeable of a revival of vital religion. Humanity is beginning to realize that nothing but the presence of God in the soul can satisfy the heart-hunger or cure the ills of the age.

Great laymen are coming to the aid of the ministry. Mr. Roger W. Babson, recognized as an expert and an authority in financial affairs by the business men of this country, declares that the only sure foundation of business prosperity is to be found in the Christian religion. Dr. Lyle Rader, an authority in chemistry, finds the personal, living God in his own heart and also in chemical forces. Mr. Gladstone once said "There is no issue in the world but Christianity." Slowly we are learning that "Our God is the God of the *whole* earth," and that all national and world problems are religious problems.

ASHER S. PRESTON.

---

## WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

TO BISHOP LEETE, BRETHREN, AND CO-WORKERS, GREETING:

We pause at the close of the Conference year to render an account of our stewardship of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

A net gain of fifty-four organizations, eighteen hundred and eighty members, and thirteen subscribers to both magazines give cause for rejoicing. Yet even these advances fall far short of meeting the need.

Our slogan "Take the trouble to double" means that our 14,623 members in 438 organizations should, by April, 1922, be 29,250 members in 876 organizations, and, in the words of our sainted Mrs. Graham, "What ought to be done can be done."

In August Miss Lela Nordyke went from Bluffton to West China, and in December Miss Sadie Woodruff from Kendallville to Burma. We are now supporting thirteen missionaries, twelve of them our own North Indiana Conference girls, whose total salaries amount to $12,850 in gold. For other work in foreign fields, see report of Mrs. A. B. Cline.

Splendid gains have been made throughout the Conference, notably in Muncie District. High Street Church has taken Joyce Walker, in China, for her entire support, also a large share by dues of support of Ethel Jackson, in Singapore.

The bronze tablet to be placed on the Florence C. Binford Foundation in the Mary Dolliver Graham School, in Kiukiang, China, was taken over by Dr. Lowrey.

Our beloved Mrs. C. G. Hudson, conference secretary for eleven years, passed into life immortal, February 14, 1921. The Hudson School, in Cawnpore, India, will continue her work there while we reap the harvest of her seed-sowing here, and the $1,000 she left us will be doubled in effectiveness in the hands of our missionaries.

The work of the year has been only suggestive. Hundreds of women have prayerfully labored through long days and, best of all, God has been both Guide and Leader, and "This is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. FLORENCE CLARK BINFORD,
Conference Secretary.

## SPECIAL WORK.

### WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE.

GREETINGS TO OUR BELOVED RESIDENT BISHOP, TO THE MEMBERS OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, AND TO ALL MEMBERS AND FRIENDS OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE:

We are glad to give you a report of this our twentieth year of service as secretary of Special Work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of this Conference.

We are now paying the salary of fourteen of our own girls who have entered the field as foreign missionaries. We also support two native missionaries and five native assistants, one house matron, eighty-three Bible-women, and nineteen Bible-women in training. We are also supporting various scholarships—nurse, college, normal, high school, grade, and industrial—169 scholarships in all. We have one doctor in training.

We provided a conveyance for one of our workers; support 31 hospital beds, some of them for children and some for adults, besides giving $460 extra for other lines of hospital work. We are also paying the salary of twelve day-school workers and support four shares in medical work, four in educational work, and nine in evangelistic work. Friends have sent $114 as special gifts to our missionaries. Besides all this we contribute to the support of the orphanage at Grenoble, France.

Our young people are helping in much of this work, and in addition are raising a fund with which to purchase Fords for some of the missionaries. The King's Heralds and Little Light Bearers also have a part in this work, and help in the support of their very own missionaries.

Most of the Societies observed the day set apart as special Day of Prayer, as well as those for collection of our Thank-offering and the Christmas offering. A few papers and magazines are sent regularly to some of the missionaries. Many more should be sent, for the dear girls are very glad indeed to receive them.

The cry is ringing out insistently for more as well as larger buildings, with better furnishings and equipment. It is really a crime for us to compel our doctors and nurses to work in such crowded quarters and with such meager equipment. More day schools, buildings, and teachers are an absolute necessity if we expect to make any progress at all. Buildings such as we need can be erected for from $500 to $1,500. Teachers can be secured for from $75 to $200, the salary for the entire year.

We have so many lines of work, from a share, which costs only $20 a year, to the support of a real missionary, for whose salary we would pay from $750 to $1,000 per year, according to location, that it seems each Auxiliary—in fact, each individual—could assume the support of some special line of work. Think about it and DO SOMETHING.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. A. B. CLINE,
Secretary of Special Work.

## WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

On June 8, 1920, the Fortieth Anniversary of the Woman's Home Missionary Society was observed all over the nation. With glad hearts and songs of praise North Indiana Woman's Home Missionary Society joined in celebrating this occasion. Young and old participated in the parties and banquets that were held, and through love and loyal devotion 1,026 new members and $1,048 were presented as

special birthday gifts. This is only the beginning of a great program to extend on to the Fiftieth Anniversary.

The problem of Christian Americanization is much more a matter of the future than of the past. Every woman in Methodism should join heart and hand in this great task of making and keeping our beloved homeland Christian. We feel keenly the responsibility of doing our full share in this sacred obligation with its manyfold duties.

The call for missionaries in our homes and schools proves the need of stressing life service. Scholarships are provided in our training schools for worthy young women, and Miss Bessie F. Payne, 356 Matilda Street, Huntington, Indiana, will be glad to communicate with such. Two splendid girls entered last year—Misses Irma Spahr and Rosa Franz.

We are honored with three bureau secretaries in our midst and representatives on the National Board of Managers; also eight missionaries in the field. Our sunset member, Miss Flora Mitchell, retiring last year, after giving nearly forty years of devoted service, will always hold a place in our hearts and prayers.

We number 114 Auxiliaries, 62 Young People's Societies, 36 Home Guards, and 56 Mothers' Jewel Bands, with a membership of 10,504. The increase of 2,982 since our last report we rejoice to make. Perpetual members number more than 200, and the Bequest and Devise Department is being remembered more and more. The good results of the 2,459 home mission papers taken cannot be measured.

With goals placed high for the new year, backed by the united efforts of every member and the coöperation of pastors, the results accomplished will be for the good of all nations and will glorify the name of the One we serve.

"For the love of Christ and in his name."

Mrs. E. F. Hilkert,
Corresponding Secretary.

## (c) SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS.

We as a committee recommend that the North Indiana Conference do not concur in the proposed amendment for full lay representation in the Annual Conference, as submitted by the General Conference.

And further recommend that the Conference do not concur in the proposition submitted by Judge Rodgers, President of the Laymen's Association, touching said amendment.

It was further recommended that the Conference do not concur in the proposed change of Constitution suggested in the Starbuck resolution, touching lay representation in the Annual Conferences. (This passed by majority vote.)

Adopted:

J. W. Potter, B. S. Hollopeter,
W. W. Wiant, H. C. Harman,
Heber D. Ketcham, W. T. Arnold, Secretary.

### THE BASHOR DEACONESS ORPHANAGE.

The undersigned persons do hereby associate and organize themselves by virtue of the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, enacted March 9, 1901, into a voluntary association, not for any individual or personal pecuniary profit, but its object wholly charitable, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining an orphanage in the County of Elkhart, State of Indiana, and we do hereby adopt the following charter and articles of association:

Article 1. The object of this organization shall be the carrying out and putting into effective operation the will and desire of John W. and Emeline Bashor, the former late of the said County of Elkhart, State of Indiana, who deeded certain lands in the said county to the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with which to establish, conduct, and maintain an orphanage for the care and protection of orphan children, it being the policy to secure and provide a home in good private families for such children as quickly as possible after their entrance into the home. It is proposed to establish and maintain the

said institution by donations, subscriptions, and the good will of all persons interested in the higher welfare of such children.

ARTICLE 2. The said association and corporation shall be under the control and direction of nine (9) trustees, who shall be elected by the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

ARTICLE 3. The said corporation as such shall be known by the name of "The Bashor Deaconess Orphanage of the Methodist Episcopal Church," and shall be a body politic and corporate, and as such shall exist forever.

ARTICLE 4. The North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church shall elect the incorporators as the first Board of Trustees, and then one-third of such trustees each succeeding year, and shall fill any vacancies in the said Board as they may occur by death, resignation, or otherwise, and the said Conference may also remove any trustee at pleasure, and any member of the said Board shall cease to be such a member on ceasing to be a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The said Annual Conference shall annually appoint a committee, whose duty it shall be to examine into the condition of said Orphans' Home as to its moral and religious standing, and the manner in which it is being conducted, and report their findings annually to the Conference.

ARTICLE 5. The Board of Trustees shall organize by electing one of their number President, another Vice-President, and another Secretary-Treasurer. The Secretary-Treasurer shall give such security or bond as the Board may require. When such officers are elected, they shall hold office for the period of one year or until their successors are elected and qualified.

ARTICLE 6. All the business affairs of this Association shall be transacted by the nine (9) members of the Board of Trustees, of whom five (5) members shall constitute a quorum at any regular meeting.

ARTICLE 7. The Board of Trustees may employ such agents or superintendents as they may deem necessary to accomplish the purpose of the Orphanage, and may remove them at pleasure.

ARTICLE 8. The Board of Trustees may adopt such by-laws and regulations as they think necessary to conduct, establish, maintain, and promote the best interests of the said corporation and orphanage, and may also alter or amend the said by-laws at any regular meeting of the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE 9. The seal of the association shall consist of two circles, between which shall be the words "The Bashor Deaconess Orphans' Home—1920," and within the inner circle the words "North Indiana Annual Conference—Methodist Episcopal Church, Goshen, Indiana."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, We, the undersigned persons, voluntarily associating ourselves for the interest of "The Bashor Deaconess Orphans' Home," of the County of Elkhart, State of Indiana, and with our offices in the city of Goshen, State of Indiana, have hereunto set our hands and seals as and for the Articles of Association of the said Orphanage as hereinbefore set forth.

Made and done upon the request of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church as evidenced by this certificate thereof and hereto attached as done on this 11th day of April, 1921.

Signed:

[SEAL.]

CYRUS U. WADE, OTTO A. TRABUE,
JOHN C. WHITE, EDWARD E. TRIPPEER,
FREELAND A. HALL, WALLACE W. MARTIN,
EMORY M. DUNBAR, RAYMOND J. WADE.
HARRY C. HARMAN,

STATE OF INDIANA, HUNTINGTON COUNTY, SS:

Personally appeared before me, Cyrus U. Wade, John C. White, Freeland A. Hall, Emory M. Dunbar, Harry C. Harman, Otto A. Trabue, Edward E. Trippeer, Wallace W. Martin, and Raymond J. Wade, and acknowledged the signing of the above Articles of Incorporation to be their free and voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal this 11th day of April, 1921.

(Signed): EDGAR L. JONES,
Notary Public.

My commission expires November 26, 1923.

[SEAL.]

## CABINET RESOLUTIONS.

We, the members of the North Indiana Conference Cabinet, hereby express our appreciation of the high Christian spirit, the brotherly kindness, patient attention, wise counsel, and impartial administration of Bishop Frederick DeLand Leete. We are glad that the General Conference has assigned him to this area, and we will welcome him continuously to the presidency of our Annual Conference.

SOMERVILLE LIGHT, FREELAND A. HALL,
WALLACE W. MARTIN, ARTHUR G. NEAL,
JAMES A. BEATTY, W. B. FREELAND.

---

## CENTENARY.

WHEREAS, Because of the desperate conditions which obtain in many countries of the world, there constantly come to our attention many urgent calls for help; and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church is now in the midst of her Centenary obligation, and to this date about 28 per cent behind with her payments, and

WHEREAS, Our leaders apportioned to the various causes and fields on the basis of our subscription to the Centenary; therefore be it

Resolved, That the time has fully come for us to affirm that, while we are sympathetic toward every call for help that comes from a needy and an impoverished world, we cannot allow our sympathies to swerve us from the performance of a sacred obligation. We feel that we must stress the payment of a debt above the bestowment of charity.

J. W. POTTER, B. S. HOLLOPETER,
W. W. WIANT, H. C. HARMAN,
HEBER D. KETCHAM, W. T. ARNOLD, Secretary.

---

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

We wish to congratulate this Conference and the State of Indiana upon the appointment of Bishop F. D. Leete, D.D., LL.D., to the Indianapolis area. We desire to express our appreciation of the expeditious way in which he has conducted the business sessions of the Conference; of the brotherly, approachable spirit he has manifested; and also of the practical and helpful messages he has given at the devotional hour.

We also wish to record our appreciation of the inspiring and timely address of Bishop Anderson.

The lecture given by Dr. Lyell Rader will long remain a pleasant and helpful memory. It was convincing and highly instructive.

We wish to express our most sincere thanks to the Rev. P. E. Greenwalt, to his choir, and to the entire membership, as well as the friends of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Elwood, Indiana, for their careful planning has contributed so much to make the Conference sessions the delight they have been. We are grateful for the fine spirit of coöperation shown by the sister churches of the city in their efforts to contribute to the success of the Conference and for opening to us their homes and their churches.

We wish to record thanks to the Misses Maude Moore and Bessie Rose, at the city library, for their kindly attention to the comfort and convenience of the Cabinet, the secretaries, and the statisticians. For the courtesy of the banks, the consideration of the press, the messages of the talent that have instructed and helped us, and to all who have in any way contributed to the meeting of this the seventy-eighth session of our Conference, the joy and inspiration it has been, we register our sincere thanks.

(Signed:) HARRY C. HARMAN, Chairman. A. E. LEESE,
T. M. HILL, Secretary. E. M. ELLSWORTH.
J. W. POTTER,

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS.

We, the Committee on District Conference Journals, have examined the journals of each district, and find them very neatly and attractively bound. The secretaries of the various district conferences have submitted well-written reports, and we commend them for their work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Lutey,
J. C. Woodruff,
Burl M. Bechdolt.

---

## DIVORCE.

Believing that the position of our church on divorce as published in our book of Discipline is in entire harmony with the declaration of our Lord and Master Jesus Christ, we therefore call upon our authorities to insist on a strict and impartial enforcement of all our rules on the subject in order that both ministry and membership shall refrain from complicity with this great evil which so generally affects our modern society.

Sherman Powell.

---

## FORFEITURES OF ANNUITIES OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

Whereas, At the session of this Conference in 1916 a rule was established concerning the distribution of Conference funds to Conference claimants, employed by district superintendents as supplies on charges, whereby they were made to forfeit all their annuities and claims while so employed, which rule was modified by a resolution at the session of 1919, so that the claimant employed as supply pastor might retain only so much of his annuity as would, with the amount of salary received from the charge served, make a total of $1,200, and

Whereas, This rule is manifestly unfair, since it discriminates against the retired men, who, having still some strength to serve, prefers rather to give that remaining strength to the church than to enter some secular pursuit whereby he may supplement his all too meager income. Therefore,

Resolved, That all the aforesaid action of this Conference be by this act repealed, and that no forfeiture of any part of any claimant's annuity shall be demanded, however much he may be able to increase his income by his labors given to the church in any capacity or in any other honorable pursuit.

L. M. Krider, W. E. Hamilton,
John H. Runkle, Charles Tinkham,
J. C. Graham, David Wells.

---

## RURAL WORK.

Your Commission on Rural Work reasserts its belief in the principles of our 1920 report. Results are evidenced in an awakened consciousness of rural values, and we believe methods are being evolved that will save the country church.

We find the work done by the Board of Home Missions most commendable both in the results of their summer schools and in the wise help given in strategic places in our Conference.

Since, however, ultimate success hinges so largely upon the pastoral leadership, we urge young men to fit themselves specifically for that type of work and to dedicate their lives thereto. To make their success possible, we also ask:

1. That local churches equip themselves for a broader application of Christianity to the affairs of the local community.

2. That each district, under the leadership of their representatives on this Commission, perfect associations of rural workers to coöperate with each other and with similar organizations in other Conferences, and to avail themselves of the plans and experiences of the Board of Home Missions.

3. That the ministry and laity continue the removal of the stigma, thoughtlessly but so unfairly, attached to the circuit rider, by a more equitable evaluation of his worth, in conversation, in the press, and in Conference activities.

4. That the Conference Program Committee for 1922 provide a rural hour

after the high standard set by the sane and progressive address of Dr. J. M. Walker, which we heartily endorse.

5. That station preachers coöperate with them by: (a) The continued recognition of Paragraph 1, section (e) of our 1920 report; and by (b) an unselfish acquiescence in the special inducement held out in the succeeding paragraph, for circuits to increase their pastoral support.

6. That the Bishop encourage fitted men to remain in the rural work by: (a) The use of his Episcopal office, and (b) by continuing his unbiased speech and spirit relative to the rural work and rural workers, which has been not only most gracious but inspiring, enheartening, stimulating, and challenging to our highest endeavor.

CLYDE S. MILLER, V. L. CLEAR,
B. D. NYSEWANDER, F. E. FRIBLEY.
EDGAR MOORE,

---

## TAYLOR UNIVERSITY OVERTURES TO THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE.

The Board of Trustees of Taylor University, in session at Upland, Indiana, April 5, 1921, being desirous of extending the useful service of the University, and being concerned that every possible contributory agency shall be enlisted in such effort, declares as follows:

The time is at hand when the Governing Board and responsible supporting bodies of Taylor University should consider seriously whether the said University should become now or in the near future a denominational college, meeting the requirements of the University Senate and under the approval of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

This Board suggests a joint commission of five members from the North Indiana Conference, five members from the National Association of Local Preachers, three members from the Alumni Association of Taylor University, and three members of this Board, together with Bishop Leete, of the Indianapolis area, to take under advisement these suggestions and make a careful study of all influences related, opportunities offered, and challenges confronted.

Such commission should make its report to the bodies represented in ample time for the final action of the commission to be presented to the annual session of the North Indiana Conference in 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

Approved and adopted by the Board of Trustees of Taylor University, April 5, 1921, at Upland, Indiana, appointing R. A. Morrison, he to appoint two others, as committeemen to serve on the proposed commission.

Resolved, That the plan for the commission as provided in the above resolution of the Board of Trustees of Taylor University be approved, and that the five committeemen asked for by the said Board of Trustees be appointed by this session of the North Indiana Conference to coöperate with the proposed commission when the other organizations related thereto and specified in the resolution shall have appointed their committeemen.

Resolved further, That a financial campaign shall not be inaugurated or carried forward for the school in the North Indiana Conference until the plan shall have been perfected and approved by the properly constituted authorities of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

(Signed:) RUFUS A. MORRISON,
T. M. HILL.

# (d) TREASURERS.

## BOARD OF STEWARDS.

| NAMES. | Years in Effective Relation | Annuity. Legal Claim | Annuity. Paid | Special | Total Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MEN | | | | | |
| Bailey, J. F | 29 | $609 | $609 | .... | $609 |
| Barrett, J. Z | 22 | 462 | 462 | .... | 462 |
| Billheimer, S | 12 | 252 | 252 | .... | 252 |
| Bills, J. O | 30 | 630 | 630 | .... | 630 |
| Bowen, J. W | 35 | 735 | 735 | .... | 735 |
| Brown, C. H | 34 | 714 | 714 | .... | 714 |
| Brown, W. W | 18 | 378 | 378 | .... | 378 |
| Browne, F. G | 32 | 672 | 672 | .... | 672 |
| Cain, J. W | 40 | 840 | 840 | .... | 840 |
| Cain, John S | 37 | 777 | 777 | .... | 777 |
| Carey, A. J | 36 | 756 | 756 | .... | 756 |
| Cates, Silas | 18 | 378 | 378 | $100 | 478 |
| Cook, J. B | 40 | 840 | 840 | .... | 840 |
| Davis, Eli | 21 | 441 | 441 | .... | 441 |
| Disbro, C. E | 39 | 819 | 819 | .... | 819 |
| Ewell, H. A | 28 | 588 | 588 | .... | 588 |
| Fettro, J. F | 33 | 693 | 693 | .... | 693 |
| Frech, T. F | 28 | 588 | 588 | 100 | 688 |
| Garrison, G. E | 11 | 231 | 231 | .... | 231 |
| Guild, T. M | 38 | 798 | 798 | .... | 798 |
| Haines, J. M | 28 | 588 | 588 | .... | 588 |
| Harbour, O. V. L | 30 | 630 | 630 | .... | 630 |
| Harlan, M. A | 25 | 525 | 525 | .... | 525 |
| Hasty, E. F | 47 | 987 | 987 | .... | 987 |
| Hunt, C. A | 3 | 63 | 63 | .... | 63 |
| Jones, R. C | 45 | 945 | 945 | .... | 945 |
| Kemper, F. M | 16 | 336 | 336 | .... | 336 |
| Krider, L. M | 36 | 756 | 756 | .... | 756 |
| Laslie, R. T | 14 | 294 | 294 | .... | 294 |
| Line, C. E | 40 | 840 | 840 | .... | 840 |
| Marble, M. S | 37 | 777 | 777 | .... | 777 |
| McDaniel, J. W | 18 | 378 | 378 | .... | 378 |
| McFarlane, H. E | 10 | 210 | 210 | .... | 210 |
| McNary, J. H | 24 | 504 | 504 | .... | 504 |
| Miller, S. C | 10 | 210 | 210 | .... | 210 |
| Murray, C. H | 29 | 609 | 609 | .... | 609 |
| Murray, W. E | 31 | 651 | 651 | .... | 651 |
| Murr, J. L | 23 | 483 | 483 | .... | 483 |
| Norris, S. C | 22 | 462 | 462 | .... | 462 |
| Peck, William | 27 | 567 | 567 | .... | 567 |
| Peirce, W. H | 31 | 651 | 651 | .... | 651 |
| Peirce, M. R | 31 | 651 | 651 | .... | 651 |
| Pfeifer, L. P | 16 | 336 | 336 | .... | 336 |
| Pittenger, M. C | 13 | 273 | 273 | .... | 273 |
| Reed, R. S | 27 | 567 | 567 | .... | 567 |
| Reeves, Lewis | 20 | 420 | 420 | .... | 420 |
| Reeves, J. M. B | 16 | 336 | 336 | .... | 336 |
| Robinson, F. A | 6 | 126 | 126 | .... | 126 |
| Ruley, J. A | 36 | 756 | 756 | .... | 756 |
| Rush, J. M | 19 | 399 | 399 | .... | 399 |
| Semans, E. L | 39 | 819 | 819 | .... | 819 |
| Sevits, L. A | 30 | 630 | 630 | .... | 630 |
| Stone, F. M | 39 | 819 | 819 | .... | 819 |
| Stookey, S. B | 15 | 315 | 315 | .... | 315 |
| Stright, M. F | 33 | 693 | 693 | .... | 693 |
| Terflinger, J. V | 7 | 147 | 147 | .... | 147 |
| Tilman, J. W | 15 | 315 | 315 | .... | 315 |
| White, C. E | 39 | 819 | 819 | .... | 819 |
| Wilkinson, C. H | 44 | 924 | 924 | .... | 924 |
| Williams, J. E | 29 | 609 | 609 | .... | 609 |
| Wooton, A. S | 32 | 672 | 672 | .... | 672 |
| Work, G. B | 42 | 882 | 882 | .... | 882 |
| Totals | 1675 | $35175 | $35175 | $200 | $35375 |
| WOMEN | | | | | |
| Albright, Rosa J | 27 | $425 | $425 | .... | $425 |
| Anderson, Sarah | 25 | 394 | 394 | $31 | 425 |
| Baker, Mary | 10 | 158 | 158 | .... | 158 |
| Beeks, Abbie | 29 | Relinquished | | | |
| Bennett, Lucy | 38 | 599 | 599 | .... | 599 |
| Boston, E. May | 13 | 205 | 205 | .... | 205 |
| Bridge, Maria | 13 | 205 | 205 | .... | 205 |
| Brown, Edith | 2 | 32 | 32 | .... | 32 |
| Cook, Elizabeth B | 13 | 205 | 205 | .... | 205 |
| Curtis, Ellen M | 17 | 268 | 268 | .... | 268 |
| Daniel, Emma L | 31 | 488 | 488 | .... | 488 |
| Davis, Alice | 13 | 205 | 205 | 80 | 285 |
| Davis, Laura | 13 | 205 | 205 | .... | 205 |
| Earp, Ella G | 22 | 347 | 347 | .... | 347 |
| Fish, Matilda A | 38 | 599 | 599 | .... | 599 |
| Forkner, Margaret A | 3 | 47 | 47 | .... | 47 |
| Gerard, Carrie F | 23 | 362 | 362 | .... | 362 |
| Gregg, Eva K | 8 | 126 | 126 | .... | 126 |
| Hammond, Jessie M | 13 | 205 | 205 | .... | 205 |
| Harrison, Flora C | 14 | 221 | 221 | .... | 221 |
| Herrick, Sarah J | 10 | 158 | 158 | .... | 158 |
| Hill, Saida E | 30 | 473 | 473 | .... | 473 |
| Hobbs, Evelyn B | 20 | 315 | 315 | .... | 315 |
| Johnson, Emma | 5 | 79 | 79 | 150 | 229 |
| King, Addie G | 38 | 599 | 599 | .... | 599 |
| Lamport, M. J | 17 | 268 | 268 | .... | 268 |
| Lusc, Hattie M | 20 | 315 | 315 | .... | 315 |
| McCarty, Margaret | 4 | 63 | 63 | 50 | 113 |
| McCoy, Emma | 17 | 268 | 268 | .... | 268 |
| McElwee, Anna B | 24 | 378 | 378 | .... | 378 |
| McElwee, Laurinda | 22 | 347 | 347 | .... | 347 |
| Mellinger, Martha J | 13 | 205 | 205 | .... | 205 |
| Metts, Eliza W | 31 | 488 | 488 | .... | 488 |
| Mott, Harriett | 26 | 410 | 410 | .... | 410 |
| Murray, Carrie T | 38 | 599 | 599 | .... | 599 |
| Naftzger, Augusta M | 40 | 630 | 630 | .... | 630 |
| Neal, Mrs. E. E | 23 | 362 | 362 | .... | 362 |
| Neal, Louisa | 12 | 189 | 189 | .... | 189 |
| Norris, Hattie | 34 | 536 | 536 | .... | 536 |
| Parr, Cora | 35 | Relinquished | | | |
| Paschall, Elizabeth | 24 | 378 | 378 | 122 | 500 |
| Patterson, Caroline | 26 | 410 | 410 | .... | 410 |
| Phillips, Nancy E | 10 | 158 | 158 | .... | 158 |
| Powell, Jennie | 17 | 268 | 268 | .... | 268 |
| Radcliffe, Sarah | 28 | 441 | 441 | .... | 441 |
| Rehl, Clara R | 12 | 189 | 189 | .... | 189 |
| Reichelderfer, Mae | 13 | 205 | 205 | .... | 205 |
| Robinson, Rachel A | 17 | 268 | 268 | .... | 268 |
| Rogers, Lizzie S | 9 | 142 | 142 | 158 | 300 |
| Sawyer, Clara E | 26 | 410 | 410 | .... | 410 |
| Singer, Louanna | 7 | 110 | 110 | .... | 110 |
| Smith, Mary L | 22 | 347 | 347 | .... | 347 |
| Smith, Maggie | 31 | 488 | 488 | .... | 488 |
| Smith, Anna E | 2 | 32 | 32 | .... | 32 |
| Teague, Hattie | 15 | 236 | 236 | 164 | 400 |
| Tobey, Nettie | 11 | 171 | 171 | .... | 171 |
| Vigus, Maria | 41 | 646 | 646 | .... | 646 |
| Walts, Jennie B | 35 | 551 | 551 | .... | 551 |
| Wayman, Armilda | 2 | 32 | 32 | 68 | 100 |
| White, Anna | 34 | 536 | 536 | .... | 536 |
| Wones, Dora L | 9 | 142 | 142 | .... | 142 |
| Wright, Sarah R | 10 | 158 | 158 | 42 | 200 |
| Young, Lucy M | 42 | 662 | 662 | .... | 662 |
| Totals | 1267 | $18958 | $18958 | $865 | $19823 |
| CHILDREN | | | | | |
| Belt, R. Joyce<br>Belt, Albert F<br>Belt, Harold H | 21 | $441 | $441 | .... | $441 |
| Brown, Thos. C | 1 | 21 | 21 | .... | 21 |
| Hammond, Joyce T<br>Hammond, Ruth | 8 | 168 | 168 | .... | 168 |
| Johnson, Agnes Irene | 3 | 63 | 63 | .... | 63 |
| Rehl, Lois G | 3 | 63 | 63 | .... | 63 |
| Wones, Carolyn Ruth<br>Wones, Roselyn Esther | 18 | 378 | 378 | .... | 378 |
| Totals | 54 | $1134 | $1134 | .... | $1134 |

DAVID WELLS, Secretary. L. M. KRIDER, President.

## TREASURERS' CASH BALANCE.

| Receipts. | Cash. | |
|---|---|---|
| Preachers' Aid Society | $7,304 00 | |
| Methodist Book Concern | 6,494 00 | |
| Board of Conference Claimants | 250 00 | |
| The Chartered Fund | 35 00 | |
| Pastoral Charges | 256,209 00 | |
| | | $270,292 00 |

| Disbursements. | Cash. | |
|---|---|---|
| Morris W. Ehnes, Treasurer | $196,035 00 | |
| Board of Stewards | 55,391 00 | |
| Episcopal Fund | 6,040 00 | |
| Methodist Memorial Home | 3,009 00 | |
| The Methodist Hospital | 2,604 00 | |
| Sustentation Fund—W. W. Martin | 16 00 | |
| " " A. G. Neal | 291 00 | |
| " " F. A. Hall | 483 00 | |
| " " J. A. Beatty | 923 00 | |
| " " S. Light | 306 00 | |
| " " W. B. Freeland | 215 00 | |
| Other Benevolences—W. W. Martin | 11 00 | |
| " " F. A. Hall | 52 00 | |
| " " J. A. Beatty | 34 00 | |
| " " S. Light | 300 00 | |
| " " W. B. Freeland | 40 00 | |
| Educational Endowment—W. W. Martin | 39 00 | |
| " " A. G. Neal | 74 00 | |
| " " F. A. Hall | 39 00 | |
| " " J. A. Beatty | 42 00 | |
| " " S. Light | 390 00 | |
| " " W. B. Freeland | 46 00 | |
| Annual Conference Investments | 350 00 | |
| District Superintendents' Salary, W. W. Martin | 42 00 | |
| " " " A. G. Neal | 26 00 | |
| Board of Conference Claimants | 2,242 00 | |
| Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | 51 00 | |
| General Conference Expense | 44 00 | |
| Children's Day | 983 00 | |
| Board of Epworth League | 174 00 | |
| | | 270,292 00 |

## CONFERENCE CORPORATION.

### Report of C. U. Wade, Treasurer.

Douglas Fund.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand at last report | $608 61 | |
| Collected interest | 26 43 | |
| Discount on Liberty Bonds purchased | 75 58 | |
| Total | $710 62 | |
| Invested in Liberty Bonds | 700 00 | |
| Cash on hand | 10 62 | |
| Total | | $710 62 |

Marsh Fund.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand last report | $1,858 75 | |
| Interest received | 59 40 | |
| Discount on Liberty Bonds purchased | 26 22 | |
| Total | $1,944 37 | |
| Invested in Liberty Bonds | 1,900 00 | |
| Cash on hand | 44 37 | |
| Total | | 1,944 37 |

BASHORE FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand at last report | $561 01 | |
| Interest | 25 12 | |
| Total | $586 13 | |
| Interest paid Mrs. J. W. Bashore | 25 12 | |
| Remainder | | 561 01 |
| We hold 270 acres of land in Elkhart County, Indiana, subject to a life estate in Mrs. Bashore. The land is valued at | | 30,000 00 |

TAYLOR FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand at last report | $26 00 | |
| Interest | 1 00 | |
| Total | | 27 00 |

Respectfully submitted,
C. U. WADE, Treasurer.

Approved by the Trustees of Conference Corporation.
D. H. GUILD, President.

## WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

CONFERENCE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1921.

| | FAMINE FUND. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|
| FORT WAYNE DISTRICT: | | |
| Auxiliaries | $382 50 | $5,174 09 |
| Young People | | 310 99 |
| Children | | 433 14 |
| Totals | $382 50 | $5,918 22 |
| GOSHEN DISTRICT: | | |
| Auxiliaries | 892 95 | 6,375 40 |
| Young People | | 1,019 86 |
| Children | | 419 57 |
| Totals | $892 95 | $7,814 83 |
| LOGANSPORT DISTRICT: | | |
| Auxiliaries | 93 85 | 3,513 65 |
| Young People | | 451 79 |
| Children | | 330 12 |
| Totals | $93 85 | $4,295 56 |
| MUNCIE DISTRICT: | | |
| Auxiliaries | 538 00 | 11,258 35 |
| Young People | | 1,217 74 |
| Children | | 807 53 |
| Totals | $538 00 | $13,283 62 |
| RICHMOND DISTRICT: | | |
| Auxiliaries | 194 35 | 5,396 16 |
| Young People | 5 00 | 344 55 |
| Children | | 537 34 |
| Totals | $199 35 | $6,278 05 |
| WABASH DISTRICT: | | |
| Auxiliaries | 314 15 | 4,986 89 |
| Young People | | 586 77 |
| Children | | 601 79 |
| Totals | $314 15 | $6,175 45 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE: | | |
| Mrs. C. G. Hudson, lapsed annuity | | 1,000 00 |
| RECAPITULATION: | | |
| Auxiliaries | $36,704 54 | |
| Young People | 3,931 70 | |
| Children | 3,129 49 | |
| | | $43,765 73 |
| Mrs. C. G. Hudson, annuity | | 1,000 00 |
| Total | | $44,765 73 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | | |
| June 18, 1920, to Branch Treasurer | | $9,232 83 |
| Sept. 18, 1920, " " " | | 14,839 91 |
| Dec. 18, 1920, " " " | | 8,134 50 |
| Mar. 18, 1921, " " " | | 11,558 49 |
| Total | | $43,765 73 |
| Lapsed Annuity, Mrs. C. G. Hudson | | 1,000 00 |
| Grand Total | | $44,765 73 |

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. O. E. MOHLER, Treasurer.

## WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand March 30, 1920 | | $45 51 |
| Conference collection | | 62 55 |
| From Conference Treasurer | | 46 00 |
| From sale of Treasurer's books | | 16 65 |
| Literature and National Annual | | 1 20 |
| Convention collection | | 60 80 |
| Fort Wayne District | $4,658 09 | |
| Vouchers | 313 27 | |
| Supplies | 1,204 25 | |
| | | 6,175 61 |
| Goshen District | $5,032 74 | |
| Vouchers | 308 93 | |
| Supplies | 1,011 33 | |
| | | 6,353 00 |
| Logansport District | $3,701 75 | |
| Vouchers | 134 29 | |
| Supplies | 823 08 | |
| | | 4,659 12 |
| Muncie District | $3,484 52 | |
| Vouchers | 327 87 | |
| Supplies | 882 10 | |
| | | 4,694 49 |
| Richmond District | $3,199 46 | |
| Vouchers | 211 73 | |
| Supplies | 293 80 | |
| | | 3,704 99 |
| Wabash District | $3,447 49 | |
| Vouchers | 349 03 | |
| Supplies | 959 39 | |
| | | 4,755 91 |
| Total Cash | | $23,756 76 |
| Total Vouchers | | 1,645 12 |
| Total Supplies | | 5,173 95 |
| Grand Total | | $30,575 83 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Ward Platt | $21,676 18 | |
| Perpetual Memberships | 1,020 00 | |
| Indianapolis Hospital | 75 00 | |
| Permanent Deaconess | 5 00 | |
| Mrs. Woodruff, Dictograph | 5 00 | |
| Conference Expenses | 778 51 | |
| Voucher | 1,645 12 | |
| Supplies | 5,173 95 | |
| | | $30,388 76 |
| Balance | | 187 07 |
| Grand Total | | $30,575 83 |
| Cash Gain | $3,900 61 | |
| Total Gain | 6,098 53 | |

Respectfully submitted, MRS. J. W. VAIL, Treasurer.

## (e) MISCELLANEOUS

### ACCOUNTS OF D. V. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE SECRETARY.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conference Minutes to Districts | $1,442 28 | |
| Bound copies for individuals | 6 35 | |
| Sales of Minutes to firms, etc | 6 86 | |
| | | $1,455 49 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Book Concern, printing | $1,295 80 | |
| Halftones | 57 28 | |
| Printing Conference supplies, stationery | 36 25 | |
| Conference Treasurer's bond | 12 50 | |
| Expenses of Statistician | 7 98 | |
| Postage, phones, expressage, etc | 45 06 | |
| Cash in hands | 62 | |
| | | $1,455 49 |

### AUDITOR'S REPORT.

We have audited the accounts of the various Conference Officers, making a detailed audit of the Conference Treasurer and of the Treasurer of the Board of Stewards, and find that the accounts of the Treasurer's cash receipts and disbursements balance according to pastors reports and returned vouchers in his hands.

The Treasurer of the Board of Stewards shows a balance of $1,013.22.

The reports of the District Superintendents show correct balances so far as we have been able to check them.

The Conference Secretary's accounts were audited and found correct.

The accounts of the Conference Corporation were found correct.

E. L. JONES, Auditor.
LEROY MYERS, } Assistants.
J. F. STEPHENSON, }

### CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees met in the Public Library, in the city of Elwood, April 7th, at 2 P. M., with the following present: D. H. Guild, C. U. Wade, and D. V. Williams. C. U. Wade, Treasurer, read his report, which was adopted and ordered printed in the Conference Minutes. (See Reports.)

On motion, the Treasurer, C. U. Wade, was authorized to insure the Bashor property, which had been deeded to the Conference. On motion, the following were elected officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees for the ensuing year: D. H. Guild, President; B. S. Hollopeter, Vice-President; D. V. Williams, Secretary; C. U. Wade, Treasurer. On motion, the meeting adjourned.

D. V. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

## CONSTITUTION OF INDIANAPOLIS AREA.

### Preamble.

In order to carry out the purposes of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the establishment of the Indianapolis Area, and to so relate together the Conferences of the area that their work may be united in spirit and coördinated in activity, a meeting held at Central Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Indianapolis, July 15, 1920, and which was attended by representatives of all the districts in the State, and by all the district superintendents, adopted for the approval of the Annual and Lay Conferences the provisions of this instrument. The declared purpose is to further all the undertakings of Methodism, its evangelical program, its church building and development, its social service, especially the work of its educational and philanthropic institutions, and its efforts in conjunction with other public bodies to assure the civic and moral welfare of the peoples and communities of the State. The Area and State Councils established by this Constitution shall have power to prosecute the work of Methodism within their jurisdiction in harmony with the general policy of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the vested rights of the Annual Conferences.

### Constitution.

#### Article I: Councils.

There shall be an Area Council, a State Council, Conference Councils, District Councils (if desired), and City Councils (if desired by the Bishop or District Superintendent).

#### Article II: Area Council.

The Area Council shall be composed of the members of the Conference Councils of the area, namely, the Indiana, the North Indiana, the Northwest Indiana, and the Lexington Conferences. The resident Bishop, one head of each chain of institutions and the head of each independent institution officially recognized by the area, the Area Secretary, and the editor of the official paper shall be members of the Area Council without election. The officers shall consist of the resident Bishop, who shall preside when present; a vice-president for each of the Conferences of the area; the secretary and treasurer of the State Council, and of such other officers as the work of the Council may require. The Conference presidents shall be vice-presidents of the Area Council, and, in the absence of the resident Bishop, shall designate one of their number to preside. The committees of the Area Council shall consist of the committees of the State Council, together with proportional representation from the Lexington Conference. The Area Council shall have such powers as are implicit in the creation of the Area by the General Conference.

#### Article III: State Council.

The State Council shall be composed of the members of the Conference Councils elected by the Conference which are contained within the State of Indiana, together with the resident Bishop, the area secretary, the official editor, and one head of each chain of institutions and the head of each independent institution officially recognized by the area. The officers shall consist of the resident Bishop, who shall preside when present; a vice-president for each of the Conferences of the area; the secretary and treasurer, and of such other officers as the work of the Council may require. The Conference presidents shall be vice-presidents of the Area Council, and in the absence of the resident Bishop shall designate one of their number to preside.

### Expense Fund.

The expense of the State Council work shall be met by an apportionment equivalent to ten per cent of the Episcopal apportionment of each charge, payable to the area office. The officers shall also have power to accept such donations or bequests as may be made for the purposes of the area.

#### Article IV: Conference Councils.

Conference Councils of the Indianapolis Area shall be elected annually by each Annual Conference and Lay Association or Lay Conference, to represent the districts on the basis of one minister and one layman for each four thousand full members of the churches and for three-fourths excess fraction of four thousand found in the district. Each district superintendent shall be one of the ministerial delegates of the district without election. The Conference Councils shall have authority to fill vacancies within their own numbers. All general officers of the

area and each head of a chain of institutions or separate institutions recognized by the State or Conference shall be a member of the Conference Council without election. The Conference Council shall elect its own president, who shall occupy the chair when present unless the resident Bishop presides. It shall also elect such other officers and committees as may be desired.

ARTICLE V: DISTRICT COUNCILS.

District Councils may be elected by the districts for their own work, if the district superintendent desires. They may have such officers and committees as seem best locally.

ARTICLE VI: CITY COUNCILS.

City Councils, formal or informal in organization, to act separately or with local Methodist unions, may be instituted wherever they are desired and assembled by the resident Bishop or by the district superintendents.

Committees.

The following shall be the Standing Committees:

1. An Executive and Finance Committee, composed of the resident Bishop, the official editor, all district superintendents, and one pastor and layman from each district of the Conferences within the State, to be elected by the members of the Council who represent the district. This committee shall, as part of its duties, prepare and publish an area inventory and prospectus. To it shall also be referred, and it shall have charge of, topics referring to the development and correlation of institutions; the need of any area building projects or other coöperative movements, including the promotion of the Centenary Campaign; and the distribution of church literature.

2. A Committee on Public Interests, consisting of two district superintendents, five pastors, and five laymen from each of the Conferences within the State who are members of the Council. This committee shall be elected by the representatives of the various Conferences constituting the Council. It shall consider the relation of Methodism to all the political, educational, and philanthropic agencies of the State. It shall give attention to Chautauquas, summer institutes, and activities of a similar nature. It shall consider industrial conditions and problems. It shall seek to ally Methodist leaders and people with all forces seeking the help, intelligence, prosperity, and general welfare of the citizens of Indiana. It shall be a committee on coöperation with other religious bodies and with general undertakings.

3. A Committee on Young People's Work, Life Service, Child Welfare and Correction. One district superintendent, three pastors, and three laymen to be elected by the delegates from each Conference shall constitute the committee. The scope of this important work should be extended to include the needs of children and youth wherever found to be without adequate provision.

4. A Committee on Resources and Methods, consisting of one district superintendent, three pastors, and three laymen from each Conference within the State, to be elected by the Council delegates from each of the Conferences. This committee shall study the human field in particular with reference to its spiritual development and the closer enlistment of prominent and capable persons in the work of the church. It shall gather facts about notable personalities and prospective helpers of Christian enterprises. It shall investigate plans of general publicity and advertising. It shall suggest improvements in Conference and district programs and activities. This committee shall be expected to suggest plans for any betterment of the work of the other committees of this body and of Methodist people and forces in Indiana. It shall also be the committee of general reference by which matters not otherwise provided for shall be considered. This committee shall also consider ministerial supply, undergraduate training, and lay activities.

Incorporation.

The officers of the State Council are empowered to take the legal steps necessary for incorporation of the State Council.

Meetings.

The State Council shall meet annually, or at such times as shall be called by the president or by the request of two-thirds of the district superintendents of the State.

By-Laws.

1. The annual meeting of the Area and State Councils shall be held after the fall Conferences of the area, at a date announced by the Bishop after the dates of the fall Conferences are fixed.

2. Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed by a majority vote of an Annual Conference, or in the area or State Council by any member or members. It shall become effective when adopted by a two-thirds vote of the area or State Council at its annual meeting.

## PREACHERS' AID MEMORIAL.

In grateful recognition of the benefits accruing from gifts, bequests, and devises made in behalf of its beneficiaries, the retired ministers, widows, and orphans, the Preachers' Aid Society of the North Indiana Conference publishes the following list of Memorial Funds:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Rose M. Sutton | $17,000 |
| George T. and Maggie W. Brothwell | 7,000 |
| Miss Bertha Brown | 6,000 |
| Mrs. Jennie VanDyke | 3,750 |
| Dr. William and Maria H. Lomax | 2,000 |
| George W. Ward | 2,000 |
| John C. Stuck | 1,250 |
| I. M. and Nancy E. Ridenour | 1,000 |
| Rev. Samuel and Eliza Brenton (by Miss Helen E. Brenton) | 1,000 |
| August and Martha Ann Weissert | 1,000 |
| Harry L. Lewis (by his mother, Alice M. Lewis) | 1,000 |
| Pastors' Wives of North Indiana Conference | 646 |
| Mrs. Sarah Ann Keegan (by Miss Abigail Choate Keegan) | 600 |

The following-named persons have given $500 each: Arthur and Lucinda Bland, Rev. C. G. and Hannah Hudson, Mrs. Margaret Quear, Mrs. Millicent Bond, Michael and Sarah C. Ostheimer family, William M. and Anah M. Schrack, Isaac and Martha Rupel, Joshua and Jennie M. Winget.

$400 each: Rev. Charles A. Beckett (by Louise Beckett), Clarence Frederick Kurtz (by John F. and Mary M. Kurtz), Asahel S. Coverdale (by Florence M. Coverdale).

$300: Lauren E. and Lena A. Smith.

$200: Rev. Emmor D. Robbins (by Mrs. Mary E. D. Robbins), Elihu Cecil.

$100: David Glunt, William G. Jones, D. D. Boyd, Miss Ellen Taylor, Mrs. Mary A. Mathews, Mary Jane Brown, Martha E. Taylor.

## LIFE ANNUITY BONDS PAYING AN INCOME FOR LIFE.

The best investment to-day is a Life Annuity Bond. Because it is a perfectly safe investment; because it is not taxable; because the older the person is the larger is the annuity paid on it; because the annuity is paid semi-annually or annually, as the annuitant wishes; because an Annuity Bond may be purchased for any amount, no matter how large or small; because Annuity Bonds may be bought for the benefit of yourself, your husband, your children, your relatives, or your friends. There can be nothing better for a birthday, a wedding, or a Christmas gift than an Annuity Bond of the Preachers' Aid Society of the North Indiana Conference.

## FORM OF BEQUEST.

"I give and bequeath to the Preachers' Aid Society of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, incorporated, the sum of $..... (here insert amount; if real estate, give description of land), to be the sole and absolute property of The Preachers' Aid Society, to be added to its Permanent Fund, and the income thereof used for the benefit and assistance of the superannuated ministers and the widows and orphans of such as have died in the itinerant work in said North Indiana Conference, and the receipt of the Treasurer of said Preachers' Aid Society shall be sufficient discharge to my executors for the same."

For full information concerning wills and annuities, write to Rev. Rufus A. Morrison, General Secretary, Muncie, Indiana.

## "IN EVERLASTING REMEMBRANCE."

More enduring than marble or granite to perpetuate the memory of baby, daughter or son, sister or brother, wife or husband, mother or father, beloved pastor or bishop, is a gift to establish a Memorial Fund. Such a fund will perpetuate forever the name of the one in whose memory it is established. After granite monuments are fallen and forgotten this fund will continue its blessed work.

## PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY REPORT.

**Report of C. U. Wade, Secretary of the Preachers' Aid Society.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Permanent Fund of all kinds reported last year | | $442,492 90 |
| Total Permanent Fund of all kinds reported this year | | 587,170 20 |
| Increase | | $144,671 30 |
| Itemized Account of Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer: | | |
| Money loaned on personal security | $75 00 | |
| Money loaned on approved mortgage security | 155,430 00 | |
| Liberty Bonds | 24,750 00 | |
| Telephone Bond | 1,000 00 | |
| Marion and Bluffton Traction Bond | 5,000 00 | |
| Cash | 1,366 20 | |
| Total | | 187,621 20 |
| Increase of | | 37,372 30 |
| Itemized Account of Funds in the Hands of the General Secretary: | | |
| Real estate valued at | $45,100 00 | |
| Remainder due on house sold in Alexandria | 985 00 | |
| Notes for membership dues | 11,712 00 | |
| Dues and interest from beneficiary members | 4,868 00 | |
| Subscriptions to Permanent Fund | 153,834 00 | |
| After-death Bonds | 183,050 00 | |
| Total | | $399,549 00 |
| Grand Total | | $587,170 20 |
| In this fund the General Secretary reports over fifty thousand dollars in Life Annuity Bonds, on which the Society pays four to seven per cent semi-annually to the beneficiaries during life. | | |
| Net proceeds turned over for distribution last year | | $6,260 97 |
| Net proceeds turned over for distribution this year | | 7,304 57 |
| Increase | | $1,043 60 |

Respectfully submitted,
C. U. Wade, Secretary.

## SUSTENTATION FUND.

**Ft. Wayne District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| Balance on hand | $328 56 | |
| From Conference Treasurer | 49 00 | |
| Paid by Pastors as per vouchers | 1,133 00 | |
| | | $1,510 56 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| To Wesley Foundation | $200 00 | |
| To Hudson | 100 00 | |
| To Ashley | 200 00 | |
| Balance for Disbursement | 1,010 56 | |
| | | $1,510 56 |

Balance carried forward, $1,010.56.

**Goshen District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| From Dr. Wade | $132 04 | |
| From Pastors | 620 00 | |
| From Conference Treasurer | 291 00 | |
| Total | | $1,043 04 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Paid as per vouchers | | 899 50 |
| Balance on hand | | $143 54 |

**Logansport District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| Balance carried forward from Conf. year 1919-20... | $86 00 | |
| Accrued interest from Conference year 1919-20.... | 12 96 | |
| Received from charges | 948 00 | |
| Accrued interest on money received from charges.. | 8 26 | |
| Check received from Conference Treasurer | 221 00 | |
| Total Sustentation on hand April 22, 1920..... | | $1,276 22 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Center charge, pastoral support | $20 00 | |
| Peoria charge, pastoral support | 100 00 | |
| Scircleville charge, pastoral support | 100 00 | |
| Twelve Mile charge, pastoral support | 34 00 | |
| Total Disbursements | | 254 00 |
| Balance on hand, April 1 | | $1,022 22 |
| Accrued interest to April 1 | | 35 05 |
| Total amount on hand, April 1 | | $1,057 27 |

**Muncie District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| Balance on hand | $348 00 | |
| From Conference Treasurer | 723 00 | |
| From charges, as per voucher | 88 00 | |
| | | $1,159 00 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Purdue Student Pastor | $200 00 | |
| Albany Circuit | 100 00 | |
| Daleville | 100 00 | |
| Fishers | 100 00 | |
| Grace Church, Anderson | 42 00 | |
| Matthews | 100 00 | |
| Noblesville Circuit | 100 00 | |
| Grant Street, Hartford City | 50 00 | |
| Alexandria Circuit | 35 00 | |
| | | 827 00 |
| Balance in bank | | $332 00 |

**Richmond District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| Balance in bank last report | $948 46 | |
| Cash from Conference Treasurer | 201 00 | |
| Cash received during year | 693 00 | |
| | | $1,842 46 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| As per vouchers enclosed | $1,384 90 | |
| Balance on hand | 457 56 | |
| | | $1,842 46 |

**Wabash District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | |
| Balance from last year | $662 48 | |
| From Pastors and Conference Treasurer | 993 00 | |
| Total | | $1,655 48 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Paid as per vouchers | | 1,446 00 |
| Balance on hand | | $209 48 |

# (XI) Plan of Conference Examinations.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

W. T. Arnold, *Chairman;* U. S. A. Bridge, *Registrar.*

1. Students will secure the proper volume of Directions and Helps from the Book Concern. Read with care.

2. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a student has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed course of study as a regular attendant on the class-room instruction in any of our regular theological seminaries, universities, or colleges, approved by our University Senate, will be received in lieu of Conference examinations.

3. Certificates with grades are now required of college and seminary graduates, as well as all others.

4. Similar certificates may be received in all studies not biblical or theological, from other than Methodist schools, if of equal grade with those approved by our University Senate. The Board of Examiners in each particular case will determine whether the work done is a fair equivalent or not.

5. Certificates must contain the grades either in numerals or letters. If letters, then also their respective values.

6. Certificates containing grades designated credit shall be received, and grades entered the same as the average of those grades contained in the certificate.

7. All examinations must be taken at the Mid-year Institute, or at the seat of the Annual Conference, on Tuesday of Conference week. Exception to this rule will be made in the case of a student in the mission field. No examinations after Tuesday.

8. All written work on "books to be studied" must be given to the examiner by the time of the Mid-year Institute. All written work on "books to be read" will be due on or before March first. No credits after these respective dates.

9. Students will note Rules 7, 8, and 13, especially as to time limit. "No" means no. Remember it.

10. One paper of approximately one thousand words will be required on a chapter of each book; this applies to both lists: "books to be studied" and "books to be read." Students will select chapter.

11. The directions of the Discipline 1920, par. 623, 624, 625, and 626, will be strictly enforced. Students should read with care.

12. All local preachers who are candidates for ordination will report to the Chairman of the Board of Examiners for examination.

13. All written work must be in the hands of examiners by March first, in order to receive credit. The District Superintendents are requested to urge all candidates for examination to appear at the Mid-year Institute. On motion, it was decided that before a man may be advanced from the Studies of the First and Third Year, he must have out at least two-thirds of his work. The next Institute will be held October 4, 5, and 6, at Broadway, Logansport, Indiana.

14. Examination at Mid-year and the Conference of 1922 will be in the 1920 course of studies.

## DISTRIBUTION OF SUBJECTS.

### Admission on Trial.

1. The Art of Writing English ..... *Wiant*
2. American History ..... *Hubbartt*
3. The Twenty-five Articles ..... *Hubbartt*
4. Life of Wesley ..... *Hubbartt*
5. Wesley's Christian Perfection ..... *Wiant*
6. Life of Bible Character ..... *Wiant*
7. Written Sermon ..... *Bridge*

### First Year.

1. New Testament History ..... *Morris Barrett*
2. Human Behaviour ..... *Kendall*
3. Making the Sermon ..... *Gillard*
4. How to Study and Teaching How to Study ..... *Wright*
5. Collateral ..... *Overdeer*

### Second Year.

1. Dictionary of the Bible ..... *Yeomans*
2. The Bible in the Making ..... *Gillard*
3. How We Got Our Bible ..... *Gillard*
4. Short History of the Christian Church ..... *Barrett*
5. The Pupil and the Teacher ..... *Wright*
6. The Graded Sunday School ..... *Wright*
7. The Way to Win ..... *Wischmier*
8. Collateral ..... *Yeomans*

### Third Year.

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy ..... *Kendall*
2. Foundations of Christian Belief ..... *O. T. Martin*
3. Socialism and Modern Social Problems ..... *O. T. Martin*
4. Introduction to the Study of Comparative Religion ..... *Gillard*
5. Collateral ..... *Wischmier*

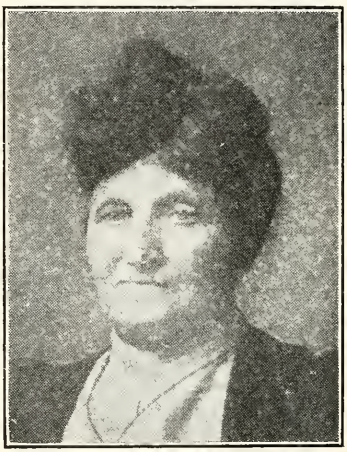
### Fourth Year.

1. Paul and His Epistles ..... *O. T. Martin*
2. System of Christian Doctrine ..... *Morris Barrett*
3. Every-day Ethics ..... *Wright*
4. The New Home Missions ..... *Kendall*
5. Social Aspects of Foreign Missions ..... *Overdeer*
6. Collateral ..... *Arnold*

# (XII) Memoirs.

## SOPHIA MARY CONE.

Sophia Mary Cone was born in Seaville, Ireland, May 25, 1838, and died at the home of her son in Brookline, Massachusetts, July 22, 1919. She was united in marriage to Rev. Albert Cone, of this Conference, with whom she shared the work of a pastor's life for many years. She began her career as the wife of a Methodist minister in 1869, her husband being admitted to the North Indiana Conference during that year. She served with her husband on the following charges in the order named: Angola, Auburn, New Paris, Kendallville, Mishawaka, Columbia City, Tipton, Bourbon, Butler, Leesburg, Ridgeville, Fountain City, Charlottesville, and Fremont.



Mrs. Sophia Mary Cone.

Sister Cone was in the work with her husband thirty-five years, a very capable woman. She was very actively engaged in the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. As a result of her work she organized twelve Auxiliaries in the Fort Wayne and Goshen Districts.

In the year 1899 her husband asked and received a superannuated relation, and since that time lived in Beverly, Massachusetts; Greenfield, Indiana, where Brother Cone died in 1905; and later at Brookline, Massachusetts.

Sister Cone was an accomplished musician, having been a music teacher for several years. Her musical ability was of great value to her husband during his active ministry.

She was faithful in life, a true follower of Christ, and her end was peace. "Precious in the eyes of the Lord is the death of his saints." It is a blessed thing to be born, but to close life with the consciousness that the smiles of our Father rest upon us, and that heaven's rays shine just before us, what raptures the soul must feel in death! Such was the experience of our sister.

This life, so well preserved in all of its parts for so many years, at last yielded to the inevitable decree. The silver cord has been loosed; the golden bowl broken; the pitcher broken at the fountain; the wheel broken at the cistern. The dust shall return to the earth as it was, but the spirit has gone to God who gave it. A few days before the end her pastor called and found her sighing for "the touch of the vanished hand, and the sound of the voice that is still." All that loving ministry could contribute to her comfort was given, but her treasures beyond the stars had robbed earth of its charms, and God opened the door of her prison house and set her spirit free.

A beautiful and simple service was conducted at the home of her son in Brookline, after which, according to her wish, the remains were cremated and laid to rest beside her husband in Greenfield, Indiana, to await the call of Jesus. She is survived by two sons—E. W. Cone, of Brookline, Massachusetts; and H. S. Cone, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

## MRS. ALICE COOPER.*

Mrs. Alice M. Cooper died Wednesday, April 21, 1920, of the infirmities of advanced age, she being eighty-eight years, two months, and three days old. She was a native of Pennsylvania, but the most of her life was spent in Indiana. May

*No picture of deceased was furnished for memoir.

7, 1891, she was united in marriage to Rev. Isaac Cooper, who died January 6, 1906, at their home in Goshen, Indiana. During her residence in Goshen Mrs. Cooper made many friends by her gentle disposition who will regret to hear of her death.

After the death of her husband she went to Virginia City, Montana, to make her home with her children, who are: J. B. Rauh, Mrs. John S. Allen, Mrs. James H. Vanderbeck, and C. W. Rauh, at whose home she died and where the funeral was conducted by the Rev. Wise, of Sheridan. Interment was made in Hillside Cemetery. Before the death of Mr. Rauh the family resided at Butler, Indiana.

## MRS. NAOMI L. SANKS.

She was born in Dearborn County, near Aurora, Indiana, on May 22, 1894, her parents being Josiah and Mary Wright. She passed away at Dukes Hospital, Peru, Indiana, on May 4, 1920, after a Cæsarean operation, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, near Aurora, Indiana, on May 7th, the Rev. D. L. Thomas, pastor of the Aurora M. E. Church, officiating. She was a graduate of the Aurora High School and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of that place from early childhood. Always a devout Christian girl, she soon found her place as a teacher in the Sabbath school; also she became first vice-president of the Epworth League, which position she efficiently filled for a number of years. She was president of the local Standard Bearer Society for several years, and for a short period before her marriage was district president of the Moores Hill District Standard Bearer Society of the Indiana Conference. She was organist of her home church for some time, and a member of the choir from the time she was fourteen years old, having a beautiful contralto voice.

Mrs. Naomi L. Sanks.

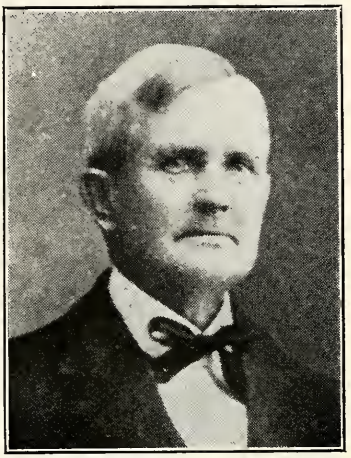
On March 20, 1919, she was united in marriage to Rev. A. R. Sanks, of the Peoria charge, North Indiana Conference, and made the parsonage a place that our people loved to come to. She was interested in all phases of the work, but more especially the missionary enterprises of the church, and ever worked for their advancement. She was a faithful wife, a true Christian, an earnest worker, and ready for the entrance into that better land, but she will ever be mourned in the hearts of her loved ones and the people with whom she worked. A father and mother, two sisters, four brothers, a husband, and infant son are left to mourn their loss.

## REV. WILLIAM E. McCARTY.

The Rev. William E. McCarty, son of William and Deborah McCarty, was born near Pendleton, Indiana, September 28, 1838. He united with the church when he was sixteen years old, and at the age of seventeen he was licensed to preach, and at once commenced his life work. His first appointment was as assistant pastor of North Street, Indianapolis, under Rev. C. P. Wright as pastor-in-charge. He joined the North Indiana Conference at Logansport in 1859. During his long and eventful ministry he traveled the following charges: Hartford City; Jonesboro; Cadiz; Hagerstown; Middletown, Charlottesville; Fortville; Huntington; Peru, Main Street; Jonesboro, Angola; Decatur; Austin, Texas; Central Avenue Church; Wabash Circuit; Pierceton, Garrett; Allegan, Michigan; Huntertown; Wawaka; Windfall; Sharpsville; Westfield; Richmond, Third Church; Leo; Hoagland; Portland Circuit; a total of twenty-seven charges served from 1859 to 1908.

July 12, 1861, he married Henrietta Frash. To this union were born two children—the Rev. William A. McCarty, of Brimfield, Indiana; and Mrs. Addie K. Ryce, of Columbus, Indiana. The wife of his youth was called from labor to reward August 8, 1905. July 14, 1912, he was married to Marietta Worrall, near Shoals, Martin County, Indiana.

Brother McCarty was one of the old-time preachers of Indiana Methodism, and possessed in a large degree the qualities of mind, heart, and body which equipped him for a long and successful ministry. His experimental knowledge of salvation and overwhelming conviction of a divine call to the ministry made him a hero among the pioneers of sixty years ago. He was a typical soldier of the cross, brave in danger, patient in trial, and tireless in effort. He was tender of heart and gentle of spirit, but firm in the condemnation of sin. During the Civil War he was an inspiration to patriotism and a terror to treason. He was greatly interested in the World War. His love for his country and flag was not diminished by age or infirmity. For the last six years he lived near Shoals, Indiana, during which time he was an inspiration to the church, and often preached with his old-time vigor and power. So long as he was able he delighted in preaching the unsearchable riches of Christ. For more than a year he was in failing health, but while the outer man was perishing the inner man was renewed day by day. On Friday evening, May 21, 1920, he took his departure for the sunbright clime, undimmed by sorrow and unhurt by time. After a long ministry of sixty-five years he has gone to his crowning, aged eighty-one years, seven months, and twenty-three days. He leaves a wife, one son, and one daughter and many friends to mourn his departure. Funeral services were conducted in Shoals Church by Rev. Virgil Thompson, of Washington, Sunday, May 23d, at 3 P. M. Monday the remains were taken to Hartford City, Indiana, and laid to rest by the wife of his youth. Rev. E. M. Dunbar and Rev. Lewis Reeves officiated at the interment.

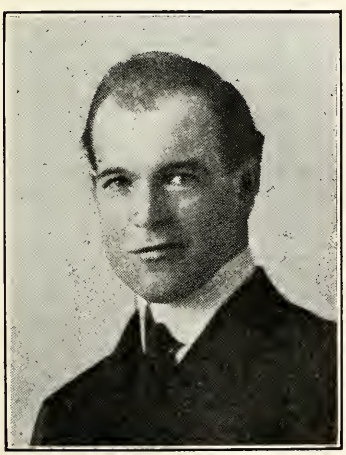


Rev. William E. McCarty

N. F. Denny, Pastor of Shoals M. E. Church.

## REV. WILLIAM G. DAY.

William G. Day, M.A., B.D., was born in Newfoundland, August 2, 1887. After graduating from the Newfoundland Methodist College he offered himself for the work of the ministry and was accepted as a probationer in the Methodist Church of Canada, where he spent two years. At the end of his two years' probation (1912) he went to Canada and entered the University of Toronto, where he spent seven years. At the end of his fourth year (1916) he graduated in arts, taking second place in his class and winning the silver medal. In 1917 he received his master degree (M.A.), and in 1918 his bachelor of divinity (B.D.), when he led his class and carried off the gold medal and several other prizes. He was ordained by the Rev. R. J. D. Simpson, president of the Toronto Conference in 1918, in Hope Methodist Church, Toronto. The year 1919 was spent in post-graduate work.



Rev. William G. Day.

While attending university he spent four years working with the Rev. Peter Bryce, of the Earlscourt Mission, Toronto, and the last two years he had charge of Windermere Avenue Methodist Church, Toronto. In July, 1919, he came to Indiana, where he supplied the Forest Station until April, 1920, when he was received into the North Indiana Conference and stationed at Centerville.

Owing to ill health he was obliged to leave the work which he loved, in June and returned to his home in Toronto for medical treatment. All through his illness the thought uppermost in his mind was his work and getting back to it soon, but there was a greater work awaiting him on a higher plane in God's great universe, and he took him away on June 22, 1920.

The funeral services were conducted at the home of his parents, 35 Elmwood Avenue, Toronto, by Dr. J. F. McLaughlin, of Toronto University, assisted by Professor Potter, of Toronto University; Rev. Peter Bryce, and Rev. Archer Wallace, after which he was laid in Prospect Cemetery.

Rev. Day was married in Toronto on June 26, 1917. He is survived by his wife and his little two-year-old son, Bertram.

## MRS. SARAH M. GUILD.

It was as the sun was setting on a beautiful evening in June last that the earthly life of Mrs. Sarah M. Guild came to a close; a life full of cheer and devoted to helpful service in home, society, and the church. She made a heroic fight to live, but after three or four years of declining health had to surrender and entered the Eternal City, June 27, 1920.

Mrs. Sarah M. Guild.

She was the daughter of Rev. Coleman and Nancy Brown, and was born in the village of Hall, Morgan County, Indiana, October 25, 1854. Most of her early life was spent in and near Stockwell, Indiana. It was here she obtained her common-school and collegiate education.

She was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church when but a small child, and was a firm believer in its doctrines and discipline till the end.

After the death of her father and mother she went to live with a sister near Medaryville, Indiana. Here she met T. M. Guild, now a member of the North Indiana Conference, and to whom she was subsequently married, February 22, 1874.

When the call came to her husband to preach, she hesitated, and when it could no longer be deferred she consented only on condition that he should have a collegiate preparation for such a sacred and important task. She made it possible by keeping boarders to maintain the home, working with her own hands till it was accomplished.

She entered into the work of the ministry with a determination to win, to do her full duty, take her share of responsibility, and render the best service she could in whatever department of work appointed. Having a gift in the training of children, she was often assigned the task of children's entertainments in the early years of their ministry. She was well adapted to this work and always succeeded admirably. In later years she was greatly interested in foreign missions, and gave much of her energy to the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. Being a natural leader, she was often placed at the head of the Auxiliary of the charge, and while her husband was District Superintendent she was the president of the Society of the district. In every instance her leadership was recognized and the Society prospered.

Her genial nature made her a favorite with the young people. On going to a new charge she would gather up young men or women not attending Sunday school, form them into a class, and become their teacher; and often she was rewarded by seeing them converted and joining the church.

She was devoted to the work, had a genuine Christian experience, was cheerful and hopeful till she was called home.

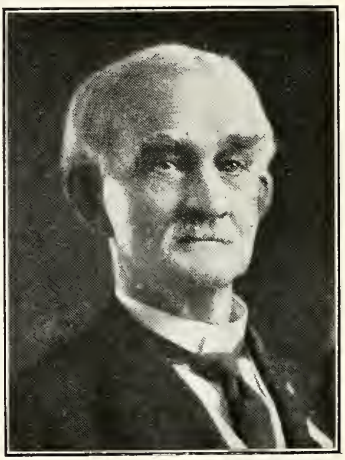
The funeral services were held at the home in Huntington, Wednesday at ten o'clock, in charge of Rev. W. B. Freeland, D.D., District Superintendent, assisted by her pastor, Rev. L. A. Swisher, D.D., of First Methodist Church. Other preachers having some part in the service were Rev. B. S. Hollopeter, Rev. Frank P. Morris,

Rev. L. J. Naftzger, and Rev. F. F. Thornburg. The funeral address was delivered by a former pastor, Rev. Arthur Cates, of Polo, Illinois. Music was furnished by a quartet from the Huntington choir, who were friends of the deceased. Delegations from many of the churches where they had served, and members of the Conference were present. The floral tribute was large and beautiful. The remains were taken to Medaryville, Indiana, and after appropriate services were laid to rest in the cemetery at Independence, the old family burying ground.

## REV. FRANCIS ASBURY ROBINSON.

Francis Asbury Robinson was born August 14, 1842, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died at the family residence, 310 North Plum Street, Muncie, Indiana, in the early morning of August 1, 1920, lacking just a few days of being seventy-eight years of age.

His boyhood and school days were spent in the city of his birth. Later he became a student of the Roanoke Seminary, from which he graduated, afterward attending the Fort Wayne College at Fort Wayne, Indiana, an institution at that time under the direction of the Methodist Episcopal Church.



Rev. Francis Asbury Robinson.

At the time of the Civil War he enlisted in the 152d Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, and became second lieutenant in Company G. His war record was always a matter of pride to him, and his association with the Grand Army of the Republic was always a source of delight and inspiration. He took great pleasure in officiating with them on all occasions, and as chaplain was often called upon to assist at public functions and the funeral services of his comrades. The esteem in which he was held by them was only the reciprocation of the great love in his heart which he had for this organization and the men of which it is composed. The service which he had rendered for his country had made that country to him most precious. There was no heart which beat with greater love and appreciation for the land for which he had offered his life.

At the close of the war Brother Robinson took up the profession of school teaching. While principal of the schools at Rensselaer he was united in marriage to Rachael Ann Van Arsdol, of Huntington, Indiana. On December 26, 1918, the fiftieth anniversary of this wedding was celebrated at their home on North Plum Street, Muncie, Indiana, at which time a host of friends gathered together to offer their congratulations and to show their appreciation of these two faithful servants of our Lord and Master. To this union four children were born: Charley Robinson, who died at the age of thirty-six, in 1905; W. E. Robinson and Mrs. E. D. Nichols, both of Muncie, Indiana; and Lieutenant Don Merrill Robinson, of the United States Navy, Brooklyn, New York.

In the spring of 1869 Brother Robinson, having felt his call to enter the ministry, united on trial with the North Indiana Conference at its session at Richmond, Indiana. He remained in the ministry until 1896, when, because of ill health, he was compelled to retire. During his ministry he was a most acceptable pastor, having returned to some of his appointments for the second pastorate.

From the beginning of his recent illness Brother Robinson was impressed with the fact that he would not recover. He felt that his work on earth was accomplished and confidently looked forward to the end. At no time did his faith waver, but seemed to grow stronger and brighter as the end drew nigh, and up until the time consciousness seemed to depart from him there was that buoyant, hopeful, expectant spirit that gave to one who looked upon him to feel that he was anticipating the coming of his Master. He had been a faithful minister of his Lord Jesus Christ, and at the time of his retirement, laboring under those difficulties which

ill health, age, and disability bring to one, he nevertheless was always anxious to preach the gospel and tell of the story of Christ's power to redeem.

Now the servant of God has finished his course and he has gone unto Him to whom he throughout these years has committed his life, knowing Him whom he had believed was able to keep that which he had committed unto Him against this day.

The funeral was held at the High Street Church on Tuesday afternoon, August 3, 1920, presided over by Dr. J. A. Beatty, who had been a lifelong friend of the deceased, and who paid a loving tribute to his memory. Dr. Beatty was assisted by the pastor, Rev. D. T. Stephenson, who gave a short talk, and by Rev. W. W. Brown, Rev. E. B. Westhafer, Rev. David Davies, and Rev. J. J. Fred; also by the Grand Army of the Republic, of which the deceased was a member. The funeral was attended by a large number of ministers and a host of friends and former parishioners. The body was buried in the Beech Grove Cemetery at Muncie, Indiana.

## MRS. SARAH J. HASTY.

Mrs. Sarah J. Hasty, wife of Rev. Ezra F. Hasty, died in Los Angeles, California, August 14, 1920. Mrs. Hasty was the daughter of Dominique and Agnes Rousseau, and was born in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana, May 18, 1842. The greater part of her life was spent in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was married to William C. Graves, in Warsaw, in 1862. Mr. Graves was prominent in the social, official, and financial life of the county and State, and in Mrs. Graves always had a devoted companion and helpmeet. To this union was born one child, a son, James E. Graves, with whom the mother was making her home at the time of her death.

Mrs. Sarah J. Hasty.

Several years after the death of her husband Mrs. Graves was united in marriage to Rev. Ezra F. Hasty, at Warsaw, on the 12th day of December, 1906. For a number of years they lived in Warsaw, and later, because of the severity of the Indiana winters, they moved to California, where they made their home at Los Angeles and Long Beach. Mrs. Hasty felt severely the shock caused by the death, August 13, 1916, of her sainted sister and lifelong companion, Matilda Rousseau, who had accompanied them to California.

Mrs. Hasty united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in her early girlhood, and was a consistent Christian throughout her lifetime, giving of her time and means in the furtherance of the Kingdom. She and Rev. Hasty spent much time together in the study of God's Word, having recently, in their private devotions, reviewed almost the entire New Testament and a large part of the Psalms.

At the time of Mrs. Hasty's death her husband was visiting with his granddaughter in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Two letters, full of love and cheer, written by Mrs. Hasty during the last few days of her stay on earth, were received by him, the last one only a few minutes before the telegram which announced her sudden death. The funeral services were held in Los Angeles, California, Tuesday, August 17, 1920. Dr. Davis, District Superintendent of Pasadena District, and Dr. A. W. Lamport, pastor of Vincent Methodist Episcopal Church, Los Angeles, officiated. Her remains will lie at rest in beautiful Oakwood Cemetery, at Warsaw, Indiana, near the friends who knew and loved her well.

Rev. E. F. Hasty has been a member of the North Indiana Conference for sixty-two years. Our hearts go out to him in love and sympathy, with our earnest prayers to the good Father for comfort and consolation in this his time of bereavement.

FRANCIS E. AND REGINA B. BOWSER.

## MRS. LAURA A. RANDOLPH.

Laura A. Miller, daughter of Robert F. and Sarah A. Miller, was born in Huntington County, Indiana, February 3, 1862, and fell asleep in Jesus, October 1, 1920, aged fifty-eight years, seven months, and twenty-eight days.

She was united in marriage to Rev. William B. Randolph, April 5, 1885. To this union three children were born—two sons and one daughter.

Her husband united with the North Indiana Conference in 1887 as a traveling minister, and on February 10, 1904, God called him to the great Conference above. Sister Randolph has gone to heaven to meet her husband and granddaughter, Betty Randolph Arnold, and her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Foss Randolph, there to await the coming of the loved ones who remain.

Mrs. Laura A. Randolph.

When sixteen years old she was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Pilchers Chapel, Huntington County, Indiana, and on July 15, 1894, she united with the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church by certificate during the pastorate of Rev. D. H. Guild.

She was not only a minister's wife, but a Christian business woman, a school teacher, a Sunday school teacher, treasurer of the Ladies' Aid Society of Grace Church, a loving and devoted mother, a true friend, and a kind neighbor. Her life was one of hardship and battle, but all through it she was heroic in supporting, guarding, and protecting her children during the illness of her companion.

Her last sickness was one of long duration and great suffering. No one but her heavenly Father and herself will ever know how she suffered, yet through it all she was patient and kind and submissive to the will of her Saviour, whom she loved, served, and trusted. She wanted to live, yet she was ready to go. Her dear children did all in their power for their faithful and loved mother who did so much for them. Her suffering and pain and troubles are over, for she has gone to her heavenly home, where suffering, pain, and sorrow are not known, and where God shall wipe away all tears from her eyes. Jesus said, "If ye suffer with me, ye shall reign with me." Truly she suffered with him, now she is reigning with him.

She leaves to mourn their loss: a loving and devoted daughter, Mrs. Fern Arnold, of Sioux City, Iowa; two faithful sons, Foss B. and Paul M. Randolph, of this city; her mother, Mrs. Sarah Miller, of Huntington County, Indiana; two sisters, Mrs. Maggie Sale, of Canada, and Mrs. Jennie Stouder, of Huntington County, Indiana; two brothers, John W. and J. Frank Miller, of California; and a host of loved ones and friends. Our loss is her eternal gain.

The funeral was held at the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, services being conducted by her pastor, Rev. W. C. Asay, at 1 P. M., Sunday, October 3, 1920, assisted by Rev. C. M. Shawley. Hymns were sung by Mrs. Ethel Brunt. Interment was at Huntington, Indiana.

## REV. LESLIE J. NAFTZGER, D.D.

Leslie J. Naftzger was born in Burbank, Wayne County, Ohio, March 13, 1857. With his parents, he came to Indiana, where he made his home until his decease. He received his education in the common and high schools of Indiana. Although he was deprived of the advantages of a college education, which he keenly felt and which was a source of constant embarrassment all through his active career, yet he, by dint of careful and discriminating reading and study, retrieved so much that was lacking of a college training that DePauw University conferred on him the honorary degree of D.D.

He was united in marriage to Miss Augusta M. Smith, of Boxley, Hamilton County, Indiana, May 13, 1880. The marriage was a happy one and the home was always a Christian home. Five sons consummated the marriage relation: Major

Leslie R., Merrill R., Ernest W., Everett R., and Hubert L., the latter of whom passed away twenty years ago.

The definite religious life of Rev. Naftzger began when he was eleven years of age, at the time of his conversion. When he was fourteen years of age he received the blessing of the fullness of the Spirit, of which he became a sane and safe preacher. He soon heard the call to the Christian ministry to preach the gospel. He did not long delay his answer to the call, for at the age of nineteen he was sent as a supply to Middletown charge, where he remained a part of two years. He next supplied Kempton Circuit. In 1879 he was received on trial in the North Indiana Conference and became one of its most successful members. He served the following charges, remaining in each the full time limit until it was removed by action of the General Conference: 1879-80, Kempton; 1881-83, Bunker Hill; 1884-86, Logansport, Market Street; 1887-91, Lagrange; 1892-96, Richmond, Grace; 1897-1900, Muncie, High Street; 1901-03, Kokomo, Grace; 1904-09, Muncie District; 1910-12, Greenfield; 1913-16, Union City; 1917-20, Warsaw, First.

Rev. Leslie J. Naftzger, D.D.

Brother Naftzger was preëminently a gospel preacher. So much so that he seldom thought it necessary to secure the services of an evangelist. His preaching and work was attended with gracious revivals on all his charges. Probably the greatest one he ever held was at High Street Church, Muncie, which was attended with an unusual outpouring of the Holy Spirit in conviction in the hearts of the people and salvation.

Brother Naftzger was not only an excellent gospel preacher and faithful pastor, but was also a good Conference official. For a number of years he was the efficient statistician of the Conference; later he became secretary of the Conference, which position he filled with great credit to himself and the thorough satisfaction of the Conference until he was made superintendent of Muncie District, on which he served the full term. He was a member of two General Conferences, and served on important committees in each one.

Our brother dearly loved the Methodist Church, and lovingly gave her all the powers he possessed. Whether in pastorate or on the district, he gladly gave her all he had. One of his frequently expressed desires was that he might remain in the active ranks until God called him home. He often said that he knew no more beautiful way, and would just like to preach some evening, go to bed, and awaken in heaven. His heavenly Father, whom he loved with all the strength of his affectionate nature, granted him the substance of his desire. He had laid great plans for a revival service in his church at Warsaw, and was working very hard in assisting his members in finishing the necessary work for the home-coming service with which to open the revival. While engaged in a moment's conversation with some of his members in the basement of his church on the afternoon of November 12, 1920, he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy and was gone.

The funeral services were conducted in the church which he had efficiently served for almost four years. The services were in charge of the Rev. A. G. Neal, D.D., superintendent of the Goshen District, being assisted by several ministers and laymen. Scripture lessons were read by the Rev. D. V. Williams and the Rev. R. C. Plank. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Sherman Powell, one of his early converts.

The following persons gave most impressive words of tribute : The Rev. F. N. Palmer, representing the Warsaw Ministerial Association and Winona; Judge Bowser spoke for the church and Miss Ruth Grandy for the Epworth League; Judge Royce represented the Rotary Club; the Rev. Fred F. Thornburg paid tribute to him as a brother minister, and the Rev. Dan H. Guild spoke very highly of his work as a member of the North Indiana Conference Quartet. This quartet sang at the last General Conference, and had a national reputation for its singing of gospel hymns.

A very fitting and noble tribute was paid to him as a father by one of his sons, Ernest Naftzger, and the Rev. Earl Naftzger spoke tenderly of him as a brother. Dr. A. G. Neal, with much tenderness, spoke of him as a minister in the active work. The choir loft was filled with a large chorus which rendered "The Beauty of Zion" and "Unfold, Ye Gates" in a very impressive manner.

The funeral was one of the largest ever held in Warsaw. As a mark of respect all of the stores closed during the hour of service. Seventy ministers and all the District Superintendents of the North Indiana Conference were present. The Rotary Club and the Odd Fellows' lodge attended in a body. Interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

## MRS. SARAH POWELL.

Sarah Powell, daughter of Hamilton and Rachael Welling, was born in Harrison County, Ohio, August 12, 1850, and, after a lingering illness, went to her coronation December 2, 1920, aged seventy years, three months, and twenty days.

Quite frequently during the last few months she had said that she expected that the time of her departure was near at hand, but that she was ready to answer the summons at any time.

Mrs. Sarah Powell.

She was united in marriage to Rev. Richard B. Powell on May 25, 1875, at Cumberland, Indiana, at that time a part of the McCordsville charge, of which Brother Powell was the pastor. Having dedicated her life to Christian service in early childhood, it was not difficult for her to enter into the experiences of an itinerant minister's life. Side by side with her husband she wrought for the building of God's kingdom at McCordsville, Fishers, Alto, Cadiz, and Middletown. At the last-mentioned place their work came to a sudden end in the early death of her husband.

The one child—a daughter, Chrystal—died about ten years before the mother. Although bereft of her husband and daughter, Mrs. Powell kept her faith in God and continued in her Christian activities loyal to the church militant until she could join the "church triumphant, which is without fault before the throne of God."

In her passing she left two sisters: Mrs. Dorcas Black, of Fishers; and Mary Welling Russell, of Loranges, Louisiana.

The funeral was held at the Methodist Episcopal Church in Middletown, in charge of the pastor, John H. Runkle, and the body was buried in the Miller Cemetery, two miles east of that place, by the side of her husband.

## MRS. JENNIE E. BYRT.

Jennie E. Patterson, daughter of Scott and Mary Patterson, was born at Ossian, Indiana, February 21, 1879, and departed this life at Boxley, Indiana, December 8, 1920, at the age of forty-one years, nine months, and seventeen days.

Her entire life was spent in her native State, and for the most part near the place of her birth. On June 17, 1903, she was united in marriage to Rev. Charles A. Byrt. To this union were born five children: Arthur, aged sixteen; Jeanette, aged fourteen; Isabelle, aged eleven; and Naomi and Nelma, twin infants.

The deceased was converted at the age of seventeen and united with the Protestant Methodist Church. Later, however, she transferred her membership to the Saint Paul Methodist Episcopal Church at Fort Wayne, where she met her husband, and from where she entered with him into the Christian ministry. During these years she had shown herself to be not only a loving wife and devoted mother, but a real helpmate in the Master's service.

Like her Lord, she seldom thought of self, but was willing in her efforts for others. For twenty-four years she sought in season and out to be all things to all

people, in order that she might win some. And truly God has been pleased to use his handmaiden in the capacity of personal evangelist.

Mrs. Jennnie E. Byrt.

Many shall rise up in that great day and call her name blessed for what she has meant to their lives. The Book tells us that "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever." She leaves a husband bereft indeed, five children, and a devoted mother, besides a host of relatives and friends to mourn their untimely loss. God has strange providences which the mind of man cannot fathom, but these argue nothing against the goodness of our God, but only the finiteness of our understanding. So with becoming humility we simply bow our heads and acknowledge:

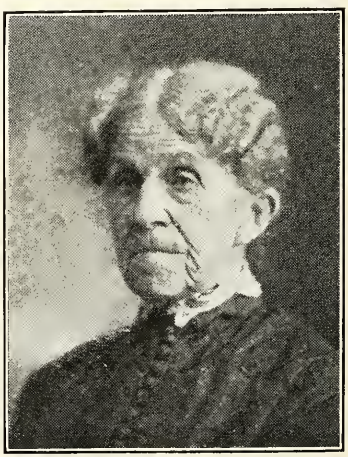
"Jesus, while our hearts are bleeding
O'er the spoils that death hath won,
We would at this solemn meeting
Calmly say 'Thy will be done.'

"By thy hand the boon was given;
Thou hast taken but thine own.
Lord of earth and God of heaven,
Evermore thy will be done."

Funeral services were held at Boxley, Friday, December 10th, in charge of Rev. F. A. Hall, District Superintendent, who was assisted by the neighboring ministers. The remains were then taken to Ossian, Indiana, where, on Sunday, December 12th, the final service was held by Rev. M. B. Graham and Rev. E. L. Jones, and she was laid to rest in the Ossian Cemetery.

## MRS. ELIZABETH GREER.

Mrs. Elizabeth Greer was born in Allen County, Indiana, April 25, 1842, and was married November 24, 1861, to James Greer, who, in 1864, became a member of the North Indiana Conference. He was called to his final reward in 1888. In the adversities that attended the years afterward she was loyal and true to the trust imposed in caring for her home. Her last years were spent in Muncie, Indiana, where she died December 23, 1920. The interment took place in the Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana.



Mrs. Elizabeth Greer.

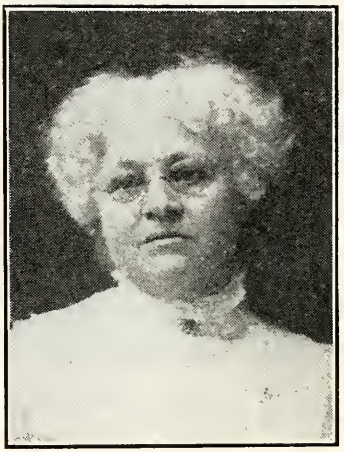
Mrs. Greer was devoted to her home, loyal to her husband in his ministerial work, cordial and true in her friendships, and highly respected by all who knew her. For many weeks she was confined to her bed in what proved to be her last sickness, but during all was patient and cheerful. Her hope became brighter as the end came nearer, and at the last she quietly passed from earth to the immortal home. She lived well and died in the triumph of an unwavering faith in God. The funeral services were conducted in Muncie by Rev. H. D. Ketcham, pastor of High Street Church, and in Fort Wayne by Rev. H. D. Ketcham, assisted by Rev. J. F. Porter, pastor of the Wayne Street Church, Fort Wayne.

H. D. KETCHAM.

## MRS. HANNAH B. HUDSON.

Hannah Sabrina Backus, daughter of Almon Luce Backus and Salome Anderson Backus, was born July 11, 1850, in Orleans County, New York, and died at Lafayette, Indiana, February 14, 1921.

On December 25, 1872, she was married to Charles G. Hudson, at Wolcott, White County, Indiana. In the capacity of helpmeet to a stalwart preacher she became one of the strong, noble characters in the affairs of the church's activities. She knew the polity and doctrines of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been a member of it since her sixteenth year, when she had joined in Lyndonville, New York.



Mrs. Hannah B. Hudson.

During the closing years of her husband's life they lived in Anderson, where Mrs. Hudson was a wonderful counselor and helper in the work of the First Church, especially among the women of the church. The latter years were made more difficult because of the loss of an arm in a railroad accident at Alexandria, Indiana, in 1900. At that time and in the years following she exhibited a spirit of Christian heroism that was so sublime that it became an inspiration to her hundreds of friends.

Eloquent in address, clear and studious of mind, warm of heart, and fervent of spirit, her cheerful companionship and service were sought by people and organizations alike. Hers was a large ministry, and many were the souls that she won and then held in her guiding grasp.

The sphere in which she attained the most eminent success was the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. She was conference secretary of this work for a long number of years. Her rare ability on the platform was only equaled by her executive ability. Much of the recent almost miraculous achievements of the Society in the Conference is due to her great influence and wisdom of her plans. It was always a delight to attend the Conference meetings of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society when Mrs. Hudson had charge. Her perfect poise on the platform and the charm of her personality directed the movements of these meetings in a way that delighted the entire audience. She gave not only her person and powers, but also her money for the advancement of the work of this great organization. She gave a $1,000 legacy to the Hudson School for Girls at Cawnpore, India, which is doing such excellent work for the girls in that benighted land.

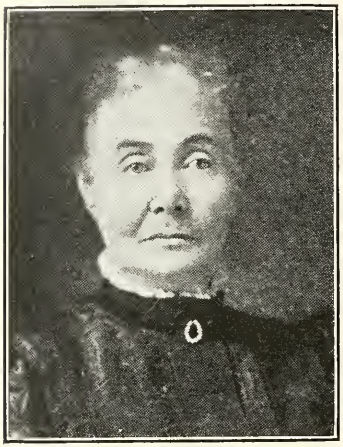
Her funeral was held from the First Church, Anderson, February 17, 1921, in charge of Rev. Chesteen Smith, D.D., of Decatur, Illinois, assisted by District Superintendent J. A. Beatty, D.D.; L. C. Bentley, D.D.; Rev. O. A. Trabue; and Rev. Herbert Perry. She was buried in the cemetery at Anderson by the side of her husband.

## MRS. MARY CATHERINE DISBRO.

Mary Catherine Disbro, daughter of Eli and Margaret Hutto Hall, was born in Johnson County, Indiana, November 13, 1843, and departed this life February 22, 1921, aged seventy-seven years, three months, and nine days. She was married March 7, 1861, to Rev. C. E. Disbro, and with him entered the life of a pioneer preacher's wife, which place she filled willingly and gladly, enduring the hardships and trials incident to such a life, without a murmur of complaint, for more than forty years. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Disbro: Willie Stillman Disbro, who died March 24, 1884, and Mary Florence Disbro, Emma Flora Disbro, and Charles Munson Disbro, who still survive. Mrs. Disbro was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of eight years, and in all her after years she worthily exemplified the characteristics of an earnest Christian woman. She was especially devoted to the Master's work in all social and evangelistic lines, greatly assisting her husband in every possible way. Mrs. Disbro had been identified with the Woman's Foreign Missionary activites of the church practically

ever since its organization in 1869, and she became a life member in the late eighties, while residing in Elkhart.

The subject of the sketch was very unassuming and unpretentious. Martha-like, she was abundant in service. She greatly delighted in pastoral work, and it was a joy to her to minister to the sick and dying, relieve the suffering of the poor, and comfort any who were in trouble. As the partner of an itinerant minister she gracefully submitted to all the appointments of their pilgrimage journey. In their retirement from the active ministry she remained loyal to the church and its ministry. Whoever was the pastor was her pastor, and she never failed to plead his cause. Her esteem for her Sunday school teacher was undisguised and sincere. Enemies she had none. Womanly grace and unusual Christian fortitude were marked characteristics of her life, and in death she had great confidence. Had she lived until March 7th, Mr. and Mrs. Disbro could have celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage. In her last days before unconsciousness came she told her family that she was going to her heavenly home and was ready and anxious to go and be at rest. She said she was going to live in a beautiful mansion which her Saviour had promised her, and to-day, although she leaves lonely hearts in the home she has left, she is now receiving the commendation of her Lord, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."



Mrs. Mary Catherine Disbro.

She was a faithful wife, a devoted mother, a friend of humanity, an exemplary Christian, and now doubtless has received her "crown of glory that fadeth not away." In her last conscious moments she kept repeating "My heavenly home," as though her spirit was anxiously waiting to go. The funeral service of Mrs. Disbro was held at Greentown, February 24th. The services were in charge of the Rev. Freeland A. Hall, D.D., superintendent of Logansport District. He was assisted by the Rev. A. S. Wooton, a retired minister of the same Conference, who read three selections of Scripture and offered prayer. By special request of the family of the deceased, the pastor, J. L. Gillard, preached the sermon. The body was interred in the cemetery at Greentown.

## MRS. JENNIE G. DALY.

Jennie G. Leer, daughter of John W. and Samantha Leer, was born on August 9, 1876, in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was translated from earth to heaven on the morning of March 12, 1921, from the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, where she had undergone an operation in the hope of regaining her health and strength, that had been gradually slipping from her for three years.

Her early life was spent in the county of her birth. Here she attended school and here she grew up a pure girl, reared in a Christian home, her father and mother being earnest, consistent Christians.

Mrs. Jennie G. Daly.

On March 11, 1894, she was married to William T. Daly. Two children were born to them: a sweet baby boy, Francis Marion, who preceded his mother to the "land of pure delight." The daughter, Helen Winifred, who was a constant companion of her mother, now is the constant companion of her heart-broken father.

Besides the husband and daughter those who survive are her mother, Mrs. J. W. Leer, and sister, Mrs. L. S. Upson, both living in Elkhart. Her father preceded her in death.

On August 14, 1895, she gave her life to Christ, and has walked faithfully and consistently with him all the years on earth. Now she has passed on to walk with him in the City of Light.

In April, 1908, she, with her husband, answered the call to the ministry and were sent to South Milford, Indiana, then to North Webster, Indiana, where, after six and one-half years, they moved to Wolcottville. At the end of four years there, in the spring of 1920, they were sent to Fortville, Indiana.

The beautiful floral tributes, the many letters of sympathy, the kindly assistance and response all bore evidence of her quiet and beautiful Christian life wherever she had lived. In her home she was queenly—uncrowned here, but crowned to-day—with a "crown beautiful," because she had been the means in God's hands of helping so many to know him. In her own sweet way she had led men, women, and children to Jesus her Lord. To know her was to love her, and to discover that she was one who held sweet communion with Christ and lived each day with him. Now she is with him whom she loved and whom she served.

The funeral service was held at the home of her mother, in Elkhart, Indiana, on Tuesday, March 15, 1921, at 2.30 P. M., in charge of Rev. J. A. Beatty, superintendent of Muncie District, assisted by Rev. A. G. Neal, superintendent of Goshen District; Rev. D. H. Guild, Rev. C. B. Croxall, and other ministers of Goshen District. Following the sermon, Rev. R. C. Plank and wife sang two beautiful hymns. The body was laid to rest in Grace Lawn Cemetery, at Elkhart.

# (XIII) Roll of the Dead

## (a) MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE

### In Memoriam

**Deceased Members of North Indiana Conference.**

*"They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them"*

| Ent. Trav Ministery | Cherished Names | Time of Death | Age | Years in Trav.Min. | Place of Burial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 | Zechariah Games | Dec. 11, 1844 | 47 | 10 | |
| 1814 | Burrows Westlake | April 17, 1845 | 53 | 31 | Logansport. |
| 1841 | Elijah S. Blue | Dec. 19, 1845 | 36 | 4 | Leesburg. |
| 1833 | Philip May | Sept. 4, 1846 | 40 | 13 | Peru. |
| 1845 | Isaac King | Oct. 21, 1847 | .. | 2 | |
| 1844 | Jeremiah Early | Nov. 5, 1847 | 27 | 3 | Covington. |
| 1832 | Amasa Johnson | Dec. 8, 1850 | 46 | 18 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1828 | Miles Huffaker | July 27, 1852 | 46 | 23 | |
| 1836 | Francis Richmond | Jan. 20, 1853 | 50 | 17 | Pendleton. |
| 1851 | Charles Ketcham | Oct. 16, 1854 | 40 | 3 | Xenia, Ohio. |
| 1852 | Wm. S. Robinson | July 11, 1855 | 35 | 3 | |
| 1827 | Samuel C. Cooper | July 19, 1856 | 57 | 29 | Greencastle. |
| 1830 | Samuel Brenton | Mar. 29, 1856 | 46 | 19 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1851 | Wm. H. Metts | Jan. 20, 1857 | 29 | 6 | Murray. |
| 1854 | James A. Stallard | Oct. 16, 1856 | 42 | 2 | Jonesboro. |
| 1855 | Almon Clark | Oct. 16, 1857 | 29 | 2 | Black Rock. |
| 1849 | James J. Elrod | Mar. 12, 1858 | 34 | 9 | New Maysville. |
| 1857 | *Jos. R. Downey | Sept. 16, 1859 | 22 | 2 | Lucknow, India. |
| 1859 | Sanford L. Sanford | Dec. 23, 1861 | 30 | 2 | Rootstown, Ohio. |
| 1853 | Wm. R. Edmondson | Nov. 17, 1864 | 34 | 11 | Kokomo. |
| 1861 | Sylvanus Hover | July 13, 1864 | 30 | 3 | Troy, Ohio. |
| 1843 | Orvil P. Boyden | Aug. 22, 1865 | 46 | 22 | Winchester. |
| 1851 | Thomas Colclazer | Sept. 26, 1865 | 55 | 14 | Union City. |
| 1852 | William Palmer | Mar. 3, 1868 | 55 | †16 | Claypool, Mt. Pleasant Cem. |
| 1861 | Charles W. Timmons | Jan. 14, 1869 | 42 | † 8 | Bourbon. |
| 1824 | Augustus Eddy | Feb. 9, 1870 | 71 | 46 | Indianapolis, Crown Hill. |
| 1834 | James Black | Sept. 7, 1870 | 65 | 37 | Logansport. |
| 1837 | John B. Birt | April 24, 1870 | 64 | 33 | Muncie. |
| 1854 | Asbury Andrew | July 19, 1870 | 45 | 16 | Cicero. |
| 1840 | Charles W. Miller | April 8, 1872 | 55 | 31 | Richmond. |
| 1854 | Thomas Comstock | June 17, 1872 | 43 | 14 | Liberty Mills. |
| 1852 | Campbell Brock | Mar. 10, 1873 | 46 | 20 | Zionsville. |
| 1836 | Hawley B. Beers | May 7, 1873 | 63 | 37 | Huntington, L. I., N. Y. |
| 1870 | James W. Brown | Mar. 2, 1874 | 24 | 4 | Greenfield. |
| 1866 | George S. Jenkins | Oct. 27, 1874 | 43 | 8 | Cerro Gordo (near). |
| 1866 | William Comstock | Dec. 11, 1875 | 43 | 9 | Liberty Mills. |
| 1866 | Benjamin P. Baker | Oct. 18, 1875 | 40 | 9 | Montpelier. |
| 1872 | Henry C. Jordon | Aug. 12, 1876 | 26 | 4 | Economy. |
| 1843 | Samuel Lamb | Nov. 8, 1876 | 68 | 33 | Richmond. |
| 1845 | John R. Davis | May 17, 1877 | 65 | 32 | Somerset. |
| 1826 | Robert Burns | Oct. 2, 1877 | 83 | 51 | Akron, Nichols Cemetery. |
| 1871 | John M. Brown | Jon. 20, 1878 | 43 | 7 | Orland. |
| 1869 | Thomas M. Bell | Sept. 2, 1878 | 46 | 9 | Five Corners, Miami Co. |
| 1836 | Greenbury C. Beeks | Oct. 23, 1878 | 70 | 32 | Orange Co., Fla. |
| 1850 | Francis A. Sale | Feb. 12, 1879 | 62 | 29 | Marion. |
| 1859 | John F. Pierce | May 18, 1879 | 44 | 20 | Deerfield. |
| 1836 | William H. Goode | Dec. 16, 1879 | 72 | 43 | Richmond. |
| 1847 | Emanuel Hall | Mar. 29, 1880 | 56 | 33 | Mishawaka. |
| 1841 | John W. Bradshaw | May 17, 1880 | 71 | 39 | Warsaw. |
| 1845 | Valentine M. Beamer | June 27, 1880 | 58 | 33 | Kokomo. |
| 1855 | David P. Hartman | Aug. 13, 1880 | 64 | 25 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1846 | Silas L. Stout | Dec. 23, 1880 | 58 | 34 | Hartford City. |
| 1856 | John M. Mann | Oct. 30, 1881 | 50 | 25 | Kendallville. |
| 1847 | Samuel Neal Campbell | Sept. 28, 1882 | 66 | 35 | Noblesville. |
| 1850 | Eli Rammel | Oct. 26, 1882 | 66 | 32 | Coffeeville, Kan. |
| 1854 | James H. Hutchison | Jan. 14, 1883 | 72 | 28 | Elkhart. |
| 1845 | Ezra Maynard | Nov. 8, 1883 | 67 | 38 | Dunkirk. |
| 1849 | John H. Payton | Dec. 14, 1883 | 67 | 34 | Rantoul, Ill. |
| 1853 | Charles P. Wright | April 29, 1884 | 58 | 31 | Logansport. |
| 1857 | John C. Mahin | Feb. 6, 1885 | 52 | 28 | Battle Ground. |
| 1836 | Jacob Colclazer | Dec. 24, 1885 | 73 | 49 | Goshen. |
| 1854 | Abia M. Kerwood | Mar. 25, 1886 | 74 | 32 | Muncie. |
| 1855 | Humphrey J. Meck | Nov. 20, 1887 | 66 | 33 | Kokomo. |

*Missionary to India.

†No Memoirs.

| Ent. Trav. Ministry | Cherished Names | Time of Death | Age | Years in Trav. Min. | Place of Burial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884 | Eli R. Small | Feb. 26, 1888 | 35 | 4 | Mechanicsburg. |
| 1856 | Charles Martindale | May 15, 1888 | 51 | 32 | Topeka, Kan. |
| 1838 | Josiah J. Cooper | June 17, 1888 | 79 | 50 | Noblesville. |
| 1864 | James Greer | Dec. 8, 1888 | 52 | 25 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1888 | Henry L. Watson | Jan. 2, 1889 | 40 | 1 | Matthews. |
| 1845 | Reuben D. Robinson | Aug. 18, 1889 | 71 | 45 | Indianapolis. |
| 1841 | Orange V. Lemon | Sept. 30, 1889 | 76 | 49 | Richmond. |
| 1864 | Alpheus J. Lewellen | Nov. 14, 1889 | 65 | 26 | Mt. Pleasant, near Parker |
| 1871 | Richard B. Powell | Mar. 8, 1890 | 43 | 19 | Middletown. |
| 1860 | Yancy D. Meredith | Mar. 22, 1891 | 58 | 31 | Anderson. |
| 1868 | William R. Jordon | May 7, 1891 | 47 | 23 | Indianapolis. |
| 1845 | John W. Smith | June 3, 1891 | 71 | 46 | Albion. |
| 1882 | Alfred S. Rogers | Aug. 22, 1891 | 42 | 9 | Pendleton. |
| 1838 | George Havens | Mar. 8, 1892 | 75 | 54 | Indianapolis. |
| 1861 | Milton S. Metts | Mar. 8, 1892 | 57 | 31 | Muncie. |
| 1873 | Hortensius M. Lamport | Mar. 25, 1892 | 43 | 19 | Mishawaka. |
| 1843 | Lonson W. Monson | April 9, 1892 | 77 | 50 | Wabash. |
| 1884 | Samuel L. Johnson | July 24, 1892 | 34 | 9 | Alexandria. |
| 1841 | Jehu C. Medsker | Aug. 9, 1892 | 82 | 51 | Kansas City. |
| 1838 | William Wilson | Sept. 18, 1892 | 80 | 54 | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1857 | Randolph J. Smith | Jan. 13, 1893 | 69 | 24 | Perrysburg. |
| 1865 | Samuel J. McElwee | Aug. 10, 1893 | 48 | 28 | Kokomo. |
| 1837 | George W. Bowers | Mar. 1, 1894 | 82 | 57 | Dunkirk. |
| 1839 | Enoch Holdstock | April 13, 1894 | 77 | 55 | Muncie. |
| 1838 | Daniel F. Stright | April 22, 1894 | 84 | 56 | Knightstown. |
| 1877 | William S. Boston | July 25, 1894 | 44 | 17 | Pendleton. |
| 1851 | Benjamin Smith | Sept. 7, 1894 | 75 | 43 | Muncie. |
| 1888 | Jos. A. R. Gahring | Sept. 29, 1894 | 34 | 6 | Kokomo. |
| 1849 | William S. Birch | Mar. 29, 1895 | 70 | 46 | Kokomo. |
| 1861 | Thomas Sells | April 3, 1895 | 62 | 30 | Muncie. |
| 1842 | William Anderson | April 29, 1895 | 75 | 53 | Greenfield. |
| 1850 | Lewis Roberts | May 20, 1895 | 85 | 45 | Peru. |
| 1844 | John Harrison | Jan. 6, 1896 | 88 | 52 | Richmond. |
| 1848 | Horatio N. Barnes | Feb. 15, 1896 | 90 | 55 | Pasadena, Cal. |
| 1870 | Asbury C. Gerard | Feb. 19, 1896 | 55 | 26 | Mt. Gilead, Ohio. |
| 1856 | Milton Wayman | Mar. 10, 1896 | 82 | 40 | Ridgeville. |
| 1855 | Enos P. Church | Oct. 23, 1896 | 72 | 41 | North Manchester. |
| 1871 | John S. McElwee | Aug. 2, 1896 | 52 | 25 | Kokomo. |
| 1865 | Adam H. Currie | Nov. 3, 1896 | 60 | 31 | Windfall. |
| 1873 | John E. Earp | May 10, 1897 | 51 | 24 | Greencastle. |
| 1853 | James Johnston | July 30, 1897 | 75 | 44 | Leesburg. |
| 1853 | John Maffit | Dec. 11, 1898 | 85 | 46 | Bristol. |
| 1853 | Alfred G. McCarter | Jan. 8, 1899 | 71 | 46 | Warsaw. |
| 1859 | Martin A. Teague | Jan. 22, 1899 | 65 | 40 | Pendleton. |
| 1847 | Richard A. Newton | Feb. 14, 1899 | 77 | 52 | Windfall. |
| 1872 | Milo H. Mott | April 23, 1899 | 61 | 27 | New Paris. |
| 1891 | Edwin T. Gregg | May 30, 1899 | 38 | 8 | Peru. |
| 1857 | Reuben Tobey | July 12, 1899 | 69 | 42 | Richmond. |
| 1874 | Charles Harvey | Jan. 19, 1900 | 58 | 26 | Muncie. |
| 1853 | Nathan D. Shackelford | April 7, 1900 | 66 | 47 | Warsaw. |
| 1887 | Henry A. Davis | April 20, 1900 | 45 | 13 | Greentown. |
| 1871 | John W. Lewellen | June 21, 1900 | 55 | 29 | Olive Branch, Matthews. |
| 1851 | Nelson Gillam | Jan. 5, 1902 | 87 | 51 | Muncie. |
| 1853 | Ner H. Phillips | Feb. 17, 1902 | 72 | 49 | Goshen. |
| 1859 | John W. Lowry | July 10, 1902 | 77 | 43 | Rogers, Ark. |
| 1869 | Augustus E. Mahin | July 10, 1902 | 58 | 33 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1865 | Benjamin A. Kemp | Dec. 15, 1902 | 62 | 37 | Winchester. |
| 1856 | Clark Skinner | June 1, 1903 | 77 | 47 | South Bend. |
| 1872 | Robert F. Brewington | Oct. 6, 1903 | 71 | 31 | Moore's Hill. |
| 1887 | William B. Randolph | Feb. 10, 1904 | 45 | 16 | Huntington. |
| 1882 | Jasper I. McCoy | Nov. 11, 1904 | 54 | 22 | Peru. |
| 1866 | Walter E. Curtis | Jan. 2, 1905 | 73 | 39 | Richmond. |
| 1903 | Orpheus S. Hart | June 15, 1905 | 31 | 2 | Sparta. |
| 1853 | Henry J. Lacey | Aug. 15, 1905 | 81 | 52 | Hopewell, Wayne Co. |
| 1856 | Marmaduke H. Mendenhall | Oct. 9, 1905 | 69 | 50 | Elkhart. |
| 1853 | Richard D. Spellman | Oct. 20, 1905 | 92 | 52 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1869 | Albert Cone | Oct. 25, 1905 | 73 | 36 | Greenfield. |
| 1864 | Isaac Cooper | Jan. 6, 1906 | 80 | 39 | Goshen. |
| 1847 | Elam S. Preston | Feb. 27, 1906 | 85 | 59 | Tower City. N. D. |
| 1867 | David D. Powell | May 7, 1906 | 63 | 39 | Anderson. |
| 1849 | Jacob C. White | July 31, 1906 | 85 | 57 | Matthews. |
| 1860 | William O. Pierce | Aug. 28, 1906 | 70 | 46 | Mt. Pleasant Cem., Ham. Co. |
| 1855 | Hosea Woolpert | April 5, 1907 | 81 | 52 | Green Springs, Ohio. |
| 1856 | John H. McMahon | Aug. 1, 1907 | 78 | 51 | Dublin. |
| 1872 | William H. Daniel | Feb. 5, 1908 | 60 | 36 | Decatur, Maplewood. |
| 1858 | Cyrus W. Lynch | April 23, 1908 | 76 | 50 | Warsaw, Oakwood. |

| Ent. Trav. Ministry | Cherished Names. | Time of Death. | Age | Years in Trav. Min. | Place of Burial. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884 | Ernest E. Neal | July 13, 1908 | 54 | 24 | Noblesville. |
| 1859 | John P. Nash | Oct. 10, 1908 | 88 | 49 | Waterford Mills. |
| 1852 | Thomas Stabler | Oct. 25, 1908 | 86 | 56 | Indianapolis, Crown Hill. |
| 1877 | James D. Belt | Jan. 13, 1909 | 61 | 31 | Leesburg. |
| 1862 | Jeremiah L. Ramsey | Mar. 20, 1909 | 76 | 46 | Santa Fe. |
| 1904 | William C. Butts | April 24, 1909 | 36 | 5 | Greenmount, Baltimore, Md. |
| 1878 | Jacomiah H. Jackson | Oct. 2, 1909 | 58 | 31 | Crownpoint, Kokomo. |
| 1880 | Joseph H. Slack | Nov. 26, 1909 | 59 | 29 | Crownpoint, Kokomo. |
| 1860 | William J. Vigus | Feb. 6, 1910 | 73 | 50 | Falls Cem., Wabash. |
| 1883 | John B. Alleman | Mar. 14, 1910 | 72 | 27 | Warsaw. |
| 1894 | William P. Herron | April 21, 1910 | 46 | 16 | Osceola. |
| 1890 | Carl A. Luse | April 23, 1910 | 53 | 20 | Amboy. |
| 1859 | Franklin T. Simpson | June 17, 1910 | 76 | 51 | Grace Lawn Cem., Elkhart. |
| 1854 | John S. McCarty | July 12, 1910 | 83 | 56 | Pendleton. |
| 1876 | Peter S. Cook | Aug. 30, 1910 | 64 | 34 | Cook's Cem., near Warsaw. |
| 1858 | Erwin M. Baker | Dec. 26, 1910 | 83 | 52 | Oakwood, Warsaw. |
| 1862 | Francis A. Fish | Dec. 29, 1910 | 73 | 48 | Sharpsville. |
| 1885 | Alfred L. Forkner | Mar. 29, 1911 | 56 | 26 | Anderson. |
| 1864 | Nathan T. Peddycord | April 13, 1911 | 75 | 47 | Waller, Texas. |
| 1873 | Josephus A. Lewellen | May 18, 1911 | 63 | 38 | Mt. Pleasant, Parker. |
| 1900 | Howard D. Wright | May 21, 1911 | 39 | 10 | Greencastle. |
| 1863 | Charles G. Hudson | Oct. 29, 1911 | 69 | 48 | Anderson. |
| 1872 | Chester W. Church | Mar. 8, 1912 | 62 | 40 | North Manchester. |
| 1868 | Louis A. Retts | May 3, 1912 | 66 | 44 | San Diego, Cal. |
| 1871 | Watson C. McKaig | Aug. 5, 1912 | 73 | 42 | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1897 | John T. Hammond | Aug. 22, 1912 | 47 | 16 | Hamilton, Ind. |
| 1871 | Moffatt H. Smith | Mar. 3, 1913 | 63 | 42 | Pierceton, Ind. |
| 1868 | Orange S. Harrison | April 27, 1913 | 65 | 45 | Cambridge City. |
| 1901 | Lewis D. Rehl | July 2, 1913 | 39 | 12 | Napoleon, Ohio. |
| 1879 | Hanson C. Smith | July 27, 1913 | 64 | 37 | Santa Fe. |
| 1909 | Ervin B. Brown | Sept. 1, 1913 | 30 | 4 | Twin Hill, near Pennville. |
| 1911 | Walter A. Fouts | Feb. 7, 1914 | 27 | 3 | Chili. |
| 1850 | Almon Greenman | Feb. 28, 1914 | 88 | 64 | Marion. |
| 1856 | John W. Miller | April 28, 1914 | 82 | 58 | Arcadia. |
| 1890 | Stephen J. Mellinger | June 30, 1914 | 69 | 24 | Bethel, Logansport. |
| 1868 | Jesse B. Young | July 30, 1914 | 70 | 46 | Pine Grove, Berwick, Pa. |
| 1876 | William R. Wones | Dec. 12, 1914 | 69 | 38 | Newson Chapel, near St. Paris, O. |
| 1859 | John B. Ford | Jan. 18, 1915 | 79 | 55 | Topeka, Kas. (Oakland Cem.) |
| 1868 | Horace N. Herrick | Feb. 15, 1915 | 68 | 46 | Winchester. |
| 1884 | Henry Bridge | Feb. 16, 1915 | 74 | 30 | I. O. O. F., Huntington. |
| 1914 | Leslie A. Hall | Feb. 18, 1915 | 27 | 1 | Richland Center. |
| 1872 | William M. Van Slyke | Mar. 30, 1915 | 67 | 42 | Woodlawn, Detroit, Mich. |
| 1902 | Francis A. Reichelderfer | Oct. 13, 1915 | 41 | 13 | Harlan. |
| 1888 | Charles E. Davis | Oct. 15, 1915 | 58 | 27 | Greentown. |
| 1874 | Chauncey King | Nov. 7, 1915 | 66 | 41 | Ft. Wayne, Linwood. |
| 1873 | Henry W. Bennett | Dec. 29, 1915 | 72 | 42 | Warsaw, Oakwood. |
| 1866 | William Lash | Feb. 11, 1916 | 81 | 49 | Warsaw, Oakwood. |
| 1873 | Hugh J. Norris | Feb. 14, 1916 | 69 | 42 | Dalton, Ohio. |
| 1882 | Louis A. Beeks | May 19, 1916 | 63 | 34 | Crownpoint, Kokomo. |
| 1875 | Tom C. Neal | Aug. 20, 1916 | 67 | 42 | I. O. O. F., Marion. |
| 1841 | Milton Mahin | Oct. 7, 1916 | 91 | 75 | South Mound, New Castle. |
| 1874 | Perry J. Albright | Nov. 16, 1916 | 72 | 42 | Crownpoint, Kokomo. |
| 1876 | John W. Paschall | June 7, 1917 | 88 | 41 | Oak Ridge, Goshen. |
| 1851 | John W. Welch | July 7, 1917 | 94 | 66 | Oak Park, Ligonier. |
| 1883 | Isaac W. Singer | Aug. 31, 1917 | 66 | 34 | Warren. |
| 1864 | Joshua E. Ervin | Jan. 2, 1918 | 77 | 54 | Hartford City. |
| 1874 | Alexander M. Patterson | Jan. 23, 1918 | 80 | 44 | Alexandria. |
| 1871 | William S. Stewart | Jan. 30, 1918 | 81 | 47 | Harper Cem., Logansport. |
| 1855 | Philip S. Stephens | April 3, 1918 | 88 | 63 | Lapel. |
| 1870 | George H. Hill | May 26, 1918 | 78 | 48 | Richmond, Earlham. |
| 1878 | William D. Parr | Aug. 12, 1918 | 62 | 40 | Kokomo. |
| 1917 | H. Earl Coe | Aug. 13, 1918 | 25 | 1 | Corunna. |
| 1873 | Richard H. Smith | Nov. 22, 1918 | 73 | 45 | Muncie, Beech Grove. |
| 1905 | Franklin P. Johnson | Feb. 27, 1919 | 39 | 13 | Dunkirk, Winters Cemetery. |
| 1882 | James C. Murray | May 1, 1919 | 71 | 37 | San Juan, Porto Rico. |
| 1868 | Thomas H. C. Beall | May 13, 1919 | 80 | 51 | Crown Hill, Indianapolis. |
| 1876 | Jacob K. Walts | May 17, 1919 | 73 | 43 | Linwood, Ft. Wayne. |
| 1891 | Jeremiah W. Walters | July 3, 1919 | 58 | 28 | Oakgrove, Gary, Ind. |
| 1877 | Benaville Sawyer | July 14, 1919 | 68 | 42 | Linwood, Ft. Wayne. |
| 1890 | Joseph F. Radcliffe | Aug. 8, 1919 | 55 | 29 | Halifax, Yorkshire, England. |
| 1900 | Charles M. Hobbs | Oct. 25, 1919 | 53 | 19 | Fairmount. |
| 1888 | Francis M. Lacy | Nov. 21, 1919 | 67 | 31 | Blountsville, Ind. |
| 1859 | William E. McCarty | May 21, 1920 | 82 | 61 | Hartford City, Ind. |
| 1910 | William G. Day | June 22, 1920 | 33 | 10 | Toronto, Can., Prospect Cem. |
| 1868 | Francis A. Robinson | Aug. 1, 1920 | 78 | 51 | Muncie, Beech Grove. |
| 1879 | Leslie J. Naftzger | Nov. 12, 1920 | 63 | 41 | Warsaw. |

# (b) WIDOWS OF DECEASED MEMBERS

"Honor Widows that are Widows indeed."

| NAMES. | POST-OFFICE. | NAMES. | POST-OFFICE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albright, Rosa J. | Kokomo, Ind. 413 W. Taylor St. | Mellinger, Martha J. | Logansport, Ind. |
| Anderson, Sarah J. | Greenfield, Ind. | Meodenhall, Rosa. | Union City, Ind. |
| Baker, Mary. | Montpelier, Ind. | Metts, Eliza W. | Muncie, Ind. 403 Riverside Ave. |
| Baker, Ida A. | Warsaw, Ind. | Miller, Ella. | Warren, Ind. |
| Beall, Theresa. | Decatur. | Mott, Harriett. | Coldwater, Mich. 198 E. Washington St. |
| Beeks, Abigail R. | Kokomo, Ind. | Murray, Carrie T. | San Juan, Porto Rico. Box 966. |
| Bennett, Lucy K. | Warsaw, Ind. 1014 E. Main Street. | Naftzger, Augusta M. | Winona Lake. |
| Boston, May | Pendleton, Ind. | Neal, Mrs. Artalissa. | Terre Haute, Ind. 1315 S. Center St. |
| Bridge, Mariah. | Huntington, Ind. 250 E. Washington St. | Neal, Louisa. | Marion, Ind. 702 S. Adams St. |
| Brown, Edith. | Pennville, Ind. | Norris, Hattie. | Dayton, Ohio. |
| Cook, Elizabeth. | Riverton, Wyo. | Parr, Mrs. Cora. | Kokomo, Ind. |
| Curtis, Ellen. | Fountain City, Ind. | Paschall, Mrs. Elizabeth. | Goshen, Ind. 512 N. Main St. |
| Daniels, Emma L. | Decatur, Ind. | Patterson, Caroline. | Warren, Ind. |
| Day, Lena E. | Toronto, Ontario, 152 Ellsworth Ave., | Phillips, Nancy E. | Muncie, Ind. 212 E. Charles St. |
| Davis, Alice. | Marion, Ind. 117 W. 7th Street. | Powell, Jennie. | Anderson, Ind. 319 Indiana Ave. |
| Davis, Laura. | Marion, Ind. 2421 S. Washington St. | Radcliffe, Sarah. | Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng |
| Earp, Ella G. | Eldorado, Kan. 511 W. Central Ave. | Rehl, Clara R. | Mansfield, Ohio. 43 Hammond Ave. |
| Forkner, Margaret. | Redkey, Ind. | Reichelderfer, Mae C. | Harlan, Ind. |
| Fouts, Bessie L. | Terre Haute, Ind. | Robinson, Rachel A. | Muncie, Ind. 310 N. Plum St. |
| Fish, Matilda. | Middletown, Ind. | Rogers, Lizzie S. | Pendleton, Ind. |
| Gerard, Carrie F. | Mt. Gilead, Ohio. | Sawyer, Clara E. | Mansfield, Ohio. 165 W. First St. |
| Gregg, Eva. | Kokomo, Ind. 1106 W. Sycamore St. | Singer, Mrs. Luanna. | Anderson, Ind. 571 W. 5th St. |
| Hammond, Jessie. | Detroit, Mich. 532 Crawford Ave. | Skinner, Martha E. | South Bend, Ind. |
| Herrick, Sarah. | Kokomo, Ind. 607 W. Mulberry St. | Smith, Maggie. | Warsaw, Ind. 522 E. Center St. |
| Harrison, Flora C. | Dayton, Ohio. 225 S. Torrence St. | Smith, Mary L. | Warsaw, Ind. |
| Hill, Mrs. Saida. | Indianapolis, Ind. 2431 N. New Jersey St. | Smith, Mrs. Anna E. | Moreland, Ind. |
| Hobbs, Evelyn. | Carmel. | Teague, Hattie A. | Pendleton, Ind. |
| Jordon, Celia. | Chicago, Ill. 4949 Indiana Ave. | Toby, Nettie M. | Bluffton, Ind. 317 W. Market St. |
| Johnson, Emma B. | Alexandria, Ind. | Vigus, Mariah. | Wabash, Ind. 409 W. Maple St. |
| King, Adda. | Ft. Wayne, Ind. 618 W. Jefferson St. | Walts, Jennie B. | Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1229 State Blvd. |
| Lacy, Alice. | Greenfield, Ind. | Wayman, Armilda. | Hillisburg, Ind. |
| Lamport, M. J. | South Bend, Ind. 228 Taylor St. | White, Anna. | Garrett, Ind. 108 Houston St. |
| Luse, Hattie M. | Detroit, Mich. 111 Hendricks Ave. | Wones, Dora L. | Warsaw, Ind. 719 E. Ft. Wayne St. |
| McCarty, Margaret M. | Muncie, Ind. 301 Queen St. | Wright, Sarah R. | Greencastle, Ind. |
| McCoy, Emma. | Denver, Ind. | Young, Lucy M. | New York City, N. Y. 17 E. Eleventh St. |
| McElwee, Anna B. | New York, N. Y. 44 Morningside Drive. | | |
| McCarty, Marietta. | Shoals, Ind. | | |
| McElwee, Laurinda. | Kokomo, Ind. 700 E. Taylor St. | | |

# (XIV) Sessions of the North Indiana Conference

| No. | Date of Session | Place. | Bishop. | Secretary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Oct. 16-21 .....1844 | Ft. Wayne..... | Waugh ..... | M. Simpson |
| 2 | Sept. 24-29.....1845 | Lafayette..... | Hamline..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 3 | Sept. 16-22.....1846 | La Porte ..... | Morris ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 4 | Sept. 15-22.....1847 | Indianapolis ..... | Janes ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 5 | Sept. 6-11.....1848 | Greencastle..... | Hamline..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 6 | Aug. 29-Sept. 4 ..1849 | Logansport..... | Waugh ..... | J. C. Smith |
| 7 | Aug. 21-26 .....1850 | Cambridge City ..... | Janes ..... | J. C. Smith |
| 8 | Aug. 20-27 .....1851 | South Bend ..... | Morris ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 9 | Sept. 22-28.....1852 | Berry St., Ft. Wayne .. | Baker ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 10 | Sept. 21-24.....1853 | Richmond..... | Ames ..... | C. Nutt |
| 11 | Sept. 20-23.....1854 | Peru ..... | Simpson ..... | C. Nutt |
| 12 | Sept. 14-19.....1855 | Goshen ..... | Scott ..... | C. Nutt |
| 13 | Sept. 24-29.....1856 | Muncie ..... | Baker ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 14 | Apr. 8-11 .....1857 | Marion ..... | Simpson ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 15 | Apr. 7-14 .....1858 | Winchester ..... | Ames ..... | J. C. Medsker |
| 16 | Apr. 7-11 .....1859 | Logansport..... | Morris ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 17 | Apr. 5-9 .....1860 | Mishawaka ..... | Ames ..... | A. Greenman |
| 18 | Apr. 3-8 .....1861 | New Castle ..... | Janes ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 19 | Apr. 10-15 .....1862 | Berry St., Ft. Wayne .. | Simpson ..... | M. Mahin |
| 20 | Apr. 9-15 .....1863 | Wabash..... | Morris ..... | M. Mahin |
| 21 | Apr. 6-11 .....1864 | Knightstown ..... | Morris ..... | M. Mahin |
| 22 | Apr. 12-17 .....1865 | Kendallville ..... | Scott ..... | M. Mahin |
| 23 | Apr. 5-9 .....1866 | Peru ..... | Clark ..... | M. Mahin |
| 24 | Apr. 10-15 .....1867 | Anderson ..... | Ames ..... | M. Mahin |
| 25 | Apr. 15-20 .....1868 | Warsaw..... | Thompson ..... | M. Mahin |
| 26 | Apr. 15-19 .....1869 | Pearl St., Richmond.... | Simpson ..... | M. Mahin |
| 27 | Apr. 13-18 .....1870 | Kokomo..... | Clark ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 28 | Apr. 12-17 .....1871 | Huntington ..... | Ames ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 29 | Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1872 | Muncie ..... | Scott ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 30 | Apr. 16-22 .....1873 | Logansport..... | Merrill ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 31 | Apr. 1-6 .....1874 | Wayne St., Ft. Wayne . | Foster ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 32 | Apr. 14-20 .....1875 | Elkhart ..... | Bowman ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 33 | Mar. 22-27..... 1876 | Grace Church, Richm'd | Harris ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 34 | Apr. 4-9 .....1877 | Bluffton ..... | Wiley ..... | E. F. Hasty |
| 35 | Apr. 3-8 .....1878 | Anderson..... | Peck ..... | E. F. Hasty |
| 36 | Apr. 9-14 .....1879 | Goshen ..... | Scott ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 37 | Apr. 7-12 .....1880 | Union City ..... | Foster ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 38 | Apr. 7-11 .....1881 | Wabash..... | Simpson ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 39 | Apr. 5-11 .....1882 | Muncie ..... | Wiley ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 40 | Apr. 12-17 .....1883 | Noblesville ..... | Bowman ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 41 | Apr. 2-7 .....1884 | Peru ..... | Foss..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 42 | Apr. 9-14 .....1885 | New Castle ..... | Walden ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 43 | Apr. 8-13 .....1886 | Warsaw..... | Harris ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 44 | Apr. 7-12 .....1887 | Marion ..... | Hurst ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 45 | Mar. 28-Apr. 2...1888 | Wabash..... | Merrill ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 46 | Apr. 3-8 .....1889 | LaGrange ..... | Andrews ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 47 | Apr. 2-7 .....1890 | Muncie ..... | Ninde ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 48 | Apr. 1-6 .....1891 | Huntington ..... | Joyce..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 49 | Mar. 30-Apr. 4...1892 | Anderson ..... | Fitz Gerald..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 50 | Mar. 28-Apr. 3...1893 | Mishawaka ..... | Joyce..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 51 | Apr. 4-9 .....1894 | Bluffton ..... | Goodsell ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 52 | Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1895 | Logansport..... | Warren ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 53 | Mar. 25-31.....1896 | First Church, Richm'd | Bowman ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 54 | Mar. 24-30.....1897 | Grace Church, Kokomo | Merrill ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 55 | Mar. 23-28.....1898 | Hartford City ..... | Fowler..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 56 | Apr. 5-10 .....1899 | Decatur..... | Andrews ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 57 | Apr. 4-9 .....1900 | Elkhart ..... | Foss..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 58 | Apr. 10-15 .....1901 | Elwood ..... | Merrill ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 59 | Apr. 10-15 .....1902 | Marion, First Church .. | Joyce..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 60 | Apr. 8-13 .....1903 | Noblesville ..... | Walden ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 61 | Apr. 6-11 .....1904 | Muncie High Church... | McCabe ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 62 | Apr. 5-11 .....1905 | Portland ..... | Spellmeyer ..... | D. V. Williams |
| 63 | Apr. 4-9 .....1906 | Alexandria ..... | Warren ..... | D. V. Williams |
| 64 | Apr. 10-15 .....1907 | Logansport. Market St | McDowell ..... | D. V. Williams |
| 65 | Apr. 1-6..... 1908 | Anderson, First Church . | Berry..... | D. V. Williams |
| 66 | Mar. 31-Apr. 5... 1909 | Greenfield..... | Anderson..... | D. V. Williams |
| 67 | Apr. 6-11..... 1910 | Bluffton..... | Cranston..... | D. V. Williams |
| 68 | Apr. 5-11..... 1911 | Kokomo, Main St..... | Hughes..... | D. V. Williams |
| 69 | Mar. 27-Apr. 1... 1912 | Wabash, First Church... | Moore..... | D. V. Williams |
| 70 | Apr. 2-7..... 1913 | Tipton, Kemp Mem'l... | McDowell..... | D. V. Williams |
| 71 | Apr. 1-6..... 1914 | Mishawaka, Mem'l Ch.. | McDowell..... | D. V. Williams |
| 72 | Apr. 7-12..... 1915 | Auburn..... | McDowell..... | D. V. Williams |
| 73 | Mar. 29-Apr. 3... 1916 | Ft. Wayne, Wayne St... | McDowell..... | D. V. Williams |
| 74 | Mar. 28-Apr. 2... 1917 | Huntington..... | Nicholson..... | D. V. Williams |
| 75 | April 3-8..... 1918 | Warsaw..... | Nicholson..... | D. V. Williams |
| 76 | April 2-7..... 1919 | Peru]..... | Nicholson..... | D. V. Williams |
| 77 | April 7-12..... 1920 | Grace, Richmond..... | Nicholson..... | D. V. Williams |
| 78 | April 6-11..... 1921 | Elwood, First..... | Leete..... | D. V. Williams |

# (XV) Miscellaneous

## (a) ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

Probationers in Italic type; at school, S.; Retired, R.; Supernumerary, Sy.; Effective, E.

### A

| Ent. Tr. Con. | | Relation. | Postoffice. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | *Adams, Claude E.* | E | Benton | 2 |
| 1920 | Adams, Herman L | E | McCordsville | 2 |
| 1917 | Albright, Ernest L | E | South Milford | 1 |
| 1909 | Anderson, Charles W | E | Spiceland | 4 |
| 1916 | Antle, Edward | E | Monroeville | 1 |
| 1914 | Armstrong, Arthur J | E | Markleville | 2 |
| 1894 | Armstrong, Fred A | E | Ridgeville | 1 |
| 1899 | Arnold, William T | E | Kokomo | 3 |
| 1904 | Asay, William C | E | Marion | 2 |

### B

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Backus, Alfred H | E | Richmond | 3 |
| 1888 | Bailey, John F | R | Anderson | 1 |
| 1891 | Barrett, John Z | R | Bradentown, Fla | 3 |
| 1906 | Barrett, Maurice E | E | Upland | 4 |
| 1894 | Barton, Nathanael P | E | Goshen | 2 |
| 1893 | Bean, James T | E | Union City | 2 |
| 1913 | Beatty, Dale C | E | Muncie | 2 |
| 1885 | Beatty, James A | D. S | Muncie | 6 |
| 1910 | Bechdolt, Burl M | E | North Manchester | 3 |
| 1894 | Bentley, Layton C | E | Anderson | 1 |
| 1890 | Billheimer, Sylvester | R | Hagerstown | 12 |
| 1887 | Bills, James O | R | New Castle | 1 |
| 1910 | Blocker, John F | E | Fountain City | 3 |
| 1905 | Boase, Herbert | E | Alexandria | 1 |
| 1882 | Bowen, John W | R | Marion | 4 |
| 1889 | Bridge, Ulysses S. A | E | Ft. Wayne | 5 |
| 1908 | Broadwell, Herbert A | E | Bunker Hill | 3 |
| 1875 | Brown, Charles H | R | Kokomo | 13 |
| 1881 | Browne, Frank G | R | Indianapolis Y.M.C.A. 353 | 9 |
| 1885 | Brown, William W | R | Muncie | 12 |
| 1908 | Brown, Dota A. J | E | Amboy | 2 |
| 1907 | Brown, James H | E | New Waverly | 1 |
| 1900 | Bunner, Enoch A | E | Uniondale | 2 |
| 1907 | Burkett, Albert D | E | Anderson | 2 |
| 1906 | Burns, Frank S | E | Avilla | 2 |
| 1905 | Burns, Robert | E | Butler | 5 |
| 1911 | Byrt, Charles A | E | Roann | 1 |

### C

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1874 | Cain, John S | R | Warsaw | 11 |
| 1876 | Cain, John W | R | De Land, Fla | 5 |
| 1896 | Campbell, John O | E | Point Isabel | 1 |

| Ent. Tr. Con. | | Relation. | Postoffice. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1871 | Carey, Andrew J | R | Warsaw | 13 |
| 1910 | Carlson, Karl H | Sy | Topeka | 1 |
| 1917 | Carson, Herman R | E | Atlanta | 2 |
| 1903 | Cates, Silas L | R | Denver, Col | 1 |
| 1906 | Caylor, Samuel H | E | Willow Branch | 2 |
| 1913 | Chadwick, Charles W | E | Hagerstown | 3 |
| 1888 | Chamness, Joseph P | E | Cicero | 2 |
| 1911 | Clark, Ernest T | E | Centerville | 2 |
| 1914 | Clear, Valorous L | E | North Webster | 4 |
| 1911 | Cloud, Charles A | E | Marion | 2 |
| 1920 | *Clugston, Herbert A* | E | Spencerville | 2 |
| 1909 | Conway, George L | E | Leesburg | 1 |
| 1918 | Cook, Clarence G | E | Forest | 1 |
| 1874 | Cook, J. Beswick | R | Warsaw | 8 |
| 1912 | Cremean, Frederick H | E | Syracuse | 4 |
| 1919 | Crider, Mack | E | Mill Grove | 2 |
| 1905 | Croxall, Charles B | E | Warsaw | 1 |

**D**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1910 | Daly, William T | E | Fortville | 2 |
| 1910 | Davies, Thomas | E | Swayzee | 2 |
| 1885 | Davis, Eli | R | Albany | 14 |
| 1883 | Day, Frank E | E | Huntington | 1 |
| 1920 | *Denbo, John S* | E | Fiat | 1 |
| 1915 | Detweiler, Reuben R | E | Nappanee | 3 |
| 1909 | DeWitt, Edward E | E | Converse | 2 |
| 1909 | Dickson, Edwin | E | Huntertown | 2 |
| 1859 | Disbro, Charles E | R | Greentown | 22 |
| 1910 | Dunbar, Emory M | E | Hartford City | 4 |
| 1921 | *Dunlap, Charles E* | E | Walton | 3 |
| 1896 | Duryee, Adoniram J | E | Gilead | 1 |

**E**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Edwards, John F | E | Logansport | 3 |
| 1895 | Ellsworth, Earle M | E | Marion | 2 |
| 1905 | Everson, Charles J | E | Muncie | 7 |
| 1875 | Ewell, Horace A | R | Dayton, 60 Holt St | 18 |

**F**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | Fallis, W. B. | E | Corunna | 1 |
| 1918 | Fawns, Claude M | E | West Middleton | 3 |
| 1921 | *Fenstermacher, Russell A* | E | Bobo | 1 |
| 1895 | Ferris, James E | E | Glendale, Ariz | 12 |
| 1878 | Fettro, John T | R | South Whitley | 11 |
| 1902 | Fischer, John J | E | Marion | 1 |
| 1907 | Fisher, Eli C | E | Peru, R. D. 10 | 6 |
| 1903 | Fisher, Fred B | Bishop | Calcutta, India, 140 Dharamtala St. | 1 |
| 1906 | Forbes, Hugh E | E | De Soto | 2 |
| 1896 | Foster, Everett M | E | Kimmell | 2 |
| 1916 | Franklin, Benjamin H | E | Redkey | 2 |
| 1918 | Franklin, Estill E | E | Lewisville | 2 |
| 1886 | Frech, Theodore F | R | Huntington | 8 |
| 1890 | Fred, John J | E | Eaton | 3 |
| 1894 | Freeland, William B | D. S. | Wabash | 3 |
| 1908 | French, John H | E | Kennard | 1 |
| 1911 | Fribley, Fremont E | E | La Fontaine | 3 |

**G**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1908 | Gardner, James A | E | Goldsmith | 2 |
| 1907 | Garrison, George E | R | Macy | 4 |
| 1917 | Gates, Edwin L | E | Richmond | 3 |

| Ent. Con. | | Relation. | Postoffice. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919 | Gibson, J. Walter | E | Muncie | 2 |
| 1921 | *Gilbertson, E. Nordin* | E | Roll | 2 |
| 1889 | Gillard, Joseph L. | E | Montpelier | 1 |
| 1896 | Godwin, Ivan R. | E | Wabash | 1 |
| 1900 | Gough, Harry B. | E | Greencastle | 14 |
| 1904 | Graham, James C. | E | Greentown | 1 |
| 1905 | Graham, Morrison B. | E | Ossian | 2 |
| 1906 | Greenwalt, Phineas E. | E | Elwood | 2 |
| 1910 | Grimes, Joseph | E | Bourbon | 2 |
| 1896 | Grose, George R. | E | Greencastle | 9 |
| 1906 | Gruber, Jacob W. | E | Wolcottville | 2 |
| 1888 | Guild, Daniel H. | E | Elkhart | 3 |
| 1879 | Guild, Thomas M. | R | Huntington | 3 |
| | **H** | | | |
| 1914 | Haddock, True S. | E | Milford | 2 |
| 1887 | Haines, Joseph M. | R | Warsaw | 3 |
| 1919 | *Hall, Frank M.* | E | Kingsland | 2 |
| 1901 | Hall, Freeland A. | D. S. | Kokomo | 3 |
| 1903 | Hamilton, William E. | E | Lynn | 2 |
| 1882 | Harbour, Orange V. L. | R | Laketon | 10 |
| 1897 | Hardingham, Maurice L. | E | Hudson | 1 |
| 1901 | Hargitt, Victor B. | E | Carmel | 2 |
| 1888 | Harlan, Madison A. | R | Union City | 3 |
| 1887 | Harman, Harry C. | E | Goshen | 5 |
| 1909 | Harrison, William H. | E | Windfall | 2 |
| 1895 | Harter, Solomon F. | E | Elwood, R. D. | 1 |
| 1907 | Hartley, Ulysses S. | E | Russiaville | 1 |
| 1859 | Hasty, Ezra F. | R | Minneapolis, Minn., 3117 Calhoun Blvd. | 16 |
| 1918 | *Henderson, Ralph R.* | S | 5730 S. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill. | 3 |
| 1911 | Hickman, Frank S. | S | 4949 Indiana Ave., Chicago. | 2 |
| 1905 | Hile, Conde A. | E | Etna Green | 3 |
| 1920 | *Hile, LaFayette M.* | S | Goshen | 2 |
| 1917 | Hill, Fred R. | E | Wawaka | 2 |
| 1903 | Hill, Titus M. | E | Albany | 2 |
| 1911 | Hochstedler, Jesse O. | E | Harlan | 2 |
| 1907 | Hogan, Aaron F. | E | Cambridge City | 3 |
| 1909 | Hogan, William E. | E | Portland | 2 |
| 1887 | Hollopeter, Brenton S. | E | Huntington | 2 |
| 1888 | Hollopeter, Charles M. | Sy | Grabill | 6 |
| 1901 | Hollopeter, Walter M. | E | Woodburn | 3 |
| 1909 | Homer, Harry A. P. | E | Markle | 3 |
| 1910 | Hoover, Albert C. | E | Westfield | 2 |
| 1898 | Hornaday, Benjamin F. | E | Bluffton | 3 |
| 1906 | Hubbartt, George F. | E | LaGrange | 2 |
| 1910 | Huddleston, Leroy | E | Howe | 2 |
| 1904 | Hughes, Gomer E. | E | Economy | 1 |
| 1921 | *Huneryager, Victor E.* | E | Stroh | 1 |
| 1905 | Hunt, Clarence A. | R | Riverside, Cal. | 9 |
| | **I** | | | |
| 1907 | Ice, Lewis H. | E | Pennville | 3 |
| 1918 | *Imler, D. Joseph* | S | Boston | 2 |
| 1912 | Imler, Earl D. | E | Saratoga | 2 |
| | **J** | | | |
| 1910 | Jacobs, Leo G. | E | Angola | 2 |
| 1912 | James, J. H. | E | Farmland | 2 |
| 1918 | Jewell, George A. P. | E | Hillisburg | 1 |
| 1911 | Johnson, Raymond V. | E | Warren | 2 |

| Ent. Con. | | Relation. | Postoffice. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | Johnson, Thomas J | E | Ft. Wayne | 6 |
| 1907 | Jones, Bert E | E | Muncie, R. D. | 4 |
| 1893 | Jones, David S | E | Mentone | 2 |
| 1895 | Jones, Edgar L | E | New Haven | 2 |
| 1909 | Jones, J. Ira | E | Sheridan | 4 |
| 1872 | Jones, Richard C | R | Knightstown | 3 |
| 1914 | Jordan, Jesse M | Sy | Goshen | 2 |

## K

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1892 | Kemper, Francis M | R | Escondido, Cal | 14 |
| 1909 | Kemper, Leroy W | E | Fremont | 7 |
| 1905 | Kendall, Benjamin | E | Logansport | 3 |
| 1913 | Kennedy, Edward H | E | Kokomo, R. D. 9 | 2 |
| 1884 | Ketcham, Heber D | E | Muncie | 2 |
| 1919 | Kintner, Olis C | E | Charlottesville | 2 |
| —— | Knowles, Frank C | E | Philadelphia | 1 |
| 1885 | Krider, Leroy M | R | Marion | 1 |
| 1920 | *Krider, Walter W* | E | Japan, Tokio | 1 |

## L

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1893 | Lacy, Henry | E | Bippus | 2 |
| 1886 | Lamport, A. LaMar | E | Topeka | 1 |
| 1917 | Land, Joseph A | E | Farmland | 2 |
| 1900 | Laslie, Reuben T | R | Harned, Ky | 8 |
| 1920 | Leach, Perry B | E | Larwill | 2 |
| 1906 | LeMaster, Frank A | E | Kendallville | 6 |
| 1910 | Leese, Auburn E | E | Galveston | 5 |
| 1909 | Lester, Merrill O | E | Columbia City | 2 |
| 1901 | Liddle, Howard L | E | Arcadia | 2 |
| 1882 | Light, Somerville | D. S | Richmond | 7 |
| 1880 | Line, Charles E | R | Indianapolis, 1405 Ashland Ave | 2 |
| 1915 | Love, Arthur K | E | Hobbs | 1 |
| 1906 | Loveless, William E | E | Kokomo | 3 |
| 1901 | Lutes, Ernest E | E | Van Buren | 1 |
| 1906 | Lutey, James F | E | Ligonier | 2 |

## M

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | Magor, Ernest J | Sy | Wilseyville, N. Y | 3 |
| 1883 | Marble, Mitchell S | R | Indianapolis, 5421 Pleasant Run Blvd. Drive | 2 |
| 1904 | Martin, George W | E | Logansport, 812 20th St. | 2 |
| 1908 | Martin, Ottis T | E | Winchester | 3 |
| 1893 | Martin, Wallace W | D. S | Ft. Wayne | 6 |
| 1906 | Maupin, Ernest J | E | Pleasant Mills | 2 |
| 1909 | Megenity, Ernest B | E | Gas City | 1 |
| 1915 | *Menaugh, William H* | E | Jamestown | 1 |
| —— | Meredith, William V | E | 150 Fifth Avenue, N. Y | 2 |
| 1919 | *Michel, Roy W* | S | Greencastle | 2 |
| 1915 | Miller, Clyde S | E | Parker | 2 |
| 1867 | Miller, Samuel C | R | Peru, R. D. 2 | 24 |
| 1912 | Montgomery, Carey W | E | Inwood | 3 |
| 1910 | Moore, Edgar | E | Jonesboro | 1 |
| 1898 | Morris, Frank P | E | Kokomo | 3 |
| 1920 | *Morris, Robert M* | S | Delaware, O. | 1 |
| 1909 | Morrison, Rufus A | E | Muncie | 5 |
| 1916 | Morrison, Justin A | E | Ray | 2 |
| 1919 | Mott, Thurman | E | Valentine | 2 |
| 1921 | *Moulton, William O* | E | Matthews | 1 |
| 1895 | Murr, John L | R | Churubusco | 1 |

| Ent. Con. | | Relation. | Postoffice. | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1882 | Murray, Charles H | R | Huntington, 603 Buchanan St | 11 |
| 1887 | Murray, William E | R | Huntington, R. D. 5 | 3 |
| 1891 | Myers, George H | E | Greencastle | 4 |
| 1909 | Myers, LeRoy | E | Logansport | 2 |
| 1872 | McDaniel, James W | R | Muncie | 31 |
| 1904 | McFarlane, Hiram E | R | Russiaville | 8 |
| 1915 | McFarlin, Lewis C | E | Jolietville | 1 |
| 1912 | McGlumphry, Fred | E | Arcola | 2 |
| 1889 | McNary, John H | R | Albany | 4 |
| 1917 | *McPheeters, Chester A* | S | Greencastle | 4 |
| 1908 | McPheeters, William E | E | Appleton, Wis | 3 |

## N

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1896 | Naftzger, Earle | E | Winona Lake | 5 |
| 1889 | Neal, Arthur G | D. S | Warsaw | 2 |
| 1920 | Nelson, Chester G | E | Warren | 2 |
| 1907 | Newcombe, James S | E | Middletown | 1 |
| 1906 | Nickerson, Herbert S | E | Greenfield | 3 |
| 1881 | Norris, Schuyler C | R | Culver, R. D | 11 |
| 1917 | Nysewander, Bertrand D | E | Orland | 2 |

## O

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1920 | *Oborn, George T* | S | Greencastle | 2 |
| 1920 | *Oborn, Howard B* | S | Greencastle | 2 |
| 1890 | Oborn, J. Wesley | E | Warsaw | 16 |
| 1921 | *Oliver, Mont C* | E | Muncie | 1 |
| 1899 | Osbun, George F | E | Albany | 2 |
| 1905 | Overdeer, Harley L | E | Wabash | 1 |

## P

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | Palmer, John H | E | Lapel | 2 |
| 1905 | Park, Harvey W | E | Denver | 2 |
| 1902 | Parker, B. Earle | E | Mishawaka | 5 |
| 1890 | Patterson, James A | Sy | Battle Ground | 2 |
| 1867 | Peck, William | R | Frankton | 27 |
| 1867 | Peirce, William H | R | Selma | 15 |
| 1883 | Peirce, Martin R | R | Greenfield | 6 |
| 1893 | Pell, Millard | E | Knightstown | 2 |
| 1897 | Pfeifer, Lewis P | R | Greenfield | 2 |
| 1915 | *Pfeiffer, Julius* | S | Boston, 76 Mt. Vernon St | 6 |
| 1891 | Phillips, John | E | South Whitley | 1 |
| 1915 | Phillips, J. Stanley | E | Star City | |
| 1891 | Pittenger, Melville C | R | Columbia City, R. D | 14 |
| 1908 | Pittenger, Walter E | E | Elkhart | 1 |
| 1918 | Plank, Ralph C | E | Elkhart | 5 |
| 1918 | *Pogue, Barton R* | S | Boston | 3 |
| 1902 | Polhemus, Preston | E | Ft. Wayne | 2 |
| 1921 | *Pond, Cliffton R* | E | Scircleville | 1 |
| 1890 | Porter, John F | E | Ft. Wayne | 5 |
| 1887 | Potter, John W | E | Ft. Wayne | 1 |
| 1887 | Powell, Sherman | E | Indianapolis | 1 |
| 1908 | Powell, J. Orr | E | Pendleton | 3 |
| 1909 | Powell, Harry C | E | Sharpsville | 2 |
| 1916 | Power, William O | E | Winchester | 3 |
| 1887 | Preston, Asher S | E | Tipton | 3 |
| 1921 | *Pugh, A. Wesley* | E | Upland | 2 |

## R

| Ent. Tr. Con. | | Relation. | Postoffice. | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1878 | Reed, Robert S. | R. | Muncie, R. D. 5 | 16 |
| 1893 | Reeves, John M. B | R. | Converse | 7 |
| 1886 | Reeves, Lewis | R. | Hartford City | 11 |
| 1907 | Reynolds, J. W. | E. | Geneva | 3 |
| 1912 | Richardson, James H. | E. | Pierceton | 2 |
| 1907 | Riley, Earl S. | E. | Bourbon | 1 |
| 1915 | Roahrig, Weber | E. | Portland | 1 |
| 1914 | Robins, Fitz-James | E. | Mt. Etna | 2 |
| 1909 | Rogers, Ralph W. | E. | LaFayette | 1 |
| 1921 | *Rose, John W.* | E. | Summitville | 2 |
| 1917 | Royer, James H. | E. | Osceola | 1 |
| 1876 | Ruley, James A. | R. | 1000 E. Washington St., Muncie | 6 |
| 1899 | Runkle, John H. | E. | Muncie | 1 |
| 1874 | Rush, Joel M. | R. | Riverside, Wash | 15 |

## S

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917 | Sanks, Albert R. | S. | Peru, R. D. 11, Box 26-A | 1 |
| 1921 | *Saunders, Gaylord V.* | E. | Daleville | 2 |
| 1912 | Schwartz, Chester L. | S. | Evanston, Ill. | 1 |
| 1918 | Scotten, Albert E. | E. | Salamonia | 2 |
| 1921 | *Seelig, J. Floyd* | E. | Sims | 1 |
| 1870 | Semans, Ephraim L. | R. | Warsaw | 13 |
| 1886 | Sevits, Lewis A. | R. | Albany | 6 |
| 1911 | Shipley, Ferdinand A. | E. | Grabill, R. D. | 1 |
| 1908 | Singer, Arlington | E. | Sheridan, R. D. 22 | 1 |
| 1910 | Smith, Charles E. | E. | Roanoke | 1 |
| 1902 | Smith, Charles H. | E. | Bluffton | 3 |
| 1918 | Smith, Noah E. | E. | Wakarusa | 2 |
| 1918 | Smith, Phillips B. | E. | Yorktown | 2 |
| 1917 | Snider, George A. | E. | Hoagland | 3 |
| 1918 | Sparling, John B. | E. | Macy | 2 |
| 1894 | Speckien, Frederick J. | Sy. | Kokomo | 7 |
| 1908 | Stelle, John R. | E. | Summitville | 1 |
| 1918 | Stephenson, James F. | E. | Shideler | 1 |
| 1918 | Stewart, John M. | E. | Poneto | 2 |
| 1908 | Stoakes, Ross W. | E. | Richmond | 2 |
| 1882 | Stone, Fred M. | R. | Indianapolis, 911 W. D., Woodruff Place | 1 |
| 1915 | Stone, Lewis W. | E. | Ashley | 3 |
| 1918 | *Stoner, Victor E.* | E. | Richmond, (R. D.) | 1 |
| 1906 | Stookey, S. Burt | R. | Topeka | 1 |
| 1881 | Stright, Merritt F. | R. | Gary, Y. M. C. A. | 9 |
| 1887 | Sturgell, James L. | E. | Silver Lake | 1 |
| 1880 | Swadener, Madison | E. | Indianapolis | 7 |
| 1905 | Sweeney, Charles B. | E. | Fairmount | 1 |
| 1906 | Sweet, William W. | E. | Greencastle | 8 |

## T

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1890 | Taylor, Edward H. | E. | Frankton | 2 |
| 1871 | Terflinger, Jonah V. | R. | Galveston | 19 |
| 1917 | Teter, Alvin P. | E. | Lagro | 1 |
| 1910 | Thomas, Chester B. | E. | Claypool | 1 |
| 1917 | Thomas, George W. | E. | Churubusco | 1 |
| 1911 | Thompson, Karl R. | E. | Marion | 2 |
| 1898 | Thornburg, Fred F. | E. | Peru | 3 |
| 1892 | Tillman, John W. | R. | North Manchester | 15 |
| 1891 | Tinkham, Charles | E. | Decatur | 3 |
| 1896 | Trabue, Otto A. | E. | Noblesville | 2 |

| Ent. Tr. Con. | | Relation. | Postoffice. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1920 | *Treuschell, Walter H* | E | Goshen | 2 |
| 1896 | Trippeer, Edward E | E | Auburn | 1 |
| 1920 | *Tucker, Boyd W* | Missionary | India | 1 |
| 1890 | Turner, Alpheus A | E | Dublin | 1 |

**U**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Ulmer, Louis F | E | Richmond, (R. D.) | 1 |
| 1916 | Uphoff, Arthur F | E | Hamilton | 2 |

**V**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1910 | Valentine, John C | E | Sweetser | 1 |
| 1920 | *Van Y, Oliver P* | E | Modoc | 2 |
| 1905 | Vawter, Charles M | E | Middlebury | 1 |

**W**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1881 | Wade, Cyrus U | E | Greencastle | 11 |
| 1895 | Wade, Raymond J | E | Chicago, Ill., 740 Rush St. | 1 |
| 1869 | Walker, Wilbur F | R | Irvington | 13 |
| 1891 | Weaver, Alvin L | E | Andrews | 4 |
| 1913 | Wehrly, Raymond H | E | Gas City | 1 |
| 1896 | Wells, David | E | New Paris | 2 |
| 1909 | Wengatz, John C | E | Pungo, Andongo Angola, W. Africa | 12 |
| 1892 | Westhafer, Eli B | E | Selma | 2 |
| 1912 | White, Alvin F | E | Albion | 1 |
| 1880 | White, Charles E | R | Elkhart | 3 |
| 1890 | White, John C | E | Garrett | 2 |
| 1909 | Wiant, Warren W | E | New Castle | 6 |
| 1911 | Wickersham, Ernest J | E | Anderson | 5 |
| 1868 | Wilkinson, Charles H | R | Oak Park., Ill., 623 Highland Ave | 10 |
| 1888 | Williams, Dorie V | E | Wabash | 3 |
| 1917 | Williams, James L | E | Fisher's | 1 |
| 1881 | Williams, Joseph E | R | Indianapolis, 441 N. Ill. St. | 6 |
| 1920 | *Wilson, R. Lowell* | E | Shirley | 2 |
| 1920 | *Windoffer, Charles O* | E | Peoria | 1 |
| 1912 | Wischmeier, Arthur C | E | Akron | 1 |
| 1904 | Woodruff, John C | E | Goshen | 4 |
| 1876 | Wooton, Andrew S | R | Greentown | 14 |
| 1872 | Work, Granville B | R | Circleville, Ohio | 5 |
| 1900 | Wright, Elmer E | E | Ft. Wayne, R. D | 2 |
| —— | Wright, H. E. | E | Bristol | 2 |
| 1904 | Wright, Manfred C | E | Ft. Wayne | 5 |
| 1904 | Wyant, Jacob K | E | Decatur | 1 |

**Y**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | Yeomans, Clyde G | E | Dunkirk | 3 |
| 1918 | *Yoder, Samuel L* | S | Greencastle | 3 |
| 1911 | Young, Frank S | E | Columbia City, R. D | 2 |

**Z**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | Zechiel, Samuel I | E | Monroe | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Members in full connection | 308 |
| Probationers | 33 |
| Total | 341 |

# MEMORANDA

## (b) BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

| Ordained Bishop | NAMES. | Born. | Entered Ministry. Conference. | Entered Ministry. Year. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1784 | Thomas Coke | Sept. 9, 1747 | British Wesleyan. | 1778 | Died at Sea, May 3, 1814, aged 66. |
| 1784 | Francis Asbury | Aug. 20, 1745 | British Wesleyan. | 1767 | Died in Virginia, March 31, 1816, aged 70. |
| 1800 | Richard Whatcoat | Feb. 23, 1736 | British Wesleyan. | 1769 | Died in Delaware, July 5, 1806, aged 70. |
| 1808 | William McKendree | June 6, 1757 | Meth. E. Church | 1788 | Died in Tennessee, March 5, 1835, aged 77. |
| 1816 | Enoch George | Mar. 10, 1768 | Meth. E. Church. | 1790 | Died in Virginia, August 23, 1828, aged 60. |
| 1816 | Robert R. Roberts | Aug. 20, 1778 | Baltimore | 1802 | Died in Indiana, March 26, 1843, aged 64. |
| 1824 | Joshua Soule | Aug. 1, 1781 | New England | 1799 | Ent. M. E. Church, South, 1846; died Mar. 6, 1867, aged 86. |
| 1824 | Elijah Hedding | June 7, 1780 | New York | 1801 | Died in Poughkeepsie, April 9, 1852, aged 71. |
| 1832 | Jas. O. Andrews | Jan. 7, 1794 | South Carolina | 1812 | Bishop M. E. Ch., South, 1846; died Mar. 2, 1871, aged 77 |
| 1832 | John Emory | April 11, 1789 | Philadelphia | 1810 | Died in Maryland, December 16, 1835, aged 46. |
| 1836 | Beverly Waugh | Oct. 25, 1789 | Baltimore | 1809 | Died in Maryland, February 9, 1858, aged 68. |
| 1836 | Thomas A. Morris | April 28, 1794 | Ohio | 1816 | Died in Springfield, Ohio, September 2, 1874, aged 80. |
| 1844 | L. L. Hamline | May 10, 1797 | Ohio | 1832 | Resigned, 1852; died in Iowa, February 22, 1865, aged 67. |
| 1844 | Edmund S. Janes | April 28, 1807 | Philadelphia | 1830 | Died in New York City, September 18, 1876, aged 69. |
| 1852 | Levi Scott | Oct. 11, 1802 | Philadelphia | 1826 | Died in Odessa, Delaware, July 13, 1882, aged 79. |
| 1852 | Matthew Simpson | June 21, 1811 | Pittsburgh | 1833 | Died in Philadelphia, June 18, 1884, aged 72. |
| 1852 | Osmon C. Baker | July 30, 1812 | New Hampshire | 1839 | Died in Concord, N. H., December 20, 1871, aged 59. |
| 1852 | Edward R. Ames | May 20, 1806 | Illinois | 1830 | Died in Baltimore, April 25, 1879, aged 72. |
| 1864 | Davis Wasgatt Clark. | Feb. 25, 1812 | New York | 1843 | Died in Cincinnati, May 23, 1871, aged 59. |
| 1864 | Edward Thomson | Oct. 12, 1810 | Ohio | 1832 | Died in Wheeling, W. Va., March 22, 1870, aged 59. |
| 1864 | Calvin Kingsley | Sept. 8, 1812 | Erie | 1841 | Died in Beirut, Syria, April 6, 1870, aged 57. |
| 1872 | Thomas Bowman | July 15, 1817 | Baltimore | 1839 | Died in East Orange, N. J., March 3, 1914, aged 97. |
| 1872 | William L. Harris | Nov. 4, 1817 | Michigan | 1837 | Died in New York, September 2, 1887, aged 69. |
| 1872 | Randolph S. Foster | Feb. 22, 1820 | Ohio | 1837 | Died in Newton Center, Mass., May 1, 1903, aged 83. |
| 1872 | Isaac W. Wiley | May 29, 1825 | East Genesee | 1850 | Died in Foochow, China, November 22, 1884, aged 59. |
| 1872 | Stephen M. Merrill | Sept. 16, 1825 | Ohio | 1846 | Died in Keyport, N. J., November 12, 1905, aged 80. |
| 1872 | Edward G. Andrews | Aug. 7, 1825 | Oneida | 1848 | Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 31, 1907, aged 82. |
| 1872 | Gilbert Haven | Sept. 19, 1821 | New England | 1851 | Died in Malden, Mass., January 3, 1880, aged 58. |
| 1872 | Jesse T. Peck | April 4, 1811 | Oneida | 1832 | Died in Syracuse, N. Y., May 17, 1883, aged 72. |
| 1880 | Henry W. Warren | Jan. 4, 1831 | New England | 1855 | Died in University Park, Col., July 23, 1912, aged 81. |
| 1880 | Cyrus D. Foss | Jan. 17, 1834 | New York | 1857 | Died in Philadelphia, January 29, 1910, aged 76. |
| 1880 | John F. Hurst | Aug. 17, 1834 | Newark | 1858 | Died in Bethesda, Md., May 4, 1903, aged 68. |
| 1880 | Erastus O. Haven | Nov. 1, 1820 | New York | 1848 | Died in Salem, Ore., August 2, 1881, aged 60. |
| 1884 | William X. Ninde | June 21, 1832 | Black River | 1856 | Died in Detroit, Mich., January 3, 1901, aged 68. |
| 1884 | John M. Walden | Feb. 11, 1831 | Cincinnati | 1858 | Died in Daytona, Fla., Jan. 21, 1914, aged 83. |
| 1884 | Willard F. Mallalieu | Dec. 11, 1828 | New England | 1858 | Died in Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 1, 1911, aged 82. |
| 1884 | Charles H. Fowler | Aug. 11, 1837 | Rock River | 1861 | Died in New York, March 20, 1908, aged 70. |
| 1888 | *John H. Vincent | Feb. 23, 1832 | New Jersey | 1853 | Died in Chicago, Ill., May 9, 1920, aged 88. |
| 1888 | James N. FitzGerald. | July 27, 1837 | Newark | 1862 | Died April 4, 1907, Hong Kong, China, aged 69. |
| 1888 | Isaac W. Joyce | Oct. 11, 1836 | N. W. Indiana | 1859 | Died in Minneapolis, Minn., July 28, 1905, aged 68. |
| 1888 | John P. Newman | Sept 1, 1826 | Oneida | 1849 | Died in Saratoga, N. Y., July 5, 1899, aged 72. |
| 1888 | Daniel A. Goodsell | Nov. 5, 1840 | New York East | 1859 | Died in New York City, December 5, 1909, aged 69. |
| 1896 | Charles C. McCabe | Oct. 11, 1836 | Ohio | 1860 | Died in New York City, December 19, 1906, aged 70. |
| 1896 | **Earl Cranston | June 27, 1840 | Ohio | 1867 | Residence, New Richmond, O. |
| 1900 | †David H. Moore | Sept. 4, 1838 | Ohio | 1860 | Died in Cin'ti, Nov. 22, 1915; buried in Athens, O., aged 77. |
| 1900 | **John W. Hamilton | Mar. 18, 1845 | Pittsburgh | 1866 | Residence, American University, Washington, D. C. |
| 1904 | Joseph F. Berry | May 13, 1856 | Detroit | 1874 | Residence, Seventeenth and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1904 | Henry Spellmeyer | Nov. 25, 1847 | Newark | 1869 | Died in Atlantic City, March 14, 1910, aged 62. |
| 1904 | Wm. F. McDowell | Feb. 4, 1858 | North Ohio | 1882 | Residence, Washington, D. C. |
| 1904 | James W. Bashford | May 27, 1849 | New England | 1880 | Died in Pasadena, California, March 18, 1919, aged 70. |
| 1904 | William Burt | Oct. 23, 1852 | New York East | 1881 | Residence, 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 1904 | Luther B. Wilson | Nov. 14, 1856 | Baltimore | 1878 | Residence, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York. |
| 1904 | †Thomas B. Neeley | June 12, 1841 | Philadelphia | 1865 | Residence, 4513 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa |
| 1908 | William F. Anderson. | April 22, 1860 | New York | 1887 | Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O. |
| 1908 | John L. Nuelsen | Jan. 19, 1867 | West German | 1889 | Residence, 132 Zollikerstr, Zurich, Switzerland. |
| 1908 | William A. Quayle | June 26, 1861 | Kansas | 1885 | Residence, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1908 | Charles W. Smith | Jan. 30, 1840 | Pittsburgh | 1859 | Died in Washington, D. C., October 31, 1914, aged 74. |
| 1908 | Wilson S. Lewis | July 17, 1857 | Upper Iowa | 1885 | Residence, Peking, China. |
| 1908 | Edwin H. Hughes | Dec. 7, 1866 | Iowa | 1886 | Residence, Malden, Mass., 235 Sumner St. |
| 1908 | Robert McIntyre | Nov. 20, 1851 | Illinois | 1878 | Died in Chicago, August 30, 1914, aged 63. |
| 1908 | Frank M. Bristol | Jan. 4, 1851 | Rock River | 1877 | Residence, Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| 1912 | Homer C. Stuntz | Jan. 29, 1858 | Upper Iowa | 1884 | Residence, Omaha, Neb. |

*Retired 1904. † Retired 1912. ** Retired 1916.

## BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.—Continued.

| Ordained Bishop | NAMES. | Born. | Entered Ministry. Conference. | Year. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1912 | Theo. S. Henderson.. | May 14, 1868 | New York East... | 1893 | Residence, Detroit, Mich. |
| 1912 | William O. Shepard.. | April 11, 1862 | Rock River..... | 1888 | Residence, Portland, Ore. |
| 1912 | Naphtali Luccock.... | Sept. 28, 1853 | Pittsburgh..... | 1874 | Died in LaCrosse, Wis., Apr. 1, 1916, aged 72. Buried at St. Louis. |
| 1912 | Francis J. McConnell. | Aug. 18, 1871 | New England.... | 1894 | Residence, Pittsburg, Pa. |
| 1912 | ‡Richard J. Cooke.... | Jan. 31, 1853 | Holston..... | 1873 | Residence, Athens, Tenn. |
| 1912 | Frederick D. Leete... | Oct. 1, 1866 | Northern N. Y... | 1889 | Residence, Indianapolis, Ind. |
| 1912 | Wilbur P. Thirkield.. | Sept. 25, 1854 | Cincinnati..... | 1878 | Residence, Hotel DeSoto, New Orleans, La. |
| 1916 | Herbert Welch..... | Nov. 7, 1862 | New York..... | 1890 | Residence, Seoul, Korea. |
| 1916 | Thomas Nicholson... | Jan. 27, 1862 | Michigan..... | 1884 | Residence, 58 East Washington St., Chicago, Ill. |
| 1916 | Adna W. Leonard.... | Nov. 2, 1875 | Italy..... | 1901 | 435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1916 | Matthew S. Hughes.. | Feb. 2, 1863 | Iowa..... | 1887 | Died in Cleveland, O., April 4, 1920, aged 57 yrs. |
| 1916 | William F. Oldham.. | Dec. 15, 1854 | Michigan..... | 1883 | Residence, Buenos Aires, S. A. |
| 1916 | Charles B. Mitchell.. | Aug. 27, 1857 | South Kansas.... | 1880 | Residence, St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1916 | Franklin Hamilton... | Aug. 9, 1866 | New England.... | 1891 | Died in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 5, 1918. |
| 1920 | Frank W. Warne.... | Dec. 30, 1854 | Ontario, Can. Ch. | 1874 | Residence, Lucknow, India. |
| 1920 | John W. Robinson.. | Jan. 6, 1866 | Des Moines..... | 1890 | Residence, Bombay, India. |
| 1920 | Eben S. Johnson.... | Feb. 8, 1866 | N.-W. Iowa..... | 1889 | Capetown, Africa. |
| 1920 | Lauress J. Birney... | Sept. 11, 1871 | New England.... | 1900 | Shanghai, China. |
| 1920 | Fred B. Fisher..... | Feb. 4, 1882 | N. Indiana..... | 1903 | Calcutta, India. |
| 1920 | Ernest L. Waldorf... | May 14, 1876 | Central N. Y.... | 1900 | Wichita, Kan. |
| 1920 | Charles E. Locke.... | Sept. 9, 1858 | East Ohio..... | 1881 | Manila, Philippine Islands. |
| 1920 | Ernest G. Richardson | Feb. 24, 1874 | N. Y. East..... | 1896 | Atlanta, Ga. |
| 1920 | Charles W. Burns... | May 28, 1874 | Philadelphia..... | 1899 | Helena, Mont. |
| 1920 | Anton Bast..... | Sept. 8, 1867 | Norway..... | 1890 | Copenhagen, Denmark. |
| 1920 | Edgar Blake..... | Dec. 8, 1869 | New Hampshire.. | 1896 | Paris, France. |
| 1920 | George H. Bickley... | Feb. 23, 1868 | Philadelphia..... | 1890 | Singapore, Straits Settlements. |
| 1920 | Frederick T. Keeney. | Feb. 3, 1863 | Central N. Y.... | 1886 | Foochow, China. |
| 1920 | H. Lester Smith .... | Apr. 15, 1876 | Pittsburg..... | 1900 | Bangalore, India. |
| 1920 | Charles L. Mead.... | July 20, 1868 | Newark..... | 1895 | Denver, Colo. |
| 1920 | Robert E. Jones.... | Feb. 19, 1872 | N. Carolina..... | 1891 | New Orleans, La. |
| 1920 | Matthew Clair,..... | Oct. 21, 1865 | Washington..... | 1889 | Monrovia, Liberia. |

## ** MISSIONARY BISHOPS

| Ordained Bishop | NAMES. | Born. | Entered Ministry. Conference. | Year. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1858 | Francis E. Burns.... | Dec. 5, 1809 | Liberia..... | 1838 | Died in Baltimore, April 18, 1863, aged 53. |
| 1866 | John W. Roberts.... | Sept. 8, 1812 | Liberia..... | 1838 | Died in Liberia, January 30, 1875, aged 63. |
| 1884 | William Taylor..... | May 2, 1821 | Baltimore..... | 1843 | Died in Palo Alto, May 18, 1902, aged 81. |
| 1888 | *James M. Thoburn.. | Mar. 7, 1836 | Pittsburgh..... | 1858 | Residence, Meadville, Pa. |
| 1896 | †Joseph C. Hartzell... | June 1, 1842 | Central Illinois... | 1868 | Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O. |
| 1900 | Edwin W. Parker.... | Jan. 21, 1833 | Vermont..... | 1857 | Died at Naini Tal. India, June 3, 1901, aged 68. |
| 1900 | Frank W. Warne.... | Dec. 31, 1854 | Ontario, Can. Ch. | 1874 | Elected Bishop 1920. |
| 1904 | †Isaiah B. Scott..... | Sept 30, 1854 | Tennessee..... | 1880 | Residence, North Nashville, Tenn. |
| 1904 | William F. Oldham.. | Dec. 15, 1854 | Michigan..... | 1883 | Resigned 1912, to become Sec. Board of Foreign Missions. |
| 1904 | ‡John E. Robinson... | Feb. 12, 1849 | Central Illinois... | 1874 | Residence, Bangalore, India. |
| 1904 | †Merriam C. Harris... | July 9, 1846 | Pittsburgh..... | 1869 | Residence, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1912 | John W. Robinson... | Jan. 6, 1866 | Des Moines..... | 1890 | Elected Bishop 1920. |
| 1912 | William P. Eveland.. | Feb. 12, 1864 | Central Pa..... | 1891 | Died at Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., July 24, 1916. Buried at Mt. Holly Springs. |
| 1916 | Alex P. Camphor.... | Aug. 9, 1865 | Delaware..... | 1895 | Died at Orange, N. J.. Dec. 10, 1919, aged 54. |
| 1916 | Eben S. Johnson.... | Feb. 8, 1866 | N.-W. Iowa..... | 1889 | Elected Bishop 1920. |

** Bishops Burns, Roberts, Taylor, Hartzell, and Scott, Missionary Bishops for Africa; Bishop Thoburn for India and Malaysia; Bishops Parker, Warne, Oldham, and Robinson for South Asia; Bishop Harris for Japan and Korea.

* Retired 1908. † Retired 1916. ‡ Retired 1920.

## (c) GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

**1848—PITTSBURG.** Richard Hargrave, Samuel C. Cooper, William H. Goode, Samuel Brenton John C. Smith.
RESERVES—George M. Beswick, Thomas J. Brown.

**1852—BOSTON.** George M. Beswick, William H. Goode, John L. Smith, Samuel T. Gillett, Joseph Marsee, John Daniel.
RESERVES—Jacob M. Stallard, Samuel C. Cooper.

**1856—INDIANAPOLIS.** Samuel C. Cooper, Orange V. Lemon, George W. Bowers, Horatio N Barnes.
RESERVES—John H. Hull, Jacob Colclazer.

**1860—BUFFALO.** Cyrus Nutt, John B. Birt, Jacob Colclazer, Lonson W. Monson.
RESERVES—Augustus Eddy, John W. Bradshaw.

**1864—PHILADELPHIA.** Reuben D. Robinson, William H. Goode, Orange V. Lemon, Joan V. R. Miller.
RESERVES—Milton Mahin, Samuel N. Campbell.

**1868—CHICAGO.** Thomas Bowman, Milton Mahin, William H. Goode, Jehu C. Medsker.
RESERVES—Lonson W. Monson, Orange V. Lemon.

**1872—BROOKLYN.** William H. Goode, Thomas Bowman, William S. Birch, Ner H. Phillips Orange V Lemon.
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Lonson W. Monson.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph A. Funk, Warsaw; William R. West, Anderson.
RESERVES—George W. Milburn, Mishawaka; Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion.

**1876—BALTIMORE.** William S. Birch, Samuel N. Campbell, Ner H. Phillips, Abijah Marine
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Enoch Holdstock.
LAY DELEGATES—Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion; Josiah H. Defrees, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles C. Binkley, Richmond; George W. Brackenridge, Fort Wayne.

**1880—CINCINNATI.** Abijah Marine, Maramduke H. Mendenhall, Ezra F. Hasty, Almon Greenman.
RESERVES—Thomas Stabler, John W. Welch.
LAY DELEGATES—John Arnold, South Whitley; Charles C. Binkley, Richmond.
RESERVES—Daniel B. Crawford, Richmond; Thomas B. Redding, New Castle.

**1884—PHILADELPHIA.** Thomas Stabler, Charles E. Disbro, Clark Skinner, John W. Welch
RESERVES—Yancy B. Meredith, Humphrey J. Meck.
LAY DELEGATES—Jacob J. Todd, Bluffton; John H. Baker, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles L. Henry, Anderson; Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport.

**1888—NEW YORK.** Charles G. Hudson, Franklin T. Simpson, Cyrus W. Lynch, Enoch Holstock
RESERVES—Joshua E. Ervin, James Greer.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph S. Baker, Warsaw; Charles L. Henry, Anderson.
RESERVES—Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport; Robert W. McBride, Waterloo.

**1892—OMAHA.** Augustus E. Mahin, Almeron W. Lamport, Benjamin A. Kemp, David C. Woolpert, Charles G. Hudson.
RESERVES—George H. Hill, Joshua E. Ervin.
LAY DELEGATES—Norman Beckley, Elkhart; James O'Brien, Kokomo.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; John S. Patterson, Knightstown.

**1896—CLEVELAND.** Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, Augustus E. Mahin, William D. Parr, George H. Hill.
RESERVES—Charles G. Hudson, Jacomiah H. Jackson.
LAY DELEGATES—John S. Patterson, Knightstown; Christian B. Stemen, Fort Wayne.
RESERVES—James H. Dehority, Elwood; William A. Thompson, Muncie.

**1900—CHICAGO.** Cyrus U. Wade, Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, William D. Parr, Mitchell S. Marble.
RESERVES—Leslie J. Naftzger, James C. Murray.
LAY DELEGATES—Albert A. Small, Anderson; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; Leonidas H. Bunyan, Richmond; George T. Herrick, Wabash; Thomas A. Doan, Ossian.
RESERVES—Charles F. Mather, Marion; John L. Cavin, Ligonier; Benj. G. Shinn, Hartford City; Asbury L. Kerwood, Muncie; William E. Groves, Milford.

**1904—LOS ANGELES.** Cyrus U. Wade, William D. Parr, Horace N. Herrick, George H. Hill, Leslie J. Naftzger, Frank G. Browne.
RESERVES—Ephraim L. Semans, Henry W. Bennett, William H. Daniel.
LAY DELEGATES—Hon. Hugh Daugherty, Bluffton; Dr. D. L. Overholser, Logansport; Harvey Blacklidge, Anderson; Mrs. Frank Wilson, Wabash; John L. Cavin, Ligonier: George W. Williams, Knightstown.
RESERVES—William C. Chafee, Huntington; Carey C. Ayers, Redkey; Mrs. Dan Waugh. Tipton.

**1908—BALTIMORE.** Henry W. Bennett, Cyrus U. Wade, Leslie J. Naftzger, Cassius C. Cissell Thomas M. Guild, William D. Parr.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, Thomas J. Johnson, Somerville Light.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward G. Eberhart, Mishawaka; Cary C. Ayers, Redkey; Charles C. Cartwright, Portland; Mrs. Alice Waugh, Tipton; Abraham May, Markle; Dee O. Skillen, Yorktown.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; Benjamin A. Helm, North Manchester; Albert W. Berry.

1912—MINNEAPOLIS. Somerville Light, Chesteen W. Smith, Wallace W. Martin, Cassius C. Cissell, Mitchell S. Marble, Charles E. Line.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, James A. Beatty, Cyrus U. Wade.
LAY DELEGATES—Everett Warren, Muncie; Marion B. Stults, Huntington; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; J. McLean Moulder, Kokomo; William H. Charles, Marion; Mrs. John H. Binford, Greenfield.
RESERVES—George C. Morgan, LaGrange; Christian B. Stemen, Ft. Wayne; William Enslen, Ft. Wayne.

1916—SARATOGA SPRINGS. Brenton S. Hollopeter, Raymond J. Wade, George R. Grose, Somerville Light, Wallace W. Martin, James A. Beatty, C. Claude Travis.
RESERVES—Loren M. Edwards, Mitchell S. Marble, William B. Freeland.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward E. Youse, Markle; Mrs. J. C. White, Elkhart; Burt W. Ayres, Upland; George E. Meck, Kokomo; Frederick C. Parham, Ft. Wayne; General W. H. Kemper, Muncie; George A. Whitezel, Peru, R. D. 10.
RESERVES—John Sutton, Dunkirk; Ozro N. Cranor, Albany; Mrs. Josie Nelson, Union City.

1920—DES MOINES. Raymond J. Wade, Fred. B. Fisher, Wallace W. Martin, George R. Grose, Freeland A. Hall, William B. Freeland, Arthur G. Neal.
RESERVES—William T. Arnold, Warren W. Wiant, Daniel H. Guild.
LAY DELEGATES—Frank W. Green, Syracuse; Elwood Starbuck, Fort Wayne; Clement L. Walters, Decatur; Mrs. Nellie Place Chandler, Pennville; Charles H. Neff, Anderson; Charles W. Beecher, Peru; Ora F. Ward, Richmond.
RESERVES—Marion B. Stults, Huntington; Horace L. Burr, New Castle; Mrs. Martha J. Mellinger, Logansport.

## (d) LAY ELECTORAL CONFERENCE.

Elwood, Indiana, April 8-9, 1921.

The Lay Electoral Conference of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Church was held at the Christian Church, in Elwood, Indiana, on the above dates. Frank W. Greene, Secretary, called the Conference to order at ten o'clock A. M., and asked Dean B. W. Ayers, of Upland University, to lead in the devotions, after which the roll of the Conference was called, and 176 delegates answered the call.

Upon the call for nominations for president, D. C. Turnbull, of Mishawaka, placed Charles W. Beecher in nomination, and he was elected by acclamation.

On motion of William G. Connolly, of Syracuse, Frank W. Greene was also elected secretary by acclamation. He appointed W. G. Connolly and Jesse McKinney assistants.

The secretary announced that by the vote of the Lay Electoral Conference of 1916 to govern future sessions, the president of the last Lay Electoral Conference, Elwood Starbuck had appointed the following Committee on Resolutions from the members of this Conference, to consider and to report on such resolutions as might be presented: Iva Wood Parker, chairman; S. T. Waite, Charles Coble, B. W. Ayers, L. B. Hart, and Mrs. Ralph Miller.

The Conference voted on the proposed amendment to the Constitution, Paragraph No. 618, and it was carried by a counted vote of 146 to 8.

The Conference then voted on the proposed amendment to the Constitution, Paragraph No. 619, and it was lost by a counted vote of 4 to 156.

The Conference then voted on the proposed amendment to the Constitution, Paragraph No. 620, and it was lost by a counted vote of 1 for to 149 against.

The following served as tellers: C. W. Beecher, W. M. Enslen, Jesse McKinney, and W. G. Connolly.

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report:

"The Committee on Resolutions of the Lay Electoral Conference met at the Christian Church in Elwood, at 9.15 A. M. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Iva Wood Parker, and B. W. Ayers was, on motion, chosen secretary. The 'Starbuck Amendment' to Article 3, Chapter 1 of the Discipline, 'A Memorial for Lay Representation in Annual Conferences,' was read. The following resolution was passed unanimously: 'Resolved, That we report to the body of the Lay Electoral Conference for its consideration the Starbuck Amendment to Article 3, Chapter 1 of the Discipline, "A Memorial for Representation in the Annual Conferences."

"Mrs. Iva Wood Parker, Chairman.
"B. W. Ayres, Secretary."

(See copy in Proceedings of the Annual Conference of proposed amendment.)

It was voted that when the addresses listed were given, the Conference do adjourn until 11 A. M., Saturday, April 9, 1921, for consideration of said Starbuck Amendment.

Mr. E. Dow Bancroft, Secretary of the Cincinnati Area Lay Activities, was presented by the president, and gave a most instructive and powerful address.

In the absence of the president, Dr. George R. Grose, president of DePauw University, was presented by the secretary, and he gave an address concerning our great Methodist university, which was received with great pleasure. The Lay Electoral Conference then adjourned until Saturday, April 9th, at 11 o'clock.

April 9, 1921.

The Lay Electoral Conference met in adjourned session at 11.15 A. M., and the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"We, the Lay Electoral Conference of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, do hereby endorse and approve the Constitution of the Indianapolis Area as adopted by the Laymen's Association."

The Starbuck Amendment (proposed) was very thoroughly discussed by Brothers Greene, Meck, Dawkins, Noland, Michels, Hand, Van Osdoll, Waite, Turnbull, Slater, Enslen, Pittenger, Stych, Baxter, Jackson, and others, and a counted vote was taken on the question of the adoption of the amendment as proposed. Before said vote was announced the statement was made by E. E. Youse that some of the delegates had not voted as they had intended, and the president ordered another vote taken, which resulted as follows: For the adoption, 42; against, 55. Announcement of the joint session of the Lay Electoral and Annual Conferences at 1.30 P. M., was made, and the Lay Electoral Conference stood adjourned, to meet with the Annual Conference, a record of which session is kept by the secretary of said Conference.

Charles W. Beecher, President.
Frank W. Greene, Secretary.

---

## (e) LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

The Laymen's Association met in its tenth annual session at the Christian Church in Elwood, Indiana, April 8, 1921, at 9.30 A. M.

In the absence of the president, E. Starbuck, the meeting was called to order by F. F. Riggs, vice-president. Devotionals were led by George Edgar Meck, District President. Services opened by singing "America." Prayer was made by Charles W. Beecher, of Peru. Scripture lesson was read by Charles H. Neff, of Anderson. Song, "A Charge to Keep I Have." A few minutes were devoted to the giving of testimony by many of the members of the Lord's goodness to them.

The following committees were appointed by the acting president:

Nominations.—J. D. Coppes, Chairman, Nappanee; W. E. Cook, Fort Wayne; E. J. Llewellen, New Castle; W. C. Swander, Hartford City; Mrs. Martha J. Mellinger, Logansport; George Kriegbaum, Warren.

Resolutions.—O. W. Outland, A. A. Berry, C. A. Wood, A. Nolan, Mrs. W. H. Chandler, V. D. Weaver, and H. L. Burr, Chairman. As Brother Burr and Mrs. Chandler would not be able to be present on Saturday to make the report and asked to be excused, W. M. Enslen and C. C. Ayers were added, and A. Nolan was made Chairman.

State and Area Council.—A. B. Cline, Chairman; D. C. Turnbull, O. F. Ward, C. H. Neff, C. W. Beecher, M. B. Stults.

The Secretary appointed W. G. Connolly Assistant Secretary.

Association adjourned at 9.55 A. M., until lunch at 12.15 P. M.

Called to order at 12.15 P. M., by Vice-President Riggs, at lunch, who introduced Mrs. W. H. Chandler as toastmistress, who called on F. W. Greene, C. H. Neff, Mrs. M. J. Mellinger, C. W. Beecher, H. R. Burr, O. F. Ward, and they gave toasts, having been delegates to the General Conference last May. Many expressions of sorrow at the unavoidable absence of President Starbuck and M. B. Stults, also of the delegation.

A collection was then taken up amounting to $38.80, which was turned over to the treasurer.

At four o'clock the Lay Association adjourned until 9.30 A. M., Saturday, in order to attend the Conference lecture, given by Dr. Lyell Rader.

SATURDAY, APRIL 9, 1921.

Charles W. Beecher presiding by request. Lay Association opened with devotions by G. E. Meck. Prayer by Joseph Tracy, of Akron. Scripture reading and comment by Rev. Jesse Bogue, area secretary. Song by Evangelist E. S. Miller, of Chicago, Illinois. J. D. Coppes presented the report of the Committee on Nominations as follows: President, Elwood Starbuck, Fort Wayne; Vice-President, Walter E. Werking, Anderson; Secretary and Treasurer, Frank W. Greene, Syracuse. District Presidents—Fort Wayne District, Loring E. Scott, Fort Wayne; Goshen District, David C. Turnbull, Mishawaka; Logansport District, George Edgar Meck, Kokomo; Muncie District, C. H. Neff, Anderson; Richmond District, Jesse McKinney, Dunkirk; Wabash District, Arthur H. Sapp, Huntington. On motion properly supported, they were elected by acclamation.

The secretary reported, by request of the pastors of Goshen District, that they had under way a proposition to hold a school for the instruction of boys of the ages of fourteen to eighteen that the pastors believed should be called to preach, at Wawasee, on Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday of the third week in July, and that they were asking the other Districts of the Conference to unite with them in this work, and they desired the assistance of the Laymen's Association in the carrying out of the plans of the proposition, and asking further that a committee of one from each district be selected to unite with a committee of the pastors to have charge of the plan. On motion properly supported, a vote was taken which was unanimous, and the chairman, Charles W. Beecher, was instructed to appoint such committee. He appointed the following as such committee; Frank W. Greene, Loring E. Scott, Arthur H. Sapp, George Edgar Meck, Ora F. Ward, and Charles H. Neff.

Bishop F. D. Leete, D.D., LL.D., gave a most enjoyable address which was listened to with much pleasure and close attention.

At 1.30 P. M., the regular order of business was taken up, and Dr. S. E. Greenfield gave an instructive address on the work of the Commission on Conference Claimants, following the devotional services, conducted by E. H. May, of Fort Wayne, and Scripture reading by J. W. Harwood, of Logansport, G. E. Meck leading in the singing.

Hon. W. E. Carpenter, Brazil, was introduced as the superintendent of the world's largest Sunday school.

David C. Turnbull, of Mishawaka, gave one of his usual good addresses on the subject "How Laymen Can Render More Efficient Service." This was followed by an inspiring address on the subject "A Call for Youth to Train for Church Service," by E. S. Gerig, of Fort Wayne. E. Dow Bancroft gave the second of his masterly addresses.

The Committee on Council made its report by the chairman, and O. F. Ward, secretary of the Committee, read the Preamble and Constitution of the new Indianapolis Area Council, which was adopted by an unanimous vote. They then made the following nominations for the members of the said Councils: Fort Wayne District—Elwood Starbuck, Fort Wayne; A. B. Cline, Bluffton; C. L. Walters, Decatur; and M. E. Klingler, Garrett. Goshen District—Frank W. Greene, Syracuse; D. C. Turnbull, Mishawaka; F. E. Bowser, Warsaw. Logansport District—Charles W. Beecher, Peru; George Edgar Meck, Kokomo; L. S. Smith, Tipton, R. D.; C. C. Cochran, Atlanta. Muncie District—Charles H. Neff, Anderson; Charles A. Woods, Muncie; Fred Hines, Noblesville. Richmond District—Ora F. Ward, Richmond; H. L. Burr, New Castle; G. J. Gunckle, Union City. Wabash District—Marion B. Stults, Huntington; O. W. Lamport, Wabash; R. G. Eastman, Marion.

A second collection was taken to secure enough funds to cover the expense of the past year, amounting to $15.66. This was turned over to the treasurer.

Rev. Jesse Bogue was introduced, and the plans for the unification of State Methodism were explained in an address that met hearty approval and was listened to with close attention. He will always be sure of a welcome from the laymen of our Conference.

The Committee on Resolutions now made their report, and, after a discussion regarding the Taylor University resolution, the report was adopted as read, all agreeing in the vote. The discussion was participated in by Brothers Cline, Vail, Bunyon, B. W. Ayres, Meck, Taylor, Pittenger, and Enslen.

### Resolutions Concerning Taylor University.

"WHEREAS, Taylor University has trained a very large percentage of the preachers of the North Indiana Conference, in whole or in part, and is a growing factor in the production and training of ministers for this Conference, as is evidenced by the fact that almost the entire class admitted to Conference membership this year are Taylor men, and

"WHEREAS, This institution has sent out hundreds of ministers now scattered throughout the church and scores of foreign missionaries, and

"WHEREAS, A man eminent in the leadership of Methodism, a man of world vision and of world acquaintance, a man daily touching the lives of hundreds of young people and gripping them for heroic tasks in the church, viz., Dr. James M. Taylor, has accepted the presidency of the school; and

"WHEREAS, Dr. Taylor, as well as the Board of Trustees of Taylor University, seeks to relate the school in such a way to the control of the denomination as will give it a satisfactory relation to the North Indiana Conference, and at the same time in every way possible conserve its wider connections with the denomination as a whole and bring its appeal and service to meet the aspirations and needs of the earnest young life of the church everywhere; and to this end have taken action looking toward the effecting of this relation by the appointment of a commission composed of all the various interests concerned. Therefore

"Resolved, 1. That we congratulate the university on securing Dr. Taylor as a leader at this strategic hour, and that we pledge ourselves to a hearty coöperation with him in his great task.

"2. That we urge upon the North Indiana Conference to coöperate with other organizations which are interested factors, to the end that the school may be as promptly as possible related in a satisfactory manner to Methodism, and that pending such adjustments the Conference cultivate a cordial and helpful attitude toward the school.

"3. That we express our willingness and even desire, if agreeable to all interests, to have the responsibility of nominating or electing one or more trustees for the university, if in the reorganization of its plan of control we should be deemed worthy of that trust, thus giving us a constant and vital interest in its work."

### Resolutions.

"We, your Committee on Resolutions for the Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, now in session at Elwood, Indiana, beg leave to submit the following report.

"1. We hereby express our heartfelt appreciation of the splendid entertainment provided us by the pastor, Rev. P. E. Greenwalt, and the people of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of the city of Elwood, during this Conference, and especially to the Christian Church of Elwood, its pastor and official members and the whole church, and especially to the ladies who made it possible for us to enjoy the magnificent dinners, and for the many other favors shown us for the use of the Lay Conference.

"2. That we want in this humble way to thank Bishop F. D. Leete for his inspiring talk given at the dinner hour and for his advice to the laymen through this Conference, and for his great confidence he has for Methodism throughout the whole wide world.

"3. That we, the laymen of the North Indiana Conference in session, recognize the Western Christian Advocate as the official Advocate of this Conference, and that we realize that much of the lack of interest and conviction on the part of the laity is due to their being uninformed and out of touch with the church and its activities, which we believe can be remedied largely by a general use of our papers and publications, and that we do now urge every charge in this Conference, in active coöperation with our pastors, to set as a goal one subscriber to our official paper for every five members of the church as a reasonable requirement, and that a copy of this resolution be published in the Advocate and, if possible, in the Conference Minutes.

"4. Further, we want to thank the Conference for making it possible for the laymen to attend the great lecture given by a layman, Lyell Bader, concerning the relation of the Bible to chemistry and its great fundamentals in adjusting them to the Christian religion, and clear demonstration of the fact that there is no contradiction between science and the Bible.

"5. We further want to thank all the speakers that have taken part in the Laymen's Conference to make it, as we believe, a great Conference.

"6. That we want to thank all the churches and the people of the city of Elwood for their kindness and courtesy shown the Annual and Lay Conferences while in session in this city.

"Respectfully submitted."

Dr. James M. Taylor, the new president of Taylor University, gave an address which created much enthusiasm and pleasure.

On motion, the Laymen's Association adjourned at 12 o'clock, to unite in the Joint Session with the Annual Conference.

CHARLES W. BEECHER, Chairman.
FRANK W. GREENE, Secretary.

### Treasurer's Report.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand April 10, 1920 | $16 47 | |
| Two collections | 54 66 | |
| | | $71 13 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bishop's address | $31 00 | |
| Mimeograph letters | 5 00 | |
| Letterheads | 5 00 | |
| Postage on address of Bishop | 5 70 | |
| Record book and leaves | 75 | |
| Programs | 9 50 | |
| Postage (Starbuck) | 1 00 | |
| Speakers, E. Dow Bancroft | 15 00 | |
| | | $72 95 |
| Deficit | | $1 82 |

FRANK W. GREENE, Treasurer.

## (f) LIST OF LOCAL PREACHERS.

### FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

| Name | Relation | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|
| Baker, Leroy C | D. | Auburn, R. R. |
| Baker, Nathaniel | E. | Hamilton |
| Barker, Pleasant | L. | Monroe |
| Bloom, N. W. | E. | Ft. Wayne |
| Brewster, Fred | L. | Decatur |
| Brown, Roy S. | L. | Flint |
| Bryan, Glen | L. | Geneva, R. R. |
| Burk, A. E. | L. | Fremont, R. R. |
| Burk, W. B. | L. | New Corydon |
| Carrington, E. C. | E. | Harlan |
| Carnes, Ingram | L. | Bluffton |
| Cline, Albert B. | D. | Bluffton |
| Crowe, George | L. | Ft. Wayne |
| Deam, H. H. | D. | Bluffton |
| Dempsey, R. H. | E. | Ft. Wayne |
| Doty, Ervin | L. | Woodburn, R. R. |
| Dowden, Geo. O. | L. | Ft. Wayne |
| Elzey, A. S. | D. | Ossian |
| Fawkes, M. G. | L. | Fremont |
| Glendenning, E. J. | L. | Geneva, R. R. |
| Hawkins, K. A. | L. | Ft. Wayne |
| Harris, Elmer | L. | Bluffton |
| Hartman, E. A. | L. | Ashley |
| Hardy, W. B. | E. | Angola, R. R. |
| Kerwood, A. J. | E. | Bluffton |
| Keyes, W. H. | L. | Hamilton |
| Lockwood, James | L. | Poneto |
| McClintock, E. A. | E. | Auburn |
| Munn, J. B. | L. | Fremont |
| Myers, W. J. | E. | Decatur |
| Polovina, S. E. | L. | Bluffton |
| Ritter, A. E. | E. | Hudson |
| Rogers, V. C. | E. | Decatur |
| Russell, Albert | L. | Poneto |
| Shoemaker, S. A. | L. | Bluffton |
| Snider, Seth W. | L. | Bluffton, R. R. |
| Stoakes, D. W. | L. | Angola, R. R. |
| Teeters, Grant | E. | Montpelier |
| Watkins, Marion L. | L. | Monroe |
| Wisner, L. L. C. | L. | Ossian |
| Woodruff, Jas. H. | L. | Bluffton |
| Young, A. P. | L. | Ft. Wayne |

### GOSHEN DISTRICT.

| Name | Relation | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|
| Barton, Mrs. N. P. | L. | Goshen |
| Garl, R. E. | D. | Osceola |
| Groff, J. E. | D. | Mishawaka |
| Groves, W. E. | E. | Milford |
| Hershberger, L. | L. | Howe |
| Hess, W. H. | D. | Warsaw |
| Hewitt, O. H. | L. | Goshen |
| Hines, W. L. | D. | Warsaw |
| Inebnit, C. D. | L. | Goshen, R. D. |
| Laird, Alfred | L. | Bourbon |
| Lawburg, J. C. | E. | Milford |
| Listenfelt, F. C. | L. | Inwood |
| Lundry, R. L. | E. | Mishawaka |
| Mayer, T. D. | L. | Warsaw |
| McCarty, W. A. | E. | Brimfield |
| Naftzger, Everett | L. | Warsaw |
| Parker, W. L. | L. | Albion |
| Shoemaker, Carl | L. | Mishawaka |
| Thrasher, H. M. | L. | Tippecanoe |

### LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

| Name | Relation | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|
| Barrow, Samuel | E. | Tipton |
| Bailor, Geo. W. | E. | Atlanta |
| Baldwin, J. N. | L. | Deedsville |
| Collier, John H. | L. | Macey |
| Dotson, G. W. | L. | Arcadia |
| Faulkner, G. H. | L. | Kokomo |
| Friend, B. H. | L. | Forest |
| Hoon, W. L. | E. | Kokomo |
| Harper, G. W. | E. | Frankton |
| Harper, C. H. | D. | Converse |
| Hutchins, Robert | L. | Scircleville |
| Harnet, William | L. | Logansport |
| Keisling, Paul | L. | Kokomo |
| Lynas, L. M. | D. | Hobbs |
| Lyon, O. B. | L. | Waverly |
| Michel, O. W. | L. | Miami |
| Mellinger, Mrs. M. J. | L. | Logansport |
| O'Brien, Wm. | D. | Logansport |
| Osbourn, W. H. | L. | Kokomo |
| Overmyer, J. H. | L. | Tipton |
| Parker, John | L. | Miami |
| Tone, T. J. | D. | Cicero |
| Thornburg, Charles | L. | Center |
| Unger, O. C. | L. | Logansport |
| Williams, M. E. | L. | Hillisburg |
| Weaver, Lawrence | L. | Sheridan |
| Wilson, S. F. | E. | Russiaville |
| Wohlschlegel, G. W. | L. | McGrawsville |
| Woods, Vincent | L. | Sheridan |

## MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Albert, C. E.....L..Noblesville
Bennett, Sidney....E..Alexandria
Borders, John W....L..Anderson
Brandon, I. N.....L..Noblesville
Cox, B. M.....L..Daleville
Day, O. O.....D..Carmel
DeWeese, Benjamin..L..Hartford City
Furguson, H. E.....D..Anderson
Garrison, Edwin R..L..Summitville
Gibson, Robert.....L..Muncie, R. D.
Gilbertson, Mrs. O..L..Upland
Hinshaw, H. E.....L..Hartford City
Jenkins, Isaac N....L..Anderson
Jones, William I....D..Pendleton
Keesling, G. W.....E..Anderson
Kiger, A. G.....E..Daleville
King, Maxmillian...E..Eaton
Knox, Owen A.....L..Westfield
Koontz, James A...E..Westfield
Lacy, Howard.....L..Noblesville
Lewis, Bert W.....E..Anderson
Lininger, Clyde.....L..Anderson
Marsh, Henry C....L..Muncie
Maynard, Kenneth..L..Noblesville
Metts, Charles.....E..Muncie
Mills, Charles A....L..Noblesville
Perry, Herbert.....L..Anderson
Polhemus, W. H....L..Daleville
Prell, H. T.....D..Anderson
Pyle, Claude D.....L..Alexandria
Ross, Loren M.....D..Muncie, D. R.
Ross, W. W.....E..Muncie, R. D.
Satterfield, T. M....E..Muncie, R. D.
Swihart, Dennis....L..Hartford City
Thomas, T. E.....L..Muncie
Watson, G. C.....D..Matthews
Wood, Charles A....D..Muncie

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Allbright, Dallas....L..Winchester
Allen, Frank.....L..Richmond, R. F. D.
Ayres, Carey C.....E..Redkey
Bailey, Walter E....L..Straughn
Baldwin, Walter....L..Richmond
Brumfield, Ezra J...L..Markleville
Bunyan, L. H.....E..Richmond
Cox, Jesse.....L..Winchester
Elder, Robert W....L..Portland
Faucette, Emmett...L..Richmond
French, Orville.....L..Portland
Hatfield, John T....E..Cleveland
Havens, J. M.....L..Greenfield
Hunt, John.....L..Whitewater
Hutchens, J. L.....E..Richmond
Hutchens, H. C.....L..Willow Branch
Jackson, I. A.....L..Redkey
Johnson, Robert J...L..Lynn
Kirkpatrick, Wm....L..Cleveland
Lanning, Isaac N...D..Millgrove
Luzadder, E. E.....L..Redkey
Martin, Samuel R...L..Dunkirk
Miller, Theodore....L..Cleveland
Mitchell, C. A.....L..Maxwell
Powell, A. E.....E..Portland
Prather, W. F.....E..Farmland
Roberts, Harry B...D..Newcastle
Souders, John W....E..Kennard
Thorn, Wilbur P....L..Boston
Tucker, Carl E.....L..Winchester
Whetsell, William...L..Shirley

## WABASH DISTRICT.

Abbey, M. C.....L..Upland
Blades, J. P.....L..Upland
Boodagh, Paul.....L..Huntington
Briggs, O. J.....L..Upland
Durfee, C. A.....L..Upland
Davis, Martin R....L..Upland
Easton, J. W.....D..South Whitley
Ellickson, Bessie....L..Upland
Fisher, Otto.....L..Warren
French, C. F.....L..Upland
Halterman, E. M...L..Upland
Hanger, J. W.....E..Marion
Henize, T. C.....L..Upland
Hodge, Paul.....L..Marion
Holm, D. D.....L..Huntington
Irwin, R. L.....L..Warren
Jensen, Jeppe.....L..Wabash, R.D.5
Jones, L. R.....L..Upland
Jordan, Geo. L.....E..Bippus
Lantis, C. M.....L..Markle
Lawshe, J. E.....L..Disko
Michel, Otto.....L..Upland
Middleton, J. W....L..Warren
Miller, J. W.....L..Huntington
Myers, A. L.....L..Huntington, R. D. 6
Nelson, Glen.....L..Jonesboro
Olson, Lloyd.....L..Upland
O'Neill, W. B.....L..Upland
Osborn, Basil.....L..Upland
Roberts, I. J.....L..Upland
Ross, Vern.....L..Fairmount
Salter, S. R.....L..Upland
Smith, W. M.....L..Liberty Mills
Spaulding, J. E.....L..Upland
Stevens, H. M.....L..Upland
Thompson, C. S....L..Upland
Timmons, Mell.....L..Marion
Tresler, Emma.....L..Upland
Watterson, S. K....L..Churubusco
White, Lester.....L..Upland
Wilde, Fred.....L..Upland
Young, Han Choo...L..Upland
Zepp, Arthur C.....L..Upland

# (XVI) Historical

## APPOINTMENT RECORD

The following Record is a continuation of that in the L. W. Monson Manual, and is corrected to April 1, 1921, including the changes made during the year as reported by the District Superintendents to the Secretary. An effort is made to condense as much as possible by using abbreviations easily understood. The figures "18" and "19" are omitted from the years given, as all the appointments are in these two centuries. In some instances no record is made of the services in other Conferences because of the lack of data.

**Abbreviations.**—Loc., Located; Miss., Missionary; S., in School; Sn., Superannuated; Sy. Supernumerary; Sup., Supply; R., Retired; Tr., Transferred. SECRETARY.

**Explanatory.**—To find the length of a pastorate on a charge from the following record it will be necessary to take into account BOTH the FIRST and LAST years of appointment, 02-6 means five years of service on that charge

### APPOINTMENTS OF MEMBERS OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE, INCLUDING THE YEAR 1919.

Adams, H L.—U. B. Church; 1912-16, Evangelistic work. Kan. Conf., U. B. Ch. 16-17, Coffeyville; 18-19, Chaplain Y. M. C. A.; 19, Sept. 15, Sup. McCordsville, 6½ mo.; 20, Trans. N. Ind. Conf., McCordsville.

Albright, E. L.—Puget Sound Conf. 17, Sup. Skamokawa, 6 mos.; 17, Peel; 18, Randle; 19, Buckley; 20, Trans. N. Ind. Conf. June 10, Decatur Ct.

Anderson, C. W.—Ind. Conf. 05-6 Sup. Branchville Ct.; N. W. Ind., 06-7, Reelsville; 08, Sup. Clayton and Cartersburg; 09, Cartersburg; Ind. Conf. 10; 10-11, Monrovia; 12-13, 18 months Bellville Ct.; 13, N. Ind.; 13-15, Shirley; 16-18, McCordsville; 19-20, Spiceland.

Antle, Edward—16-17, New Burlington, 18-20, Jolietville.

Armstrong, A. J.—N. Montana; 13, S. 14, Winifred; 15, Bynum; 6 months, U. S A.; 6 months: 16, Island City, Ore. Tr. N. Ind.; 17, Hillisburg; 3 months; 18, Hillisburg; 19, S.; 20, Markleville.

Armstrong, F. A.—Detroit Conf. 91, Sup. Armada and Capac Ct.; 92, Sup. Elkton Ct.; 93-4, Elkton Ct.; 95-6, Pinnebog; 97-9, Burt; 98-00, Reese; 01-2, Farmington; 03, Farmington, 4 mos.; Belt, Montana, 8 mos. N. Montana Miss. 04-6, Belt; 07-12, Kalispell; 13-17, Culbertson; 18-19, Cascade; 20, Cascade, 8 mos. Trans. N. Ind., Ridgeville, 4 mos.

Arnold, W. T.—99-04, Jonesboro; 05-8, Fortville; 09-12, Logansport, Market St.; 13-18, Bluffton; 19-20, Kokomo, Grace.

Asay, W. C.—Colorado Conf. Sup.: 01, Mosca 2 mos.; August to April, 02, Palisades. N. Indiana Conf.: 02, Shideler Circuit; 03, Sup. Millgrove; 04-6, Millgrove; 07, Perkinsville; 08, Amboy; 09-11, Muncie. Normal City; 12-16, Sharpsville; 17-19, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 20, Marion, Grace.

Backus, A. H.—01, Sup. Boxley; 02, S.; 03-4, Atlanta; 05-7, Marion, Ninth St. and Home Park; 08-9, North Manchester; 10-13, LaGrange; 14-16, Butler; 17-18, Dunkirk; 19-20, Richmond, Grace.

Bailey, J. F.—88, Coesse; 89-90, Pendleton Circuit; 91-2, S.; 93, North Anderson; 94-5, Muncie Circuit; 96, New Burlington; 97-8, Muncie, Avondale; 99-01, Gaston; 02, Ridgeville; 03-5, Mentone; 06-7, Milford; 08, Goshen, St. Mark's; 09-10, Bourbon; 11-12, Wolcottville: 13-14, Atlanta; 15, Churubusco Ct.; April 13, resigned; 16, Anderson, Park Place; 17-20, Sy.

Barrett, J. Z.—91-2, Scircleville; 93-6, Millgrove; 97, Van Buren; 98-03, Mt. Etna; 04, Akron; 05-8, Frankton; 09, Summitville; 10, Summitville Circuit; 11, Muncie, Avondale; 12, six months Avondale; 13-18, Sy.; 19-20, R.

Barrett, M. E.—05, Sup. Trenton 6 mos.; 06-8, Spiceland; 09, Dublin, 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 10-15, S.; 16-17, Lewisville; 18-20, Upland.

Barton, N. P.—93, Sup. Auburn Junc.; 94, Auburn Junc., 3 mos.; Topeka, 9 mos.; 94-6, Coesse; 97-9, Bobo; 00, Hudson; 01-2, Hamilton; 03-5, Huntertown; 06, Philadelphia; 07, Sy.; 08, Ridgeville; 09, Economy; 10, Economy, 6 mos.; Trans. Oklahoma Conf.: 10-11, Hennessee. Trans., Des Moines Conf. 12, Shannon City; 13, New Market; 14-15, Sy.; 16, Davis City, and Lamoni; 17-18, Macedonia; 19, Anita; 20, Anita, 1 mo. Trans. N. Ind.: Goshen, St. Marks, 6 mos.

Bean, J. T.—Indiana Conf.: 93-97, S.; 98-1900, Stuartsville; 01, Patoka; 02-03, S.; 04-07, Waldron; 07-08, New Harmony; 09-12, Oakland City; 13, Evansville; Simpson Church, 6 months. North Indiana Conf.: 14, LaGrange; 15-18, Columbia City; 19, Columbia City, 7 mos.; Union City, 5 mos.; 20, Union City.

Beatty, D. C.—12, October, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 13-14, Muncie, Avondale; 15-16, Bristol; 17-18, Ridgeville; 19, Lewisville; 20, Muncie, Normal City.

Beatty, J. A.—85, Coesse; 86-7, Harlan; 88, Leesburg; 89-91, Angola; 92-5, Ligonier; 96-8, Warsaw; 99-03, Elwood; 04-8, Huntington; 09, Elkhart, Trinity; 10-15, Ft. Wayne District; 16-20, Muncie District.

Bechdolt, B. M.—09, Sup. Hobbs; 10, Kokomo, North St.; 11, Hobbs; 12-13, Center; 14-16, Roann; 17-18, Windfall; 19-20, North Manchester.

Bentley, L. C.—N.-W. Indiana: 94-6, Plainfield; 97-8, Williamsport; 99-04, Brazil, First. Trans. Ind.: 05-8, Indianapolis, Broadway; 09-14, Indianapolis Dist.; 15-20, Vincennes, First, Trans. N. Ind.: 20, Nov. 15, Anderson, First.

Billheimer, S.—91, West Point; 92-3, Silver Lake; 94-5, Sy., 6 mos. Sup. Farmland; 96-9, Farmland; 00-1, Selma; 02-4, Sharpsville; 05-9, Sy. 10-14, R., and Sup. Richmond, Third Church, 21 mos.; 15-20, R.

Bills, J. O.—86, Sup. Ridgeville; 87-8, Ridgeville; 89-90, Hagerstown; 91-3, S.; 94-8, Converse; 99, Tipton; 00-1, Redkey; 02-3, Alexandria; 04-11, Conf. Evan.; 12, 10 mos. Montpelier; 13-16, Montpelier; 17-18, Sy. (18, Sup. Lapel, 6 mos.); 19-20, Sy.

Blocker, John F.—99, Missionary Baptist Church. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, Crothersville; 12-13, Morgantown. North Indiana Conf.: June 1, 1913, Sweetser; 14-15, Sweetser; 16-17, Roanoke; 18, Silverlake; 19-20, Fountain City.

Boase, H.—04, Sup. Ashley; 05-6, Ashley; 07-10, Galveston; 11-12, Wakarusa; 13, Wakarusa 5 mos., Topeka 7 mos.; 14-16, Topeka; 17-19, Leesburg; 20, Leesburg, 8 mos., Alexandria, 4 mos.

Bowen, J. W.—82-4, Portland Ct.; 85-6, Lynn; 87-8, Centerville; 88-9, S.; 89, Sup. Chicago, Moreland Miss.; 90-2, Lynn; 93-4, Charlottesville; 95-6, Ridgeville; 97-8, Cicero; 99-01, Bristol; 02-3, Galveston; 04, So. Whitley; 05, So. Whitley 7 mos.; 06, Sy.; 07-8, Marion, Highland Ave.; 09, N. Webster 6 mos, Middlebury 6 mos.; 10-13, Middlebury; 14-16, Leesburg; 17, Topeka; 18-20, R.; (20, Sup. Jonesboro, 3 mos.).

Bridge, U. S. A.—89, Inwood; 90, West Point; 91-2, S.; 93, Waterloo; 94-5, Claypool; 96-9, South Whitley; 00, Logansport, Market St.; 01-4, Tipton; 05-7, New Castle; 08-11, Peru; 12-13, Portland; 14-16, Richmond; 17-20, Ft. Wayne, Simpson.

Broadwell, H. A.—Ind. Conf.: 08-09, S.; 10, Obisco Ct.; 11, Versailles Ct.; 12-14, Batesville; 15-17, Madison, Grace; 18, Lawrenceburg Ct.; Tr. N. Ind.: 19, Bunker Hill, 7 mos.; 20, Bunker Hill.

Brown, C. H.—Northern New York: 70, Sup. Chasem Falls; 72, Sup. Parishville. N. Indiana Conf.: 74, Sup. Sheldon; 75-6, Sheldon; 77-9, Monroeville; 80-2, Peru; 83-5, Wabash; 86-90, Kokomo; 91-5, New Castle; 96-7, Lagrange; 98-00, Elkhart; 01-2, Union City; 03-7, Montpelier; 08, Logansport, Market St.; 09-10, Sn. and Sup. Bunker Hill 6 mos.; 11-20, R.

Brown, D. A. J.—07, Sup. Geneva Circuit; 08, Geneva Circuit; 09, Spencerville; 10, Bobo: 11, Bobo 6 mos., resigned; 12, New Haven; 13-14, Poneto 6 mos., Hudson and Ashley 6 mos.; 15-17, Hudson; 18, Geneva; 19, Arcola; 20, Arcola, 9 mos.; Amboy, 3 mos.

**Browne, F. G.**—81, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 82, Goldsmith; 83-5, Jonesboro, 86-7, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 88-91, Mishawaka; 92-6, Huntington; 97-04, Asst. Editor Western Christian Advocate; 05-7, Tipton; 08-9, New Castle; 10-11, Columbia City; 12, Middletown, 7 mos.; 13-20, R.

**Brown, J. H.**—06, S. D. Conf., Sup. Frankfort; 07, Frankfort; 08-09, Frederick; 10-11, Hecla, N. D.; 12, Dickey; 13-14, Guelph; 15-17, Woodsworth; 18, N. Ind.: Walton; 19-20, Roann.

**Brown, W. W.**—85, Portland Circuit; 86, Lewisville and Ogden; 87-8, Mt. Etna; 89, Atwood; 90-1, Roann; 92, LaFontaine; 93-5, Sn.; 96-8, Akron; 99-00, Lagro; 01, Alto; 02, Alto 6 mos.; 03-6, Sn. and in 06 Sup. Williamsburg; 07, Williamsburg; 08-9, Hagerstown; 10-20, R.

**Bunner, E. A.**—98, 6 mos. Sup. Woodburn; 99, Sup. Woodburn; 00-2, Woodburn; 03-7, Ft. Wayne Circuit; 08-12, Huntertown; 13-17, Spiceland; 18-19, Charlottesville; 20, Uniondale.

**Burkett, Albert D.**—04-05, Sup., Woodburn; 06, S.; 07, Sup., York and Thoburn, Chicago; 08-10, Lyndon, Rock River Conf.: 11, Malta; 12, Malta 6 mos., Wyoming Mission 6 mos.; 13, Sy. 6 mos. North Indiana Conf.: Mt. Etna, 6 mos.; 14, Mt. Etna; 15, Huntington Ct.; 16-18, Sweetser; 19, Alto; 20, Anderson, Park Place.

**Burns, Frank S.**—Kentucky Conf.: 06-08, Bowling Green, Ky. Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Washington; 11, Crothersville; 12, Falmouth; 13, West Newton; 14, West Newton 6 mos.; North Indiana Conf.: Alvorado 6 mos.; 15-16, Valentine; 17-19, Benton; 20, Avilla and Swann.

**Burns, Robert.**—Holiness Christian Church; 01, Sup. Lebanon 4 mos., Greensburg 8 mos.; 02, Tipton; 03, Zanas; 04, New London. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Amboy; 08-9, Windfall; 10, Windfall 6 mos., Sheridan 6 mos.; 11-12, Sheridan; 13-16, Albion; 17-20, Butler.

**Byrt, Charles.**—10, Sup. Spencerville; 11, Spencerville; 12-14, Twelve Mile; 15-16, Amboy; 17-20, Boxley.

**Cain, J. S.**—74, Fortville; 75-6, Windfall; 77, Kempton; 78-9, Lynn; 80-1, Whitewater; 82, Lewisville; 83-4, Milford; 85, Inwood. 86-9, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf: 90, Nappanee; 91-2, Bristol; 93-4, Butler; 95-6, Marion, Grace Church; 97-8, Andrews; 99, Avilla; 00-3, Geneva; 04-6, New Haven; 07, Hamilton; 08-10, Warsaw Ct.; 11-20, R.

**Cain, J. W.**—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 76, New Trenton. S. Kansas Conf.: 77, Sedgwick City; 78-80, Belle Plaine. N. Indiana Conf.: 81, Cicero; 82-3, Westfield; 84-6, LaFontaine; 87-8, South Whitley; 89-91, Bourbon; 92-4, Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 95-9, Winchester; 00, New Castle; 01-3, Peru; 04-5, Hartford City, Grace Church; 06-7, Warren; 08, Sheridan; 09, Gas City; 10-15, Gen Sec. P. A.; 16, Sec. ad int. P. A.; 17-20, R.

**Campbell, J. O.**—96-7, S.; 98-01, McCordsville; 02-3, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 04-7, Richmond, Fifth St.; 08, Greenfield (nominal), Nov. 1, Centerville; 09-11, Middletown; 12-13, Hamilton; 14-18, Van Buren; 19-20, Morris Chapel.

**Carey, A. J.**—71, Jerome; 72-3, Santa Fe; 74-5, Walton; 76, Russiaville; 77, Jonesboro; 78, Montpelier; 79, Alexandria; 80-1, New Burlington; 82, Palestine; 83-5, Macy; 86-7, Leesburg; 88-9, Middlebury; 90, New Waverly; 91, Russiaville; 92-3, Sheridan; 94, Cicero; 95, Arcadia; 96-7, Sy.; 98, Larwill; 99-01, LaFontaine; 02, Hoagland; 03-4, Marion, Ninth St. and Highland Ave.; 05-6, Windfall; 07, Kokomo, North St., and Atlanta; 08, Richmond, Third Church; 09-20, R.

**Carlson, K. H.**—10-12, S.; 13-14, Fremont; 15-16, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial; 17, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial 5 mos.; U. S. A. 7 mos.; 18, U. S. Army Chaplain; 19, Mishawaka Ct.; 20, Topeka (Nominal.)

**Carnes, L. G.**—Ind. Conf.: Sup. Jan. 1, 04, to Sept. 1, 05, Elizabeth; 05-6, Sup. Newtonville; 07-8, Pekin; 09, Marengo; 10-11, Chrisney; 12-13, Cynthiana; 14, Farmersburg, 10 mos.; 15, Aug. 1, North Ind., Hamilton; 16, Poneto; 17, Poneto 3½ mos., Harlan 8½ mos.; 18-19, Harlan; 20, Amboy, 9 mos.; Ind. Conf., 3 mos.

Caylor, S. H.—06, North-West Ind. Conf. Trans. Ind. Conf.: 07-8, Bellville; 09, Lyons; 10-12, S.; 13, Elnora; 14, Mt. Auburn; 15-16, Indianapolis, Woodside; 17-19, New Harmony; 20, Trans., N. Ind.: May 1, Willow Branch.

Chadwick, C. W.—07, Sup. Spartansburg; 08-09, Sup. Ind. Conf., Quincy and Eminence; 10, Ind. Conf., Putnamville; 11-14, S. (while in school, Sup. 11-12, Seeleyville and Lena; 13, Terre Haute, Grace; 14, Ben Davis); 15-17, N. Ind.: Bunker Hill; 18, Bunker Hill, 10 mos., Resigned; 19-20, Hagerstown.

Clark, E. T.—Cincinnati Conf.: 11-12, Walker and Union; 13-14, Christiansburg; 15-16, New Moorsfield; 17-18, Osborn and Fairfield; 19, Christiansburg; 20, Christiansburg, 11 mos. Trans. N. Ind.: Aug. 1, Centerville.

Carson, H. R.—16, Sup. Gilead; 17, Gilead; 18-19, Goldsmith; 20, Atlanta.

Chamness, J. P.—91-5, Geneva; 96-9, Fountain City; 00-3, Richmond, Fifth St.; 04-9, Muncie, Avondale; 10-11, Ridgeville; 12-14, Lynn; 15-16, Richmond, Third St.; 17-19, Marion, Highland; 20, Cicero.

Clear, V. L.—13, Sup. Goshen Ct.; 14, Goshen Ct.; 15-17, S. Milford; 18-20, North Webster.

Cloud, C. A.—In Presbyterian Church, 97-01, Roann; 01-03, Sturgis, S. D.; 03-5, Edwardsburg, Mich.; 05-10, Sheldon, Ill. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-12, Amboy; 13-15, Syracuse; 16-17, Avilla; 18, LaFontaine; 19, Frankton; 20, Marion, Highland Ave.

Cook, C. G.—15-16, Sup. Summitville Ct.; 17, Sup. Daleville and Florida; 18-20, Fishers.

Cook, J. B.—74, Liberty Mills; 75-6, Mt. Etna; 77, Galveston; 78-9, Point Isabel; 80-1, New Waverly; 82, Santa Fe; 83, Goldsmith; 84-5, Poneto; 86, Monroe; 87-8, Farmland; 89-92, Redkey; 93-5, Lapel; 96, Garrett; 97, Geneva; 98-01, Albany Circuit; 02-4, Summitville; 05-6, Ossian; 07-8, Monroeville; 09-10, Harlan; 11-13, Denver; 14-20, R.

Cremean, F. H.—12-15, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 16-17, Upland; 18-20, Syracuse.

Crider, Mack—11-18, U. B. Ch.; N. Ind. Conf.: 19, Markleville; 20, Mill Grove.

Croxall, C. B.—West Wisconsin: 05-06, Mazomanie; 07 to April, 11, Lodi, North Indiana Conf.; 11-14, Bristol; 15-16, Redkey; 17-19, Elkhart, St. Paul's; 20, St. Paul's, Elkhart, 9 mos.; Warsaw, 3 mos.

Daly, W. T.—Sup. So. Milford, 08-9; Oct. 09-15, North Webster; 16-19, Wolcottville; 20, Fortville.

Davies, Thomas.—Dak. Conf., 10-14; 14-16, S.; N. Ind. Conf.: 17, Walton 7 mos.; 18-19, Macy; 20, Swayzee.

Davis, E.—85-6, Perkinsville; 87-9, Muncie Circuit; 90-1, Bunker Hill; 92-3, Cicero; 94-7, Albany Circuit; 98, New Burlington; 99, Pennville; 00-1, Macy; 02, Warren; 03, Sn.; 04, Valentine; 05-6, Gilman; 07, New Waverly; 08-20, R.

Day, F. E.—83-01, Upper Iowa Conf.; 02-4, Oklahoma Conf.; 05-9, Michigan Conf.; 10-13, Missouri Conf.; 14-20, Iowa. Trans. N. Ind. Dec. 1, Huntington, First.

Detweiler, R. R.—15-16, Corunna; 17, Bristol; 18, Bristol 5 mos., Nappanee 7 mos.; 19-20, Nappanee.

DeWitt, E. E.—09-10, Fishers; 11-12, Shideler; 13-15, DeSoto; 16-18, Gaston; 19, Selma; 20, Converse.

Dickson, Edwin.—02-5, Sup. McCordsville; 06-8, Sup. Noblesville, Ninth St.; 09-12, Leo; 13-18, Etna Green; 19, Lapel; 20, Huntertown.

Disbro, C. E.—59, Lincoln; 60, Miami; 61, Alto; 62-3, Loc. Readmitted: 64-6, Decatur; 67, Bluffton; 68-9, Cicero; 70-2, Alto; 73, Mexico; 74, Peru, St. Paul; 75-7, Huntington; 78-80, Lagrange; 81-4, Kokomo District; 85-7, Elkhart; 88-9, Portland; 90-4, Greentown; 95-7, Butler; 98-9, Sharpsville; 00-20, R.

Dougherty, C. B.—05-6, Hoagland; 07, Orland; 08-10, Fremont; 11, Ossian; 12, Selma; 13, Sy. and Sup. Gaston 5 mos.; 13-15, Gaston; 16, Pendleton; 17-18, Eaton; 19 Bunker Hill, June 1, resigned; 20, Sy.

**Dunbar, E. M.**—08-09, Sup. Woodburn; 10-11, Portland Circuit; 12-14, Geneva; 15, Pennville; 16, Pennville, 5 mos.; Fortville, 7 mos.; 17, Fortville; 18, Fortville, 6 mos.; Hartford City, Grace, 6 mos.; 19-20, Hartford City, Grace.

**Dunn, E. C.**—98, 4 mos. Sup. Walton; 99, Sup. Walton; 00, Walton; 01-2, Center; 03-5, Santa Fe; 06-7, Russiaville; 08-15, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.; 16-19, Alexandria; 20, Alexandria, 5 mos. Trans. Oklakoma Conf.

**Duryee, A. J.**—94, Sup. Butler Circuit; 95, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 96-7, Elkhart Circuit; 98, Wakarusa; 99, Etna Green; 00-1, Jolietville; 02, Forest; 03-5, Center; 06-8, Uniondale; 09-10, Liberty Mills; 11-12, Spartansburg; 13-15, Maxwell; 16, Mill Grove; 17, Kempton; 18, New Waverly; 19-20, Mexico.

**Edwards, John F.**—Indiana Conf.: 11-14, S., N. Indiana Conf.; 15-17, Russiaville; 18, Sheridan, 2½ mos.; chaplain, 7½ mos.; Bunker Hill, 2 mos.; 19-20, Logansport, Market Street.

**Ellsworth, E. M.**—Cincinnati Conf.: 95, Brand; 96-98, Springfield, Grace; 99-02, Dayton, Trinity; 03-5, Cincinnati, Price Hill; 06-9, Eaton, St. Paul; 10-12, Greenfield, First. Trans. Ohio Conf.: 13-17, Lancaster, First; trans. Rock River Conf.: 18-19, Chicago, Grace. Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Marion, First.

**Everson, C. J.**—03, Sup. De Soto 8 mos.; 04, Sup. Muncie, Normal City; 05-8, Muncie, Normal City; 09, Anderson, Grace; 10-11, Summitville; 12-14, End. Secy. Taylor University; 15-20, Financial Agt. Anti-Saloon League.

**Ewell, H. A.**—Cincinnati Conf.: 73, Sup. Feesburg. Kentucky Conf.: 74-5, Asbury; 76-7, Crittenden. Nebraska Conf.: 78, South Bend; 79-80, Union; 81, Sutton; 82, Fairfield; 83, Auburn; 84-5, Sy.; 86, Clay Center; 87-8, Carleton; 89, Superior; 90-1, Fairfield. Central Illinois Conf.: 92-3, Verona; 94-5, Cornell; 96, Lacon. N. Indiana Conf.: 97-8, Churubusco; 99, Lynn; 00-1, Fountain City; 02-3, Roann; 04-20, R.

**Ferris, J. E.**—95, New Burlington; 96-7, Parker; 98, Perkinsville; 99, 5 mos.; Perkinsville, 7 mos.; Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos.; 00, Anderson, Noble St.; 01, 5 mos. Anderson, Noble St.; 02-3, Sy., Sup. Fernando, Cal.; 04, Arcadia, 6 mos.; 04-10, E. Central Africa Miss. Conf.: 04-5, Principal Umtali Academy; 06-7, P. E. Old Umtali Dist.; 08-9, Principal Old Umtali Training School; N. Indiana Conf., 10, Logan, Utah, 4 mos.; 10-13, Price Academy, Utah; 14-20, Benson, Arizona, Teaching.

**Fettro, J. T.**—78-9, Mt. Etna; 80-1, Warren; 82, New Burlington; 83-4, Pennville; 85-7, Upland; 88-9, Perkinsville; 90-2, Fortville; 93-4, Summitville; 95, Westfield; 96-7, Wolcottville; 98, Lima; 99, New Paris; 00-1, Leesburg; 02, Topeka; 03, Roanoke; 04-7, Andrews; 08-9, Larwill; 10, Pt. Isabel; 11-20, R.

**Fischer, J. J.**—W. Va. Conf.: 98, Sup. 3 mos., Milton. Indiana Conf.: 99, Evangelist; N. W. Indiana Conf.: 00, Kingman; 01, Waveland; 02-03, Roachdale; 04, Crawfordsville Ct.; 05-6, Yountsville; 07-8, 10 mos. Jamestown; North Indiana Conf.: 09, 10 mos. Roann; 10-11, Cicero and Arcadia; 12-14, Converse; 15-18, North Manchester; 19, Economy; 20, Economy 6 mos.; P. A. Soc. 6 mos.

**Fisher, E. C.**—05-06, Sup. Hillisburg; 07, Hillisburg; 08-9, Kempton; 10-12, Alto; 13-15, Hobbs; 16-19, Santa Fe.

**Fisher, Fred B.**—02-03, Kokomo, North St.; 04-05, Agra, India; 06, S.; 07-09, First Church, Boston; 10-11, Eastern Sec'y Board of Foreign Missions; 12-18, Gen. Sec'y Laymen's Missionary Movement; 19, Asso. Sec'y, Bd. Foreign Missions. (150 Fifth Ave., New York); 20, May, elected Bishop.

**Forbes, H. E.**—96-05, pastor in Friends' Church. N. Indiana Conf.: 06-7, Center; 08-9, Perkinsville; 10-11, Alexandria Ct.; 12-14, Carmel; 15-17, Albany Ct.; 18-19, Daleville; 20, De Soto.

**Foster, E. M.**—96-7, Spencerville; 98-00, Uniondale; 01-3, Coesse; 04-9, De Soto; 10-14, Sy.; 14, Sup. Hoagland, 6 mos.; 15, Hoagland; 16, Hoagland, 6 mos.; Leo, 6 mos.; 17-18, Leo; 19, Poneto; 20, Kimmell.

**Franklin, E. E.**—16-17, Sup., Ill. Conf., Oconee.; N. Ind. Conf.: 18-19, Portland Ct.; 20, Lewisville.

**Franklin, B. H.**—15, Sup., Winchester Ct.; 16, Winchester Ct.; 17-19, Willow Branch; 20, Redkey.

Frech, T. F.—85, Sup. Monroe; 86-7, Coesse; 88-9, Harlan; 90-1, Huntertown; 92, Wolcottville; 93, Albany Ct.; 94-5, Bristol; 96-7, Albion; 98-03, Butler; 04-6, Pendleton; 07, Wabash, Middle St.; 08-10, Anderson, Noble St.; 11, Eaton; 12-13, Goshen, St. Mark's; 14-20, R.

Fred, J. J.—90-2, Spencerville; 93-4, Leo; 95, New Burlington; 96-7, Perkinsville; 98-9, Geneva; 00-1, Ossian; 02-5, Pennville; 06-7, Converse; 08-9, Wabash, Wabash St.; 10-13, Swayzee; 14-18, Fairmount; 19-20, Eaton.

Freeland, W. B.—93, Sup. Monroe; 94, Monroe and Bobo; 95-7, Larwill; 98-9, S.; 00-2, Farmland; 03-4, Fortville; 05-6, North Manchester; 07-9, Auburn; 10-11, Mishawaka; 12-14, Richmond District; 15-18, Kokomo, Grace Church; 19-20, Wabash District.

Fribley, F. E.—11, Anderson, P. P. and Epworth; 12-14, S.; 15-16, Muncie, Avondale; 17-18, LaFayette Student Pastor; 19-20, La Fontaine.

Gardner, J. A.—Indiana Conf.: 07, Hartford; 08, Rising Sun; 09, Sugar Branch; 10, Osgood; 11-12, Dupont; 13-15, Milford; 16-19, Brownsville. Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Goldsmith.

Garrison, George E.—Ind. Conf.: 05, Sup. Spade Ct.; 06, Sup. Wesley Chapel; 07-09, Acton; 10-11, Waverly; 12-13, Osgood; 14, 6 mos. Osgood. N. Indiana Conf.: 6 mos. Galveston; 15-16, Galveston; 17, Macy; 18-20, R.

Gates, E. L.—17-18, Philadelphia; 19, Philadelphia, 5 months; Richmond, Third, 7 months; 20, Richmond, Third.

Gibson, J. W.—U. B. Ch.; 01-02, Marion Ct.; 03-04, Muncie Ct.; 05-10, Muncie, Normal City; 11, Muncie, Central, 12, Muncie, Normal City; 13, Weaver Memorial, Chicago; 14-17, Evangelist; 18, Aug. 15, Sup. Yorktown. N. Ind.: 19, Yorktown; 20, Muncie, Avondale.

Gillard, J. L.—Cent. N. Y. Conf.: 86, 4 mos. Sup. Fairville, N. Y.; 89, Sup. 8 mos. Benton Center, N. Y.; 89-90, Shortsville and Manchester; 91-2, Pultneyville; 93-6, Middlesex and Vine Valley; 97-8, Burdette and Reynoldsville; 99-00, Newfield and Trumbull's; 01-3, McGrawsville and Blodgett's Mills; 04-11, Wolcott. N. Indiana Conf.: 12-13, Elkhart, St. Paul; 14-15, Upland; 16-18, Wabash, Wabash St.; 19-20, Greentown.

Godwin, I. R.—96-7, Roann; 98-01, Mexico; 02-4, Lynn; 05-8, Dublin; 09, Cicero; 10-12, Farmland; 13-14, Wolcottville; 15-16, Gas City; 17-20, Akron.

Gough, H. B.—00, Central Illinois and transferred to W. Africa Conf.: 01, Cent. Ill.; 02-6, Cent Ill.; 07, Prof. DePauw University; 08-20, N. Ind., Prof. DePauw University.

Graham, J. C.—04-5, Anderson, Park Place; 06-7, Muncie, Whitley and Daleville; 08-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 10-13, Leesburg; 14-16, Goshen, St. Mark's; 17-18, Albion; 19-20, Montpelier.

Graham, M. B.—02-4, Sup. Amboy; 05-7, Kempton; 08-9, Russiaville; 10-11, Sharpsville; 12-14, Summitville; 15, Converse; 16-17, Lagro; 18-19, Lynn; 20, Ossian.

Greenwalt, P. E.—99, Sup. Charlestown Mission, W. Va. Conf. 02-3, Sup. North Webster, N. Ind. Conf.: 04-5, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 06, Leesburg; 07-9, Saratoga; 10-14, Muncie, Madison St. Church; 15-17, Lapel; 18, Lapel, 6 mos.; chaplain, 6 mos.; 19, Dec. 27, Elwood; 20, Elwood.

Grimes, Joseph.—Ind. Conf.: 09, Owensburg; 10-11, Prairie Creek; 12, Little York. N. Ind. Conf.: Sept. 13-14, Decatur Ct.; 15, Geneva Ct.; 16-17, Coesse; 18-19, Mill Grove; 20, Losantville.

Grose, G. R.—New England Conf.: 96, Cherry Valley, Mass.; 97-00, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 01-05, Newton, Mass.; 06-07, Lynn, Mass. Baltimore Conf.: 08-12, Baltimore, Grace; 12-20, President DePauw University.

Gruber, J. W.—Ind. Conf.: 06-7, New Washington; 08-9, Morgantown; 10-11, Merom; 12-13, Dugger; Sept. 14, North Ind. Conf.: Huntertown; 15, Huntertown; 16, Marion, Ninth St.; 17-18, Hagerstown; 19, Converse; 20, Summitville.

**Guild, D. H.**—88-90, Philadelphia; 91, Sy.; 92-4, Marion, Grace Church; 95-6, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 97-01, Knightstown; 02, 6 mos. Knightstown, 6 mos. Warsaw; 03-7, Warsaw; 08-11, Wabash, First Church; 12-16, Ft. Wayne, First Church; 17-20, Elkhart, Trinity.

**Guild, T. M.**—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 79-80, Harmony; 81, S.; 82, Hillsboro; 83-4, Loc. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Hagerstown; 88-9, Greentown; 90-1, Ligonier; 92-6, Elwood; 97-00, Auburn; 01-3, Huntington; 04-5, Marion, First Church; 06-11, Richmond District; 12-14, Peru; 15, Conf. Evangelist; 16, Conf. Evang., 6 mos.; Wabash, First Church, 6 mos.; 17-18, Wabash, First; 19-20, R.

**Haddock, T. S.**—12, Sup. Salamonia; 13, Salamonia; 14-15, Millgrove; 16-19, S.; While in S. Sup. Swayzee, 3 mo., Aug. 16 - Dec. 17, Gray's Lake, Rock River Conf.; Feb. 18 - Jan. 20, Brownsburg and Clermont. N. W. Ind. Conf.: Jan. 1, 20, Milford; 20, Milford.

**Haines, J. M.**—87-8, Atwood; 89-90, Poneto; 91-3, Monroeville; 94-6, Churubusco; 97-01, Garrett; 02-5, Warren; 06-7, Logansport, Market St.; 08, Eaton (nominal) and Burket; Oct. 1, 09, Burket; 10, Conf. Evangelist; Nov. 15, 11, Montpelier; 12-14, North Manchester; 15-18, Sy.: 19-20, R.

**Hall, F. A.**—00, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 01, Hartford City Circuit 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 02-4, S.; (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf.; 02-4, Bridgeport and Ben Davis); 05-7, Alto; 08-12, Greentown; 13-15, Noblesville, First Church; 16-18, Auburn; 19-20, Logansport Dist.

**Hallman, E. C.**—09, Sup. Millgrove; 10-12, Millgrove; 13, Lewisville; 14, Sy.; 15-17, Lynn; 18-19, Sy. 20, Tr. Wilmington.

**Hamilton, W. E.**—00-1, Sup. Ingalls; 02, Sup. Kempton; 03-4, Kempton; 05-6, New Waverly; 07-12, Santa Fe; 13-16, Windfall; 17-19, Ossian; 20, Lynn.

**Hanger, J. W.**—Ind. Conf. Sup., 98-99, Branchville Ct.; 00, Corydon; 01, Belleville; 02-03, Orleans; 04, Versailles; 05-06, Brooksburg; 07-08, North Madison; 09-10, Mt. Vernon. N. W. Ind. Conf., 11-15, Dayton. N. Ind. Conf., 16-18, Frankton; 19, Marion, Ninth Street; 20, Located at his own request.

**Harbour, O. V. L.**—82-4, Mt. Etna; 85-7, Liberty Mills; 88-9, Perrysville; 90-1, Valentine; 92, Roann; 93-4, Lagro; 95-7, Russiaville; 98-00, Sheridan; 01-3, Converse; 04-6, Fairmount; 07, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 08-9, Sharpsville; 10-11, Geneva; 12-20, R.

**Hardingham, M. L.**—Oregon Conf.: 97-01, Gresham; 02-3, Fairview; 04-5, Gresham. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-6, 6 mos. Philadelphia; 06-9, Parker; 10-11, Richmond, Fifth St.; 12, Cicero; 13-15, Arcadia; 16-20, South Whitley.

**Hargitt, V. B.**—Ind. Conf.: 01-2, Fairview; 03-4, Brooksburg; 05-7, Dillsboro; 08-10, S. (while at Drew Sup. 08-9 Wande Memorial, 10, Asbury); 11, Fairland; 12-14, Waldron, Oct. 1; 15, North Ind., Yorktown; 16-18, Selma; 19, Summitville; 20, Carmel.

**Harlan, M. A.**—88-9, Williamsburg; 90-2, Middletown; 93-6, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 97-03, Portland; 04, Peru; 05-6, Auburn; 07-11, Field Agent Memorial Home; 12, Union City (nominal); 13-18, Sy.; 19-20, R.

**Harman, H. C.**—Sept., 1887, received on trial in ——— Conf.; Rock River Conf.: 1910-11, Chicago, Woodlawn Park; 12-13, Evanston, Ill. North Ind. Conf.: 14-16, Richmond, First Church; 17-20, Goshen, First.

**Harrison, W. H.**—09-10, Sims; 11-15, Marion, Ninth St.; 16-17, Yorktown; 18, Yorktown, 6 mos.; Fortville, 6 mos.; 19, Fortville; 20, Windfall.

**Harter, S. F.**—91, Sup. 6 mos., Ridgeville; 92-3, Sup. Trenton; 94, Sup. Kennard; 95, Kennard; 96-8, Philadelphia; 99-02, Williamsburg; 03-4, Ridgeville, 05-7, Poneto; 08-10, Mentone; 11-12, Windfall; 13-14, Russiaville; 15-18, Waterloo; 19-20, Van Buren.

**Hartley, U. S.**—07, Ind. Conf.; 07-15, Ind. Conf.; 16, N. Ind. Conf.; 16-20, Hobbs.

**Hasty, E. F.**—59, Cambridge City; 60, Cambridge City and Centerville; 61, Huntington; 62-3, Kendallville; 64, Warsaw; 65-6, Goshen; 67-8, Noblesville; 69-70, Marion; 71, Mishawaka; 72, Mishawaka 3 mos., Richmond, Central Church, 9 mos.; 73, Pendleton; 74-5, Knightstown; 76-7, Muncie; 78-81, Muncie District; 82-4, Elkhart; 85, Mishawaka; 86-9, Ligonier; 90-1, Tipton; 92-3, Union City; 94-8, Pendleton; 99-05, Gen. Sec. Preachers' Aid Society; 06-20, R.

Hershberger, L. D.—17, Stroh; 18, S., 3 mos. Griffith, N. W. Ind. Conf.; 6 mos., army; 19, Stroh, 6 mos., Resigned; 20, Discontinued at own request.

Hickman, F. S.—11-12, Fremont; 13-18, S.; 19, Albion; 20, S.

Hile, C. A.—05-6, Sims; 07-8, Philadelphia; 09-10, Burket; 11-14, Uniondale; 15-18, Howe; 19-20, Etna Green.

Hill, T. M.—02, Sup. Liberty Mills; 03-4, Burket; 05-7, Akron; 08-9, Pennville; 10, Pennville 2 mos., Ft. Wayne, Trinity, 10 mos.; 11-15, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 16-17, Ligonier; 18-19, Bourbon; 20, Albany.

Hochstedler, J. O.—11, Bobo, 6 mos.; 12-13, Bobo; 14-15, S.; 16-17, Mongo; 18-19, New Paris; 20, Harlan.

Hogan, A. F.—Ind. Conf.: 03-4, Sup. Raglesville; 05-6, Sup. Middletown; 07, Ind. Conf., S.; 08-10, Sanborn; 11-12, Shelburn; 13-14, Princeton; 15 to Oct., 16, Brownstown; Trans. No. Ind., 16, 6 mos., Pennville; 17-18, Pennville; 19-20, Cambridge City.

Hogan, W. E.—Ind. Conf.: Sept. 06-7, Sup. Merom; 08, Sup. Newberry; 09-10, Washington. N. Ind. Conf.: 11-12, Valentine; 13-15, Inwood; 16-17, Syracuse; 18-19, Knightstown; 20, Portland.

Hollopeter, B. S.—86-8, Poneto; 89-90, Monroeville; 91-3, Churubusco; 94-6, Selma; 97-9, Montpelier; 00-4, Noblesville; 05-6, Logansport, Broadway; 07-12, Wabash District; 13-18, Logansport District; 19-20, Cor. Sec. Memorial Home.

Hollopeter, C. M.—88-9, Geneva; 90-2, Coesse; 93-7, Roanoke; 98-9, Ossian; 00-1, Sharpsville: 02-5, Albany Circuit; 06, Gaston; 07-8, New Burlington; 09-11, Selma; 12-15, Monroeville; 16-19, Sy.; 20, Sy. (Supply Auburn Ct.)

Hollopeter, W. M.—00, Sup. Topeka, 7 mos.; 01-2, Wakarusa; 03-7, Avilla; 08-10, Wolcottville; 11, Bourbon; 12, Pennville; 13-14, Cambridge City; 15-16, Anderson, Noble St.; 17, Anderson, Noble St. 4½ mos.; Released, Par. 186; 18, Kingsland; 19-20, Woodburn.

Homer, H. A. P.—09-10, S.; 11-12, Pt. Isabel; 13-15, Lagro; 16-18, Converse; 19-20, Markle.

Hoover, A. C.—08-9, Sup. New Waverly; 10, New Waverly 6 mos., S. 6 mos., Sup. Gilead; 11, Sup. Gilead; 12, Miami-Bennett's; 13, Geneva Ct.; 14-16, Hillisburg; 17, Hillisburg, 6 mos., U. S. A. 6 mos.; 18, U. S. A.; 19, Chaplain, U. S. A., 11 mos.; Westfield, 1 mo.; 20, Westfield.

Hornaday, B. F.—W. Nebraska Conf.: 97, Sup. Kimball; 98, Kimball; 99, Grant; 00, Wallace. N. Indiana Conf.; 01-2, Shirley; 03, Carmel; 04-5, Hartford City Ct.; 06-8, Leo; 09-10, Poneto; 11-12, Etna Green; 13-16, Orland; 17-18, Hamilton; 19-20, Bluffton Ct.

Hubbartt, G. F.—05, Sup. Indianapolis, Riverside Park, Indiana Conf.; 06-7, Riverside Park, Indianapolis; 08-9, Advance; 10, North Judson 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf., March 9, 1911; 11-12, Waterloo; 13-17, Pierceton; 18-19, Ligonier; 20, La Grange.

Huddleston, Leroy.—08, 6 mos. Sup. Fisher; 09, Sup. Ingalls; 10-11, Perkinsville; 12-13, Philadelphia; 14, Matthews; 15-16, Fountain City; 17, Uniondale; 18-19, Avilla; 20, Howe.

Hughes, G. E.—Ohio Conference: 06-7, Zanesville, Trinity; 07-9, McArthur; 09-11, Baltimore and Basil. Illinois Conference: 11, to Sept., 12, Middleton. North Indiana Conf.: 12-14, Andrews; 15-16, Akron; 17, LaFontaine; 18, Shirley; 19, Ridgeville; 20, Ridgeville 8 mos.; Economy, 4 mos.

Hunt, C. A.—04, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 05-6, Fisher; 07-9, Sy.; 10, Miss. Arizona; 11-18, Sy.; 19-20, R.

Ice, L. H.—Ind. Conf.: 07, S.; 08, Francisco; 09-10, Lynnville; 11-14, Blue Grass; 15, Clay City, to Oct. 16, Trans. N. Ind.; 16, Andrews, 6 mos.; 17, Andrews; 18, Farmland; 19, Farmland 7 mos., Pennville 5 mos.; 20, Pennville.

Imler, E. D.—12-13, Marion, Highland Ave.; 14-15, S.; 16, Twelve Mile; 17-19, Arcadia; 20, Sy. 5 mos.; Sup. Saratoga 7 mos.

Jacobs, L. G.—09, Sup. Twelve Mile; 10-11, Twelve Mile; 12-13, Roann; 14-16, Denver; 17-19, Sharpsville; 20, Angola.

James, J. H.—Wesleyan Methodist Ch.: 09, Pleasant Grove; 10-11, Bushnell, S. D., M. E. Church, Dakota Conf.: 12, Colome; 13, Fairfax; 14-1 , Findlay; 16-17, Kansas; 18, Breadlands; 19, Franklin. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Farmland.

Jewell, G. A. P.—Indiana Conf.: 18-19, Versailles. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Sept. Hillisburg.

Johnson, R. V.—N. W. Ind.: 08, Sup. Mecca; 09, Sup. Yountsville; 10, Sup. Kingman; 11-13, Kingman; 14-15, Lake Side, Lynn. N. Ind. Conf.: 16, Dec. 31, Sup. Kokomo, Main St.; 17-18, Milford; 19, Milford, 9 mos.; Warren, 3 mos.; 20, Warren.

Johnson, T. J.—93-6, Galveston; 97-00, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 01-2, Gas City; 03-5, Union City; 06-9, Gen. Sec. P. A. S.; 10, Sy.; 11, Muncie-Whitley; 12, Sec. Home Circle Bible Study; 13-15, Muncie, Normal City; 16, Conf. Evang.; 17-20, Financial Secretary Methodist Hospital.

Jones, B. E.—07-8, Ingalls; 09-11, Jolietville; 12-13, Alexandria Ct.; 14-17, Perkinsville; 18-20, New Burlington.

Jones, D. S.—93-4, Macy; 95-6, Inwood; 97-8, Lagro; 99-00, Silver Lake; 01-3, Larwill; 04-5, Roanoke; 06, Pierceton; 07-8, Bourbon; 09-10, Topeka; 11-14, Anderson, Noble St.; 15-17, Muncie, Madison St.; 18-19, Marion, Grace; 20, Mentone.

Jones, E. L.—93, Sup. Centerville; 95, Kitt Circuit; 96, Ingalls; 97, Yorktown; 98-9, Sup. Yorktown; 00-2, Yorktown; 03-6, Sy.; 07-8, Monroe; 09-10, Ossian; 11-19, Supt. Memorial Home; 20, New Haven.

Jones, J. I.—09-18, Missionary to Japan; 18, Sheridan 9½ mos.; 19-20, Sheridan.

Jones, Richard C.—Wilmington Conf.: 71, Sup. Lakesville Ct., Md.; 72, Fruitland, Md.; 73, Gumboro, Del.; 74-6, Onancock, Va.; 77-8, Princess Anne, Md.; 79-81, Bridgeville, Del.; 82-4, Port Deposit, Md.; 85-7, Wilmington, Del.; Mt. Salem; 88-90, Odessa, Del.; 91, Seaford, Del.; 92-3, Sy. N. Indiana Conf.: 93-4, Anderson Circuit; 95, Perkinsville; 96-00, Lapel; 01-3, Lagrange; 04-5, Middletown; 06-8, Gas City; 09, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 10-14, Knightstown; 15-18, Cambridge City; 19-20, R.

Jordan, J. M.—14-16, S.; 17-18, Osceola; 18, Dec. 1, Osceola and Wakarusa; 19, Wakarusa, 9 mos.; 20, Sy.

Kemper, F. M.—92, Mt. Etna; 93-5, Marion Circuit; 96-9, Angola; 00-1, Richmond, Grace Church; 02-3, Wabash, First Church; 04, Wabash, First Church, 5 mos. Trans. to St. John's River Conf., Sept. 1, 04, Jacksonville, Fla.; 05, Jacksonville. N. Indiana Conf.: 06, Mishawaka; Sept. 1st, resigned; 07, Warsaw (nominal); 08-20, R.

Kemper, L. W.—08, Sup. York; 09, York to Sept. 10th; Tr. N. W. Ind. Conf.: (09-11 S.) 09, Carbon; 10, Bainbridge and Fillmore 18 mos.; Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 12-14, South Milford; 15-20, Fremont.

Kendall, B.—04, Sup. Butler Circuit 6 mos.; 05, Corunna; 06-7, Valentine; 08-9, South Whitley; 10-13, Fairmount; 14-16, Dunkirk; 17-18, Tipton; 19-20, Logansport, Broadway.

Kennedy, E. H.—In the Wesleyan Methodist Church: 94, 4 mos. Sup. Larwill; 94, Plymouth Mission; 95-6, Plymouth; 97-8, North Liberty; 99-03, Amboy; 04-5, New Santa Fe; 06-8, Carthage; 09-11, Mt. Etna. Sept., 12, N. Ind. Conf., M. E. Church, Sup. Macy; 13-16, Macy; 17-19, Amboy; 20, Alto.

Ketcham, H. D.—Cincinnati Conf.: 84-85, Blanchester Ct.; 86-88, Mt. Washington and Red Bank; 89-91, Wilmington; 92-4, Cincinnati, Clifton; 95-6, Hillsboro; 97-00, Piqua, Green St.; 01-05, Dayton Dist.; 06-8, Cincinnati, Trinity. Tr. Holston Conf.: 09-10, Knoxville, First. Tr. Central Ill. Conf.: 11-15, Kankakee. Tr. New Jersey Conf.: 16-20, Trenton, State St. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Oct. Muncie, High St.

Krider, L. M.—85-7, Wabash Ct.; 88-9, Lagro; 90-1, Marion, Second Church; 92-3, Angola; 94-6, Portland; 97-8, Elwood; 99-00, Hartford City; 01-4, Auburn; 05-8, Noblesville, First Church; 09-11, Alexandria; 12, Gas City; 13-15, Greentown; 16-17, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul's; 18-20, Monroe.

Lacy, H.—91-2, Sup. Eaton; 93-4, Cadiz; 95-6, Williamsburg; 97-9, Ridgeville; 00-1, Lynn; 02-4, Mexico; 05-6, Denver; 07, Forest; 08-10, Wawaka; 11-12, Poneto; 13, Huntertown; 14-17, Portland Ct.; 18, Burket; 19, Churubusco Ct.; 20, Bippus.

Lamport, A. L.—86-8, Orland; 89-90, Bristol; 91-4, Garrett, 95, Sy.; 96-11, Sn.; 11, Sup. Avilla 7 mos.; 12-14, Avilla; 15-16, New Paris; 17-18, Goshen, St. Mark's; 19, Waterloo; 20, Waterloo, 6 mos.; Topeka, 6 mos.

Land, J. A.—17-19, Salamonia; 20, Farmland.

Laslie, R. T.—Kentucky Conf., 98-9, Sup. Grays; 00 to Sept., Grays; 01-2, Grant; 03-4, Greentown. Trans. to Indiana Conf.: 04-5, Mauckport; 06-7, Pekin; 07-8, Newtonville. Trans. to N. Indiana Conf.: 09, Forest; 10-11, Milford and Clunette; 12, Orland; 13, Kennard; 14-20, R.

Leach, P. B.—Recd. from Methodist Protestant Church; 16, Sup. Decatur Ct.; 17-18, Decatur Ct.; 19, Located at own request; 20, (Readmitted), Larwill.

Leese, A. E.—Detroit Conf.: 10, Rogers City; 11, Wolverine; 12-14, S. (While in school, Sup. 13, Leicester, Mass.; 14, West Chelmsford, Mass.) Trans. N. Indiana: 15-16, Richland Chapel; 17-20, Galveston.

Le Master, F. A.—06-8, Mexico; 09-12, Frankton; 13-15, Markle; 16-20, Kendallville.

Lester, M. O.—08, Ind. Conf., Sup.; 08-9, in N. W. Ind. Conf., Fontainette; 10-11, Ind. Conf., Cloverdale: (12, Sup. N. E. Southern, Fall River, Mass.; 13-14, South Yarmouth, Mass.); 15, Trans. Cal. Conf.: 15, Wesley, San Francisco, Sept. 24; 16, Trans. No. Ind.: LaFontaine, 7 mos.; 17-18, Warren; 19, Warren, 8 mos.; Columbia City, 4 mos.; 20, Columbia City.

Liddle, H. L.—Ind. Conf.: 99-01, Sup. Manchester; 01-2, Versailles; 03-5, Hartford Ct.; 06-8, Kent; 09, S. N. Ind. Conf.: 10-11, Boxley; 12-14, Goldsmith; 15-16, Walton; 17, Walton 7 mos., Swayzee 5 mos.; 18-19, Swayzee; 20, Arcadia.

Light, S.—82-3, Nappanee; 84-5, Middlebury; 86-7, S.; 88, Bristol; 89, Knightstown; 90, Milwaukee, Wis., and Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 91-5, Warsaw; 96, Wabash; 97-00, Bluffton; 01-5, Elkhart; 06-8, Marion, First Church; 09-14, Goshen District; 15-20, Richmond District.

Line, C. E.—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 80-1, Delaware; 82-4, Flatrock; 85, Taylorville; 86-7, Irvington; 88-9, S. (Sup. Franklin 6 mos.); 89-90, North Vernon; 91-2, Moores Hill. N. W. Kansas Conf.: 92-7, Salina. Minnesota Conf.: 97, Mankato. N. Ind. Conf.: 98, Union City; 99-01, Alexandria; 02-3, Field Agt. DePauw University; 04-8, Portland; 09, Greenfield; 10-15, Muncie District; 16-19, Noblesville; 20, R.

Love, A. K.—14, Sup. Woodburn; 15-17, Woodburn; 18, Richland; 19-20, Russiaville.

Loveless, W. E.—02, Sup. Ingalls; 03-4, Sup. Shideler; 05, Sup. Woodburn; 06-7, Shirley; 08-10, Maxwell; 11-13, Wawaka; 14-16, Osceola; 17-18, Inwood; 19-20, Kokomo, Beamer.

Lowther, A. W.—West Virginia Conf.: 87-9, Letart and Leon. Cent. Ill. Conf.: 90-1, Deer Creek and Mackinaw; 92-3, Dana and Rutland; 94-5, London Mills and Hermon; 96-7, Knoxville; 98-01, Peoria; 02-4, Onarga; 05-9, Dwight; 10-12, Fairbury. Ind. Conf.: 13-14, Columbus. North Ind.: 15-18, Logansport, Broadway; 19, Sy.; 20, Withdrawn.

Lutes, E. E.—00, Sup. Liberty Mills; 01, Liberty Mills; 02-3, Akron; 04-5, Mt. Etna; 06-7, South Whitley; 08-11, Andrews; 11, Andrews 6 mos.; Jonesboro 6 mos.; 12-14, Jonesboro; 15-17, Westfield; 18-20, Wabash, Middle St.

Lutey, J. F.—04, Sup. Goldsmith 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Goldsmith; 06, Goldsmith; 07-9, Denver; 10-12, Russiaville; 13-14, Selma; 15-17, Geneva; 18-19, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 20, Ligonier.

Magor, E. J.—94-5, Ingalls; 96-9, Poneto; 00-1, Avilla; 02-5, Pierceton; 06-7, Swayzee; 08, Orland; 09, Westfield; 10, Westfield 6 mos.; in Wyoming Miss., 6 mos.; 11-14, Wyoming Miss.; 15-18, Miss., Salt Lake City; 19-20, Sy.

**Marble, M. S.**—82, Sup. Lima and Van Buren from July 14; 83, Lewisville and Ogden; 84, Orland; 85-7, Albion; 88-91, North Manchester; 92-4, Ft. Wayne, Berry St.; 95-00, Kokomo District; 01, Wabash, First Church; 02-4, Richmond, Grace Church; 05-7, Upland; 08-11, Angola; 12, 2 mos. Montpelier, 10 mos. Logansport District; 13-18, Wabash District; 19, Portland; 20, R.

**Martin, G. W.**—96-9, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 00-1, Sup. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 02, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 03, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 04-6, Monroeville; 07-8, Ossian; 09, Conf. Evangelist; 10, Conf. Evangelist, Oct. 1st, Economy; 11-13, Economy; 14-17, Middlebury; 18, Russiaville; 19, Windfall; 20, Anoka and Bethel.

**Martin, O. T.**—04, Sup. Crawford, W. Neb.; 07, S. Dak.; 04-08, Waynetown; N. W. Ind., 09-10, S.-B. U. S. T.; N. Ind.: 11-15, Mentone; 16-18, Greentown; 19-20, Winchester.

**Martin, W. W.**—92, Sup. Westfield; 93-5, Alto; 96, Alto 1 mo., Tipton 11 mos.; 97-8, Tipton; 99-00, Converse; 01-4, Ligonier; 05-8, Greenfield; 09-10, Bluffton; 11-15, Muncie, High St.; 16-20, Ft. Wayne District.

**Maupin, E. J.**—06-8, Jolietville; 09-12, New Burlington; 13-15, Leo; 16, Leo, 6 mos.; Bluffton Ct., 6 mos.; 17-18, Bluffton Ct.; 19, Orland; 20, Pleasant Mills.

**McCarty, W. E.**—59, Hartford City; 60, Jonesboro; 61, Cadiz; 62, Hagerstown, 63, Middletown; 64-5, Charlottesville; 66-7, Fortville; 68-70, Huntington; 71, Peru, Main St.; 72, Jonesboro, 6 mos.; 73-4, Angola; 75-7, Decatur; 78, Austin, Tex., Central College Ave. Church; 79, Wabash Circuit; 80, Pierceton; 81-2, Garrett; 83, Sy.; 84, Sn. (83-4, Sup. Allegan, Mich.); 85, Huntertown; 86, Wawaka; 87-9, Sn.; 90, Windfall; 91, Sharpsville; 92, Westfield; 93-01, Sn. and in 98-00 Sup. Richmond. Third Church; 02, Leo; 03-4, Hoagland; 05-7. Portland Circuit; 08-20, R. Deceased May 21, 1920.

**McDaniel, J. W.**—72, Camden; 73-5, New Burlington; 76, Cadiz; 77, Eden; 78, Ridgeville; 79-81, Pennville; 82-4, Trenton; 85-6, Santa Fe; 87-9, Point Isabel; 90 Sy.; 91-20, R.

**McFarlane, H. E.**—97-04, Sup. Maine Conf.: 04-10, W. Nebraska Conf.; June, 10, N. Ind. Conf.: Kempton; 11, Macy; 12-13, Richmond, Fifth; 14-20, R.

**McFarlin, L. C.**—N-E. Ohio; 15-17, Windsor Ct.; 18, N. Ind.: March 1 Noblesville Ct.; 18, Noblesville Ct.; 19, Carmel; 20, Matthews.

**McGlumphry, Fred.**—St. Louis Conf.: 10, Sup. Dresden,; 11, Butler; 12, Sheldon; Trans., Des Moines Conf.: 13, Beaconsfield; 14, Collins; 15-16, Locust Grove; 17, S.; 18, Persia; 19, North Branch; 20, Hancock; Trans., N. Ind. Conf.: Jan. 1, 21, Arcola.

**McNary, J. H.**—S. Kansas Conf.: 89-90, Fontana; 91, Greeley; 92, Greeley 7 mos. Cincinnati Conf.: Sept. 1, 92-4, Blanchester; 95-6, Monroe; 97, Arcanum; 98-9, Goshen; 00-1, Bowersville; 02-3, Clarksville; 04, Clarksville 7 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Shideler; 08, Poneto; 09-10, Monroe; 11-15, R.; 16-17, Burkett; 18-19, R. (Sup. De Soto, 20 mos.); 20, R.

**McPheeters, W. E.**—08, Ind. Conf.; Trans. N. Ind.: 14, Miami; 15, Sheridan; 16, Sheridan, 5 mos., S.; 17, Professor Wesleyan University; 18-19, Chaplain, U. S. A. until Aug. 5, 19; Discharged; 19, Prof. Eng. Lit., Lawrence College, 7 mos.; 20, Prof. in Lawrence College.

**Megenity, E. B.**—Ind. Conf.; 08, New Philadelphia; 09, Mauckport; 10-17, S. (10-12, Holton; 13-14, Rising Sun Ct.; 15, Holton; 16, 3 mos. Trinity, Terre Haute); 17, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 17-18, Kokomo, Beamer; 19-20, Fairmount.

**Miller, C. S.**—13, Sup. Deerfield 6 mos.; 14, Sup. Deerfield; 15-17, S. (15 Sup. Bridgeton; 16, Sup. Terre Haute, 18 mos., New York, 61st St., 3 mos.); 18, Y. M. C. A. 6 mos., Saratoga 6 mos.; 19, Saratoga; 20, Parker.

**Miller, S. C.**—67, Portland; 68, Winchester; 69, Camden; 70, Marion Circuit; 71-2, Wolcottville; 73, Agent Ft. Wayne College; 74, New Waverly; 75, North Muncie; 76, Eaton; 77-97, Sy.; 98-20, R.

**Montgomery, C. W.**—11, Sup. Goldsmith; 12-16, Boxley; 17-18, Roann; 19-20, Inwood.

Moore, Edgar.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 09-10, Sup. South Bend, Lowell Heights; 11, Wolcott; 12-14, Avon; 15-16, Bellmore; 17, June 1, Tr. No. Ind. Conf.: West Middleton; 18, West Middleton; 19-20, Richland.

Morris, F. P.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 96, Brazil, Sup. Oxford. N. Indiana Conf.: 98-9, Kempton; 00, Arcadia; 01-2, S.; 03, Arcadia; 04-6, Muncie, Madison St.; 07-9, Dunkirk; 10-13, Newcastle; 14-15, Winchester; 16-18, Markle; 19-20, Kokomo, Main St.

Morrison, J. A.—16-18, S.; 19, U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1919, Howe; 20, Ray.

Morrison, R. A.—U. B. Church; 95-98, S.; 99, Miss. Africa; 00, S.; 01-2, Huntington, Cent. College Church; 03-8, Presiding Elder, White River Conf. Sept., 08, Sup. Hamilton 7 mos. N. Ind. Conf., 09-11, Hamilton; 12-13, Upland; 14-16, Elkhart, St. Paul; 17-20, Gen. Sec. Preachers' Aid.

Murr, J. L.—N. W. Neb. Conf.: 93-4, Sup. Boxbutte; 95, Crookston; 96, Tilford, S. D.; 97-8, Beulah, Wyo. Ind. Conf.: 99-00, S.; 01, Sup. Cataract; 02-3, Sup. Bedford Ct. W. Neb. Conf.: 04, Danbury; 05-8, Upland; 09, Trenton. N. Ind. Conf.: 10, Roann; 11-12, DeSoto; 13-15, New Burlington; 16, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 17, Anderson, Indiana Ave., 5 mos., Middletown, 7 mos.; 18, Westfield; 19, Sweetser; 20, Churubusco.

Murray, C. H.—81, Sup. Geneva; 82, Geneva; 83, New Haven; 84, Markle; 85, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 86, Elkhart Circuit; 87-9, Milford; 90-2, New Paris; 93, Wolcottville; 04-7, Osceola; 98-01, Albion; 02-4, Middlebury; 05-6, Waterloo; 07-9, Leesburg; 10, Muncie, Whitley, and Daleville; 11-20, R.

Murray, W. E.—87-8, Sheldon; 89, S.; 90-1, Perrysburg; 92-3, Middlebury; 94-6, Monroeville; 97-00, Huntertown; 01, Hoagland; 02-5, Churubusco; 06-7, LaFontaine; 08-10, Van Buren; 11-12, Fortville; 13-14, Huntington Ct.; 15, Sy.; 16-18, Huntington Ct.; 19-20, R.

Myers, G. H.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 91, Carpentersville; 92, Whitestown; 93-5, S. Central New York Conf.: 92, Sup. Eaton. New England Conf.: 94-5, Sup. Walpole. N. Indiana Conf.: 96, Anderson Circuit; 97-8, Gaston; 99-02, Fortville; 03-4, Upland; 05-7, Butler; 08-9, Montpelier; 10, Montpelier 7 mos.; Nov. 1st, Ass't Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Ass't F. S. D. P. U.; 12-16, F. S. Ill. Wesleyan University; 17-20, Nat'l representative Centenary and Bd. Foreign Miss.

Myers, LeRoy.—08, Sup. Center; 09-11, Center; 12-13, Amboy; 14, Richland; 15-17, Goldsmith; 18-19, Atlanta; 20, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.

Naftzger, Earle.—95, Sup. Anderson, Noble St.; 96-7, Centerville; 98-01, Charlottesville; 02-5, Logansport, Market St.; 06-8, Hartford City, Grace. 09-11, Puget Sound Conf., Bellingham, Trinity Ch.; 12-13, Columbia River Conf., Spokane, Vincent Church. N. Ind. Conf.: 13-15, Wabash, First Church; 16, Wabash, First Church, 6 mos., Evangelist 6 mos.; 17-20, Conf. Evangelist.

Naftzger, L. J.—Dec. 77-8, Sup. Middletown; 78, Sup. Kempton; 79-80, Kempton; 81-3, Bunker Hill; 84-6, Logansport, Market St.; 87-91, Lagrange; 92-6, Richmond, Grace Church; 97-00, Muncie, High St.; 01-3, Kokomo, Grace Church; 04-9, Muncie District; 10-12, Greenfield; 13-16, Union City; 17-19, Warsaw, First; 20, Warsaw, First. Deceased Nov. 12, 1920.

Neal, A. G.—89-90, Alto; 91-6, Hagerstown; 97-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 00-3, Angola; 04-8, Alexandria; 09-16, Warsaw; 17-19, Ft. Wayne, First; 20, Ft. Wayne, First, 6 mos.; Goshen Dist., 6 mos.

Newcombe, J. S.—06, Sup. Oak Grove 6 mos.; 07-8, Hoagland; 09-12, Albion; 13-14, Sheridan; 15, Wabash, Middle St.; 17, Mentone; 18-20, Muncie, Madison Ave.

Nickerson, H. S.—02, Sup. Lebanon, Centenary Church, 4 mos., Cannelton 3 mos.; 03, Sup. Knightsville, Indiana Conf.; 04-6, Sup. Port Golden, New Jersey Conf. N. Ind. Conf.: 06, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 07, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 9 mos., Fairmount 3 mos.; 08-9, Fairmount; 10-11, Wabash, Wabash St.; 12-15, Angola; 17-18, Winchester; 19-20, Greenfield.

Norris, S. C.—89-90, Mexico; 91-92, Andrews; 93-97, Ossian; 98-02, Roanoke; 03-4, Frankton; 05-10, Macy; 11-19, R. (Sup. Green Oak and Zion 18 mos.); 20, R.

Nysewander, B. D.—17, Fiat; 18-19, Ray; 20, Orland.

**Oborn, J. W.**—90, Kokomo Circuit; 91, Pendleton Circuit; 92, Anderson Circuit; 93, Anderson, Ass't; 94, Anderson, Noble St.; 95, Fairmount; 96-7, S.; 97, 6 mos. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 98, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 99-00, Gas City; 01-2, Dunkirk; 03-4, Nappanee; 05, Ligonier; 06-16, Conf. Evangelist; 17, Conf. Evangelist (Sup. New Paris 3 mos.); 18-20, Conf. Evangelist.

**O'Connor, J. B.**—W. Wis.: 08, Sup. Strong's Prairie; 09, Sup. Valley Junc.; 10, Kendall; 11, Argyle, 9 mos., N. Indiana Conf., June 11, Galveston; 12-13, Saratoga; 14, Philadelphia; 15, Philadelphia 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 16, S.; 17-19, Centerville; 20, Bristol, 6 mos. Oct. 1, Trans. N.-W. Iowa.

**Osbun, G. F.**—99-00, Warren; 01-2, Burket; 03-5, Uniondale; 06-7, Boxley; 08-9, Alto; 10-12, Matthews; 13-16, Shideler; 17-19, Hartford City Ct.; 20, Albany Ct.

**Overdeer, H. L.**—Illinois Conf.: 05, Waggoner; 06, Bluffs; 07, Bluffs, 1 mo. N. Indiana Conf.: Farmland 6 mos.; 08-9, Farmland; 10-12, Wabash, Middle St. Church; 13-14, Logansport, Market St.; 15-16, Ft. Wayne, Simpson St.; 17-18, Richmond, Grace; 19-20, Auburn.

**Palmer, J. H.**—Brethren Church: 86, Pioneer, Ohio; 87-90, S.; 91-98, Evangelistic work. N. W. Ind. Conf.: 99, Kingman; 00-2, Colfax; 03-6, Covington; 07, Plymouth; 08 to April, 10, East Chicago. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, North Manchester; 12, Alexandria; 13-14, Frankton; 15-19, Albany; 20, Lapel.

**Park, H. W.**—Ind. Conf.: 02-6, Sup.; 06-7, Elizabethtown; 07-8, E. Columbus and Walesboro; 08, 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 09-12, Mt. Etna; 13-14, Silver Lake; 15, Avilla; 16-17, Tippecanoe; 18, Alto; 19, Hillisburg; 20, Denver.

**Parker, B. E.**—00, Sup. Ashley 10 mos.; 01, Sup. Ashley; 02, Ashley 4 mos.; 03, S. 8 mos., Sup. Orland 4 mos.; 04, Coesse; 05-7, Wakarusa; 08-9, Nappanee; 10-11, Hartford City; 12-13, Richmond, First; 14, Richmond, First, 6 mos.; Marion, First, 6 mos.; 15-16, Marion, First Church; 17-20, Mishawaka.

**Patterson, J. A.**—91-2, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 93-5, Denver; 96-8, Bourbon; 99-00, Wabash, Wabash St.; 01, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 02-4, Garrett; 05, Lapel; 06-8, Middletown to Nov. 1st; Jan. 1, 09, Westfield; 09, Ridgeville; 10-12, Albany; 13-16, Eaton; 17-18, Pendelton; 19, Leave of Absence; 20, Sy.

**Peck, W.**—67, Alto; 68-9, Boxley; 70-1, Jerome; 72, Westfield; 73, Carmel; 74-5, Alexandria; 75-7, Walton; 78-9, New Waverly; 80-1, Trenton; 82, Middletown; 83-4, Williamsburg; 85-7, Philadelphia; 88, Hagerstown; 89-91, Spiceland; 92-3, Yorktown; 94-20, R.

**Peirce, M. R.**—83-7, W. Nebraska Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 88-91, Corunna; 92-6, Leesburg; 97-9, Mentone; 00, Sy.; 01, Cadiz; 02-4, Fountain City; 05-6, Charlottesville; 07, Middlebury; 08-10, Bristol; 11, Saratoga; 12, Galveston; 13-14, Hagerstown; 15, McCordsville; 16, R. and Sup. Willow Branch 5 mos.; 17, R. and Sup. Charlottesville 7 mos.; 18-19, R.; 20, R., (Sup. Waterloo, 6 mos.)

**Peirce, W. H.**—67-9, Jonesboro; 70-2, Dunkirk; 73-5, Eaton; 76-8, Selma; 79-80, Fountain City; 81-6, Sy.; 87, Selma; 88-90, Sy.; 91-4, Farmland; 95-9, Middletown; 00-2, Dublin; 03-4, Richmond, Third Church; 05-6, Hagerstown; 07, Sn. (Sup. Hagerstown); 08-9, Sn. (Sup. Muncie, Whitely, and Daleville); 10, Sn. (Sup. De Soto); 11-20, R.

**Pell, M.**—92, Sup. Milford and Syracuse; 93, Milford; 94-8, Gas City; 99-00, Fairmount; 01-4, Lapel; 05-7, Van Buren; 08, Marion, Ninth St. and Home Park; 09-10, Fortville; 11-15, Kendallville; 16-19, Angola; 20, Knightstown.

**Pfeifer, L. P.**—96, 6 mos. Sup. Kennard; 97, Kennard; 98-00, Spiceland; 01-3, Philadelphia; 04-5, Parker; 06, Sy. (Sup. Salamonia); 07-8, Salamonia; 09-13, Sy. (10, Sup. Salamonia, 5 mos.); 11, Sup. Salamonia 6 mos.; 13, Sy.; 14, R.; 15-16, Centerville; 17, Saratoga; 18, Saratoga 6 mos., Richmond, Third Church 6 mos.; 19, Richmond, Third Church, 5 mos.; 20, R.

**Phillips, John.**—Indiana Conf.: 91, Marengo; 92-4, Francisco; 95-6, New Albany. Kentucky Conf.: 97-8, Louisville; 99, Sy.; 00, Woodsonville; 01, Asst. Trinity Louisville; 02, Cincinnati Conf.: Felicity; 03-4, Peebles; 05-7, Moscow. N. Ind. Conf.: 08-10, Shirley; 11-12, Spiceland; 13-17, Monroe; 18-20, Monroeville.

Phillips, J. S.—New England Conf.: 13, Sup. Walpole; 15, North Ind. Conf.: Farmland; 16-17, Farmland; 18, Lewisville; 19, Redkey; 20, Redkey, 1 mo. Resigned on account of sickness.

Pittenger, M. C.—90, Sup. Yorktown 9 mos.; 91, Yorktown; 92-4, Spiceland; 95, Cadiz; 96, Saratoga; 97-8, Williamsburg; 99, Philadelphia; 00-1, Sy.; 01, Sup. Hudson; 02, Hudson; 03-5, Leo; 06-7, Coesse; 08-20, R.

Pittenger, W. E.—08, S.; 09, Anderson, Park Place; 10, Anderson, Park Place 6 mos., Westfield 6 mos.; 11, Westfield; 12, Muncie, Normal City; 13-15, S.; 16, Middletown; 17, Middletown 5 mos., Army Y. M. C. A. 7 mos; 18, Y. M. C. A. 9 mos.; 19, Jonesboro; 20, Jonesboro, 9 mos.; Elkhart, St. Paul, 3 mos.

Plank, R. C.—17, Sup. Elkhart, Simpson Memorial 6 mos.; 18-20, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial.

Polhemus, P.—01, Sup. Gilman; 02-3, Gilman; 04-6, Orland; 07-8, Harlan; 09-10, Etna Green; 11-13, Osceola; 14-15, Economy; 16-19, Muncie, Normal City; 20, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul.

Porter, J. F.—89, Sup. Rock River Conf., Nora, Ill. St. Louis Conf.: 90, Daily Memorial Church; 91, Belton, Mo.; 92, Adrian, Mo.; 92-94, S. Sup. Newark Conf.: 93, Whippany; Sup. 94, Montvale, N. J. New Eng. So. Conf.: 95, Bridgewater, Mass. Minn. Conf.: 96, Redwood Falls 3 mos.; 96, Herron Lake, Minn.; 97, Winona, Minn., Olive Branch. Ill. Conf.: 99, McLean, Ill.; 01-2, Cerro Gordo, Ill., yr. 6 mos. Colo. Conf.: 03-04, Paonia, Colo.; 05-7, Pueblo, North Ave.; 08-9, Longmont, Colo. N. Ind. Conf.: 10-13, Marion, First. Rock River Conf.: 14-16, Evanston, Hemenway. North Ind. Conf.: 17-20, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.

Potter, J. W.—Iowa Conf.: 87-88, Crawfordsville; 89-90, Burlington Ct.; 91-2, Wellman; 93, Williamsburg; 94-5, West Burlington; 96-9, Milton; 00-03, Bloomfield; 04-5. Muscatine; 06-7, Conf. Evang.; 08-10, Keokuk. Dakota Conf.: 11-15, Sioux Falls. North Ind.: 16-19, Anderson, First Church; 20, Anderson, First, 8 mos.; Ft. Wayne, 4 mos.

Powell, H. C.—Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Shelburn; 11-13, Cannelton; 14, Jeffersonville, Park Church, 6 mos. N. Indiana, April, Bobo; 15, Bobo; 16-19, New Haven; 20, Sharpsville.

Powell, J. O.—06-7, Sup. N. W. Ind. Conf. 08, Ind. Conf.: 08-9, Cynthiana; 09-10, Blue Grass; 11-13, Scottsburg. N. Indiana Conf.: July, 13-16, Ossian; 14-16, Ossian; 17-18, Montpelier; 19-20, Pendleton.

Powell, S.—87-8, Elkhart Circuit; 89-91, Orland; 92-7, S.; 98-9, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 00-1, Winchester; 02-6, Redkey; 07, Angola; 08, Warsaw; 09, Decatur; 10, Decatur 9½ mos., Jan. 15th Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 12-14, Asst. Financial Secretary Hospital; 15-16, Nappanee; 17, Hartford City, Grace; 18, Hartford City, Grace, 3 mos., Stewardship Sec. Omaha Area 9 mos.; 19, Stewardship Sec. Omaha Area; 20. Bourbon.

Power, W. O.—15, Sup. Losantville; 16-18, Losantville; 19-20, Winchester Ct.

Preston, A. S.—87, Corunna; 88, S.; 89-90, Wolcottville; 91, Albion; 92-3, Kendallville; 94-5, Knightstown; 96-9, Goshen, First Church; 00, Kokomo, Grace Church; 01-5, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 06-7, Wabash, First Church; 08, Goshen (nominal); 09-13, Winchester; 14-18, Portland; 19-20, Tipton.

Reed, R. S.—77-8, Sup. Bremen Circuit; 79-81, Webster; 81-2, Larwill; 83, Roann; 84-5, Fountain City; 86-7, Charlottesville; 88-90, Dublin and Lewisville; 91-2, Alto; 93-4, Westfield; 95, New Britton; 96-8, Muncie Circuit; 99-01, Millgrove; 02, Uniondale; 03-4, Corunna; 05, York, resigned; 06-12, Sn. (10, Sup. Anderson, Park Place; 11, Sn. and Sup. Hartford City Ct. 6 mos.); 13-20, R.

Reeves, J. M. B.—93-4, New Waverly; 95-7, Santa Fe; 98-9, Jolietville; 00, Cadiz; 01, Spiceland; 02-3, Parker; 04, Gilman; 05-6, Matthews; 07, Warsaw Circuit; 08-9, Lima; 10-14, Sy.; 17-20, R.

Reeves, L.—86-8, Mentone; 89-91, Fremont; 92-6, Harlan; 97-01, Swayzee; 02-5, Russiaville; 06-10, Sy.; 11-20, R.

**Reynolds, J. W.**—Cent. Ohio; 07-09, Continental; 10, Maumee; 11-12, Elmore, W. Ohio; 13, [Middlepoint; 14-16, West Liberty; 17-18, Liberty Center; Tr. N. Ind.; 19-20, Geneva.

**Richardson, J. H.**—10, Sup. Centerville, 3 mos.; 11, Sup. Kennard; 12-14, Fountain City; 15, Modoc; 16, Modoc, 6 mos.; S. 6 mos.; 17-18, S.; 19, Goshen, St. Mark's; 20, Goshen, St. Mark's, 6 mos.; Pierceton, 6 mos.

**Riley, E. S.**—07-8, Vernon, Indiana Conf.: 09-11, S. N. Indiana Conf.: 11-12, South Whitley; 13-14, Wabash, Middle St.; 15, Frankton; 16, Frankton, 6 mos.; Sheridan, 6 mos.; 17, Sheridan; 18-20, Middlebury.

**Roahrig, W.**—15-16, Salamonia; 17-18, Winchester Ct.; 19-20, Kennard.

**Robins, F. J.**—14, Marion, Highland Ave.; 15, Larwill, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 18-19, Uniondale; 20, Mt. Etna.

**Robinson, F. A.**—69, Monroeville; 70-2, Decatur; 73-5, Antioch; 76-7, Mexico; 78-9, Bourbon; 80-2, South Whitley; 83, Mexico; 84, Andrews; 85, Sy.; 86-7, Roanoke; 88-90, Sy.; 91-3, Selma; 94-20, R. Deceased August 1, 1920.

**Rogers, R. W.**—Indiana Conf.: 07-8, Sup. Memphis; 09-10, Georgetown, N. E. Conf.; 11, N. E. Conf., Gleasondale; 13, N. H. Conf., Contoocook, 8 mos.; North Ind. Conf., 14-17, Forest; 18, Forest, 7 mo; Chaplain, U. S. A., 5 mo.; 19, Student Pastor, Purdue; 20, Student Pastor, Purdue.

**Rogers, V. C.**—Ind. Conf.: 13, Sup. Jeffersonville, Wesley Chapel; 14, Ind. Conf., S. (Sup. Davis Junction, Rock River Conf.); 15, Cortland, Ind. Conf., Nov., 16, Trans. N. Ind., Cicero; 17, Cicero; 18, Woodburn; 19, Decatur Ct.; 20, Located at his own request.

**Royer, J. H.**—16, Sup. Warsaw Ct.; 17-18, Valentine; 19-20, Rome City.

**Ruley, J. A.**—76-7, Middlebrook, Va.; 78-9, Rockbridge, Va.; 80, Floyd, Va.; 81-2, Highland, Va. N. Indiana Conf.: 83-4, Anderson Circuit; 85-6, Muncie Circuit; 87-9, Albany; 90-1, New Burlington; 92, South Muncie; 93-4, Eaton; 95-6, Summitville; 97, Upland; 98-9, Macy; 00-1, Pennville; 02-4, Charlottesville; 05-6, Fountain City; 07-8, Gaston; 09-12, Sn. (10, Marion, Ninth St.; 11, Tallapoosa, Ga., First Church, 4 mos.; 13, Noblesville Ct.; 14-15, Anderson, Park Place; 16-20, R.

**Runkle, J. H.**—99-04, Marion, Grace Church; 05-7, Jonesboro; 08-10, Yorktown; 11-14, Redkey; 15-17, Knightstown; 18-20, Middletown.

**Rush, J. M.**—74, Rushville; 75-6, New Corydon; 77-8, Hamilton; 79, Middlebury; 80-1, Wilmington, Kas.; 82, Akron; 83, Palestine; 84-5, Roann; 86, Sy.; 87-9, North Webster; 90, Mentone; 91, Silver Lake; 92-7, Sn.; 98, Majenica; 99, Andrews; 00-1, Sn.; 02-6, Sy.; 07-20, R.

**Sanks, A. R.**—17-18, S.; 19-20, Peoria.

**Schwartz, C. L.**—Sup. Ind. Conf.: 13, Freetown; 14-15, New Washington. N. Ind. Conf.: 17, Miami; 18-20, Kempton.

**Scotten, A. E.**—M. P. Church: 06-8, Jonesboro; 09, Gaston; 10-11, Kendallville; 12, Frankfort; 13-14, S.; 15-17, Fowlerton; 18, Morristown, 6 mos. N. Ind. Conf.: 18, Fiat 6 mos., Stroh 6 mos.; 19, Burkett; 20, Salamonia.

**Semans, E. L.**—70-84, West Wisconsin Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Portland; 88-92, Peru; 93-5, Goshen, First Church; 96-00, Logansport, Broadway; 01-6, Wabash Dist.; 07-8, Winchester; 09-20, R.

**Semans, R. L.**—94-5, Valentine; 96-8, S.; 99-00, Galveston; 01, Greentown; 02-3, Markle; 04-5, Converse; 06-7, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 08-10, Kendallville; 11-12, Decatur; 13-16, Goshen, First Church; 17-19, Richmond, First; 20, Tr. Rock River.

**Sevits, L. A.**—86, Atwood; 87, Roann; 88-9, Whitewater; 90, Williamsburg 6 mos.; 90-03, Michigan Conf. St. Johns River Conf.: 04, Miami 8 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: Yorktown 6 mos.; 05, Yorktown; 06-9, Albany Circuit; 10, Uniondale; 11-13, Van Buren; 14, Hamilton; 15, Selma; 16-20, R.

Shattuck, M. E.—Detroit Conf. 09-10, Sup. Addison and Devils Lake, Michigan Conf. 11, Horton, 12-13, S. 14, Sup. Brainard Congregational Church, Chicago; 15, S. and North Ind. Conf., Miami; 16, Miami; 17, S.; 18-19, U. S. Army; 20, Tr. Detroit.

Shipley, F. A.—11, Anderson, Indiana Ave., 9 mos., S. 3. mos.; 12-14, S.; 15, Trans. Wis. Conf.; 16, Trans. N. Ind., Maxwell; 17, Mill Grove; 18-19, Coesse; 20, Decatur Ct., 2 mos., Leo, 10 mos.

Singer, A.—07, Sup. Liberty Mills; 08, Liberty Mills; 09-11, Inwood; 12-13, Ridgeville; 14-15, Warren; 16-17, Silver Lake; 18-20, Point Isabel.

Smith, C. E.—Ind. Conf.: 10, S. and Sup. 3 mos.; 11, Cortland; 12, Milford; 13, Dupont; 14-16, Hartford. N. Ind. Conf.: 16, Modoc, 7 mos.; 17, Modoc; 18, Kennard; 19, Silver Lake; 20, Claypool.

Smith, C. H.—02, Atlanta 6 mos.; 03-5, S.; 06-8, Roann; 09-12, Markle; 13-14, Greenfield; 15-18, Peru; 19-20, Bluffton.

Smith, N. E.—18, Cromwell; 19, Cromwell 9 mos.; Wakarusa 3 mos.; 20, Wakarusa.

Smith, P. B.—17, Sup. Anderson, Park Place; 18-19, Anderson, Park Place; 20, Yorktown.

Snider, G. A.—16, Sup. Geneva Ct.; 17-18, Geneva Ct.; 19-20, Hoagland.

Sparling, J. M.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 16, Sup. Bridgeport and Cartersburg; 17, Sup. Knightstown and Penial, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.; 18-19, Cicero; 20, Macy.

Speckien, F. J.—94, Middlebury; 95-6, Corunna; 97-9, S. (while in school); 98-9, Sup. York House, Rock River Conf.: 01, Etna Green; 02-3, Spiceland; 04-5, Jolietville; 06-7, Cadiz; 08-9, Williamsburg; 10-11, Mexico; 12-13, Kokomo, North St.; 14-20, Sy.

Stelle, J. R.—Southern Ill. Conf.: 05, Sup. Tamaroa, 4 mos., Glen Carbon, 3 mos.; 06, Ind. Conf. Sup. Glendale 7 mos., Sup. Dugger 5 mos.; 07-8, Jasonville; 09, Shoals; 10-13, North Vincennes; Oct. 14, N. Ind. Conf., Poneto; 15, Poneto; 16-19, Huntertown; 20, Wolcottville.

Stephenson, D. T.—93, Indiana Conf., Bedford Circuit; 94, S. Kansas Conf.; 96, Rock River Conf.; 95-7, Hermosa; 97-03, Chicago Heights; 03-4, Chicago, 49th Ave.; 04-7, Chicago, Adams St.; 07-10, Chicago, West Pullman. Oct., 10, N. Indiana Conf., Goshen, First Church; 11-12, Goshen, First Church; 13-15, Decatur; 16-19, Muncie, High St.; 20, Muncie, High St., 6 mos., Oct. 1. Tr. New Jersey Conf.

Stephenson, J. F.—18-20, Bobo.

Stewart, J. M.—15-17, Sup. Ft. Wayne Ct.; 18, Ft. Wayne Ct.; 19, St. Joe and Taylor; 20, Poneto.

Stoakes, R. W.—07, Sup. Bluffton Circuit 6 mos.; 08, Bluffton Circuit; 09-11, Orland; 12-17, Bourbon; 18, Chaplain 8 mos., LaGrange, 4 mos.; 19, LaGrange; 20, Richmond, First.

Stone, F. M.—82, Spiceland; 83, Valentine and Ontario; 84-5, Bristol; 86-8, S.; 89, Leesburg; 90-2, Butler; 93, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 94-6, Noblesville; 97-8, Huntington; 99-00, Greenfield; 01, Warsaw; 02, Warsaw 6 mos.; 93-4, Dunkirk; 05-7, Endowment Sec. Woman's College; 08-15, Endowment Sec. American University; 16, End. Sec. Am. Un., 6 mos.; Cor. Sec. Endowment Garrett Bib. Ins., 6 mos.; 17-20, End. Sec. Endowment Garrett Bib. Inst.

Stone, L. W.—15-18, S.; 19-20, Ashley.

Stookey, S. B.—04, Sup. Larwill 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Larwill; 06, Larwill; 07-8, Lagro; 09-10, Spiceland; 11-13, Churubusco; 14-17, Wakarusa; 18-19, Topeka; 20, Topeka, 6 mos. Oct. 6, Resigned account sickness.

Stright, M. F.—80, Wisconsin Conf.; 81-7, N. W. Ind. Conf. N. Ind. Conf.: 88-9, Xenia; 90-1, Elwood; 92-3, Sharpsville; 94-7, Lima; 98-9, Osceola; 00-2, New Paris; 03, Leesburg; 04-5, Wawaka; 06, Mt. Etna; 07, Larwill; 08-9, Avilla; 10, Valentine; 11, Hoagland; 12, Butler Ct.; 13-20, R.

Sturgell, J. L.—Ky. Conf.: 87, Shelbyville; 88, Pikesville; 89, Colton; 90-1, Greenup; 92-3, Advance; 94-7, Oddville; 98-00, Germantown; 01-04, College Hill; 05-6, Maysville. Tr. Ill. Conf. 06, Greenup; 07, Learna; 08-9, Oconee; 10-12, Littleton; 13, Curran; 14-16, Chambersburg; 17, Buckhart; 18, Millersville; 19, Martinsville Ct. Tr. N. Ind.: 19, Valentine, 6 mos.; 20, Valentine, 6 mos; Corunna, 6 mos.

Swadener, M.—80-1, Palestine; 82-3, Andrews; 84-5, North Manchester; 86-90, Marion, First Church; 91-2, Conf. Evangelist, Cincinnati Conf.; 93-9, Supt. City Church Ex. and Miss. Soc. for Cincinnati. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-3, Marion, First Church; 04-5, Richmond, First Church; 06-9, Kokomo, Grace; 10, Lecturer in Taylor University; 11-14, National Lecturer, Anti-Saloon League of America; 15-20, Cor. Sec. American Reform Federation.

Sweeney, C. B.—04, Sup. York; 05-6, Bobo; 07-8, Spencerville; 09, Portland Circuit; 10, Sy. and Sept. 1st Sup. Trenton; 11-13, Modoc; 14-18, Parker; 19-20, Gaston.

Sweet, W. W.—Philadelphia Conf.: 06-7, Philadelphia, Willow Grove; 08-10, Langhorne; 11-13, Prof. Hist. Ohio Wesleyan University; North Indiana Conf.: Sept., 13, Prof. History DePauw University; 14-20, Prof. History DePauw University.

Swisher, L. A.—Upper Iowa: 98, Dubuque, Jackson St.; 99, Larrabee; 00-04, S.; 04, Hopkinton; 05-06, Cedar Rapids, Trinity; 07-11, West Union; 12-13, Vinton; 14-15, Chattanooga, First; Tr. North Ind.: 16-19, Huntington, First; 20, Huntington, First, 8 mos. Tr. Iowa Conf.: Dec. 1, 1920.

Taylor, E. H.—Kansas Conf.: 90-3, Leonardsville; 94-6, Corning; Wyo. Miss., 97, Carbon; 98, Wheatland; 99-01, Sheridan. Ind. Conf.: 02-3, Mitchell; 04, Cory; 05-7, Lawrence; 07-11, Sy. (08, 4 mos. Sup. Middletown; 09, Sup. Hillisburg; 10, Sup. Spartanburg; 11, Sup. Philadelphia); 12, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: Perkinsville; 13, Perkinsville; 14, Modoc; 15-16, Charlottesville; 17-19, Markleville; 20, Frankton.

Terflinger, J. V.—85-6, Windfall; 87, Jolietville; 88-9, Eaton; 90, Pennville; 91, New Corner; 92-00, Sy.; 01-20, R.

Thomas, Chester B.—Dak. Conf.: 09, Sup. Cresbard; 10, Colton 10 mos.; 11 (Aug. Trans. N. Ind.), Corunna; 12, Corunna; 13-15, Gilead; 16-17, Point Isabel; 18-20, Roanoke.

Thompson, K. R.—11, Sims; 12-13, Decatur Ct.; 14-15, S. (14-15, E. Weymouth, Mass.); 16-17, Ray; 18-19, Pleasant Mills; 20, Marion, Ninth St.

Thornburg, F. F.—97, Sup. Cadiz; 98-9, Cadiz; 00-2, Hagerstown; 03-5, Farmland; 06-9, Knightstown; 10-15, Auburn; 16-18, Decatur; 19-20, Peru.

Thomas, G. W.—Ky. Conf.: 17, Wilton; 18, S. Tr. N. Ind. 19-20, Huntington Ct.

Tillman, J. W.—92, Perrysburg; 93-4, North Webster; 95, Macy; 96-8, LaFontaine; 99-00, Larwill; 01-3, Silver Lake; 04-5, Roann; 06, Cicero 5 mos.; 07-20, R.

Tinkham, C.—91-3, New Haven; 94-6, Hoagland; 97-8, Monroeville; 99-01, Churubusco; 02-4, Bunker Hill; 05-7, Sharpsville; 08-10, Lapel; 11-18, Garrett; 19-20, Decatur.

Trabue, O. A.—W. Nebraska Conf.: 96, Maywood; 97-9, Lodgepole and Chappell. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-2, Santa Fe; 03-5, Greentown; 06-7, Lapel; 08-9, Columbia City; 10-13, Tipton; 14-15, Newcastle; 16-18, Greenfield; 19, Garrett; 20, Noblesville, First.

Trippeer, E. E.—96, Kempton; 97, Galveston 4 mos., Portland Circuit 6 mos.; 98-00, Portland Circuit; 01-2, Richmond, Third Church; 03-4, Economy; 05-7, Ridgeville; 08-9, Summitville; 10-12, Pendleton; 13-16, Hartford City, Grace; 17-18, Kokomo, Main St.; 19-20, Wabash, First.

Turner, A. A.—90-2, Point Isabel; 93-4, Windfall; 95, Center; 96-7, Valentine; 98-01, Milford; 02-5, Bristol; 06-7, Osceola; 08-9, Bashor; 10-12, Elkhart Circuit; 13-15, Benton; 16-17, Wawaka; 18-20, Bourbon.

Ulmer, L. F.—Ind. Conf.: 09-10, Sup. Newtonville; 11, Newtonville; 12-14, Marengo; 15, Marengo, 6 mos. North Ind.: 15, Williamsburg, 6 mos.; 16-17, Williamsburg; 18-20, Chester.

Uphoff, A. F.—E. German, 12-13, Wellsville, N. Y.; 14-15, Elizabeth, N. J.; 16, Buffalo, N. Y., 6 mos.; Tr. St. Louis Ger.; 16-17, Bland, Mo.; 18, Herman, Mo.; 19, Sept.; Tr. N. Ind.: South Milford, 6 mos.; 20, Hamilton.

Valentine, J. C.—Received from U. B. Church: 09, Sup. Decatur Circuit; 10, Decatur Circuit; 11, Bluffton Circuit; 12-13, Portland Ct.; 14, Geneva; 15-16, Spencerville; 17-19, Center; 20, Sy. (Dec. 1, Sup. Sweetser).

Vawter, C. M.—Indiana Conf.: 05-6, Delaware; 07, Brooksburg; 07-9, Batesville; 10-13, S. (While in school Sup., 10, Mechanic; 11-13, Hampton, N. J.) North Indiana: 14, Kempton; 15, Roanoke; 16-17, Larwill; 18-20, Lagro.

Wade, C. U.—80, Sup. Roann; 81-2, Roann; 83-5, Bourbon; 86, South Whitley 7 mos.; Muncie 5 mos.; 87-91, Muncie; 92-6, Bluffton; 97, Wabash; 98-03, Muncie District; 04-9, Ft. Wayne District; 10, Logansport, Broadway, 6 mos.; Oct. 1st, Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11-20, Financial Secretary DePauw University.

Wade, R. J.—94, Ft. Wayne, Sup. Simpson 6 mos.; 95-7, S. (While in school Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf., 95-6, Flackville and Marion Park); 07, Sup. Arcadia; 98-9, Arcadia; 00-2, Nappanee; 03-5, Kendallville; 06-9, Richmond, First Church; 10-14, Elkhart, Trinity; 15-20, Goshen Dist.; Oct. 1, 1920, Cor. Sec. Committee on Conservation and Advance.

Walker, W. F.—68, Sup. Leo; 69, Ft. Wayne, Centenary (Simpson); 70-1, Winchester; 72-3, Peru, St. Paul Church, 3 mos.; 73, Miss. to North China; 75, Peking, Asbury; 76, Peking, Asbury, and Tsun-Hua; 77-9, Southern City, Peking, and Tsun-Hua; 82-3, on furlough in U. S.; 84, Peking, Asbury; 85-7, Tientsin, Wesley Chapel; 88-92, Pres. Elder, Tientsin District; 93, on furlough; 94-7, Peking District, N. China Conf.; 98-9, in U. S.; 00-1, Tsun-Hua District; 02-3, Tientsin District; 04-5, Peking, Chien-Men and Shun-Chin-Men; 06, in U. S.; 08, Loc.; 09, N. Ind. Conf., Sn.; 10-20, R.

Walter, P. H.—01, Sup. Ceylon 10 mos.; 02, Sup. York; 03, York; 04-6, Hudson; 07, Bobo; 08, Portland Circuit; 09-10, Coesse; 11-13, Woodburn; 14-15, Jolietville; 16-17, De Soto; 18, De Soto 4 mos.; Aug. 1st, Resigned; 19-20, Sy.

Weaver, A. L.—91-3, S.; 94, Waterloo; 95-6, Wakarusa; 97-8, Orland; 99-00, Hamilton; 01-3, Valentine; 04-6, Inwood; 07, Sy.; 08-12, Syracuse; 13-14, Akron; 15-17, Jonesboro; 18-20, Andrews.

Wehrly, R. H.—12, Sup. Middletown, 6 mos.; 13, Middletown; 14-16, Ridgeville; 17-20, Churubusco.

Wells, David.—95, Sup. Windfall; 96, Windfall; 97-9, Alto; 00-2, Poneto; 03, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 04-6, Geneva; 07-8, Muncie, Madison St.; 09, Marion, Home Park and Highland Ave.; 10-17, Marion, Grace Church; 18-19, Mentone; 20, New Paris.

Wengatz, J. C.—09, McCordsville; 10-20, Miss. W. Cent. Africa.

Westhafer, E. B.—East Ohio Conf.: 88-9, Moorfield. N. Indiana Conf.: 90, Markle; 91-5, Avilla; 96, Hudson and Ashley; 97, Marion, Ninth St.; 98-9, Wolcottville; 00, Kempton; 01-2, Windfall; 03-4, Shirley; 05, Richmond, Third Church; 06, Centerville; 07-17, Conf. Evangelist; 18, Conf. Evangelist 8 mos., Muncie, Avondale, 4 mos.; 19, Muncie, Avondale; 20, Selma.

White, A. F.—05, Sup. Holston Conf.; 06-7, Sup. Springfield, O., Grace; 08-9, Sup. Howard, N. Ohio Conf.; 10, Warren Ct., N. Ind.; 11-12, Burket; 13-15, South Whitley; 16, Arcadia; 17-19, Denver; 20, Forest.

White, C. E.—80, Elwood; 81-2, Russiaville; 83-4, Sharpsville; 85-7, Sheridan; 88-90, Selma; 91-2, Fishersburg; 93-5, Dunkirk; 96, Knightstown; 97-9, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 00-2, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 03-5, Gas City; 06-7, Kendallville; 08-10, Ligonier; 11-12, Lapel; 13-14, Albany; 15, Summitville; 16-17, Wabash, Middle St.; 18, Jonesboro; 19-20, R.

**White, J. C.**—90-1, Sheldon; 92-6, Upland; 97-01, Summitville; 02, Montpelier; 03-6, Decatur; 07-9, Logansport, Broadway; 10-14, Kokomo, Grace Church; 15-16, Elkhart, Trinity; 17-19, Marion, First; 20, Garrett.

**White, S. D.**—Baltimore Conf.: 13, Sup. Relay; 14-15, Rock River, Sup. York House; 16, Sup. Chicago, St. Paul's; 17, Field Sec. E. L. for 18 mos.; Trans, N. Ind. Conf. Sept 30, 1918: Bristol, 6 mos.; 19, Bristol; 20, Albion, 6 mos.; Tr. Colorado Conf.

**Whitten, G. E.**—15, Sup. Kimmell; 16, Kimmell; 17, Cromwell; 18-19, Pierceton; 20, Pierceton, 6 mos.; Oct. 1, Tr. Washington Conf.

**Wiant, W. W.**—08, Sup. Warren Circuit; 09, Warren Circuit; 10-12, Lagro; 13-15, Fortville; 16, Fortville 5 mos., New Castle 7 mos.; 17-20, New Castle.

**Wickersham, E. J.**—11-12, McCordsville; 13, McCordsville, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 14-16, S. (while in school Sup. Indianapolis, Riverside); 17, S. 7 mos., Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos.; 18-20, Anderson, Noble St.

**Wilkinson, C. H.**—67, Sup. Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 68, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 69, Decatur; 70, New Corydon; 71-3, Lagro; 74-6, Albion; 77, Elkhart Circuit; 78-9, Bristol; 80-2, Butler; 83, Lima and Van Buren; 84-6, Wolcottville; 87-8, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 89, Galveston; 90-3, Converse; 94-7, Sheridan; 98-00, Inwood; 01, Pierceton; 02, Avilla; 03-6, New Paris; 07-9, Carmel; 10-11, Noblesville Ct.; 12-20, R.

**Williams, D. V.**—87, Sup. Valentine 7 mos.; 88-9, Valentine; 90-2, Inwood; 93-7, S. (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Indiana Conf.; 92-4, Harmony; 95-7, Clayton and Cartersburg); 97-9, Selma; 00-3, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 04-7, Eaton; 08-10, Garrett; 11-12, Noblesville, First Church; 13-15, Alexandria, First Church; 16, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.; 17-18, Redkey; 19-20, Wabash, Wabash St.

**Williams, J. E.**—Central Illinois Conf.: 80, Maquon; 81-2, North Henderson; 83-5, Kirkwood; 86, Knoxville; 87-9, Sy.; 90, Oquawka; 91-3, Sy. Puget Sound Conf.: 94, Chehalis; 95-8, Vancouver; 99-03, Chehalis District; 04-6, Pres. Univ. Puget Sound; 07-8, Bellingham, Trinity; 09, Bellingham, Trinity, to March 1. N. Indiana Conf.: 09, Hartford City, Grace, 1 mo.; 09, Hartford City, Grace; 10-12, Union City; 13-15, Pendleton; 16-20, R.

**Williams, J. L.**—16-17, Jolietville; 18, Perkinsville; 19-20, Shideler.

**Wilson, R. L.**—Minnesota Conf.: 18, Sup. Minneapolis, St. Paul, 6 mos.; 19, Sup. Shirley; 20, N. Ind. Conf., Shirley.

**Wischmeier, A. C.**—Sup. in Neb. Conf.; 10, Prairie Home; 11, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 12, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 13-14, S.; (while in school, Sup. 13-14, West Abingdon, Mass.); 15-16, North Ind.: Hagerstown; 17-20, Gas City.

**Woodruff, J. C.**—03, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 04, Blaine Circuit; 05, Coesse; 06-8, North Webster; 09-11, Goshen, St. Mark; 12, Eaton; 13-14, Lapel; 15, Wolcottville; 16, Inwood; 17, New Paris 9 mos., Field Sec. Preachers' Aid 3 mos.; 18-20, Field Sec. Preachers' Aid Society.

**Wooton, A. S.**—76, Anderson Circuit; 77-8, Russiaville; 79-80, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 81-3, Tipton; 84, Pierceton; 85-7, Peru; 88-90, New Castle; 91-4, Auburn; 95, Kendallville; 96, Nappanee; 97, Mishawaka; 98-01, North Manchester; 02-3, Fairmount; 04, Angola; 05, Sheridan; 06-7, Greentown; 08-20, R.

**Work, G. B.**—72, Alexandria; 73-4, North Muncie; 75-6, Ridgeville; 77, Angola; 78-80, New Paris; 81-2, Leesburg; 83, Bunker Hill; 84-6, Sy. (while Sy., Sup. Mexico, 86, 10 mos.); 87-8, Mexico; 89-92, Decatur; 93-4, Alexandria; 95, Garrett; 96-00, Dunkirk; 01-7, Wabash, Wabash St.; 08-16, Warren; 17-20, R.

**Wright, E. E.**—94, Bippus; 95, Wabash Circuit; 96-7, S.; 98-9, Sup. Kennard; 00-2, Trenton; 03-5, Warren Circuit; 06-9, Silver Lake; 10-12, Larwill; 13, Santa Fe; 14-15, Coesse; 16, Harlan; 17, Harlan 3½ mos, Poneto 8½ mos.; 18 Poneto; 19, Spencerville; 20, St. Joe and Taylor.

**Wright, M. C.**—04, N. W. Ind. Conf.: 17, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 18-20, Ft. Wayne, Trinity.

**Wyant, J. K.**—Methodist Protestant Church, Indiana Conf., 96-03; N. W. Indiana Conf. M. E. Church: 04-6, Richland Center; 07-9, Bringhurst; 10, 6 mos., Ambia. North Indiana Conf.: 11-12, Forest; 13-14, Valentine; 15, Tippecanoe; 16, Hamilton; 17-18, Orland; 19, Leo; 20, South Milford.

Yeomans, C. G.—09-11, Roanoke; 12-15, LaFontaine; 16, LaFontaine, 6 mos., Summitville 6 mos.; 17-18, Summitville; 19-20, Dunkirk.

Young, F. S.—11-15, S.; 16-17, Liberty Mills; 18-19, Larwill; 20, Etna and Troy.

Young, O. B.—Kan. Conf.: 07-8, Manchester; 09, Minn. Conf., Ruthton; 10, Colorado Conf., Bayfield; 11, Ind. Conf., Gosport; 12, Sellersburg; 13, Milltown; 14, Milltown, 8 mos.; May, 1915, North Ind., Matthews; 16, Matthews; 17, Shideler; 18-19, Albany Ct.; 20, Twelve Mile.

Zechiel, S. I.—94, Evan. Assn.; 94, Logansport; 95-7, Markle; 98, Louisville, Ky.; 99-00, Elkhart, South Side; 01-2, Decatur; 03-4, Kendallville; 05-6, Wolcottville; 07-8, Newton, Kas.; 09, M. E. Church, S. W. Kansas Conf.: 09-10, Florence, Kan.; 11 to Aug., 13, Mitchell. N. Ind. Conf.: Sept. 15, 13-15, Harlan; 16-17, Monroeville; 18-20, Hudson.

Zerbe, J. W.—02, Sup. Hartford City Ct. 6 mos.; 03, Sup. Ingalls; 04-6, Ingalls; 07-9, Fountain City; 10-14, Williamsburg; 15, Williamsburg, 6 mos.; Saratoga, 6 mos.; 16, Saratoga; 17-18, Marion, Ninth St.; 19, Loc. at own request; 20, Readmitted and Tr. Dakota.

---

## PROBATIONERS FOR 1920.

Clugston, H. A.—20, Spencerville.

Denbo, J. S.—20, Fiat.

Fawns, C. M.—Ky. Conf.: 18, S., Tr. N. Ind.: 19-20, West Middleton.

Hall, F. M.—19, S. (Sup. Seelyville and Glen Ayr, N. W. Ind. Conf.); 20, Kingsland.

Henderson, R. R.—Mich. Conf.: 10, Sup. Gerard; 11-12, Sup. Burlington; 13, Sup. Glenview, Cong. Ch.; 14, Asst. Pastor South Park, M. E. Ch.; 15, Asst. Pastor Hyde Park Baptist Ch; 16, Sup. Kempton; 17, Sup. Fountain City; 18, Fountain City; 19-20, S.

Hile, L. M.—20, S.

Hill, F. R.—17, Twelve Mile; 18-19, U. S. A. Army; 20, Wawaka.

Imler, D. J.—17-18, Marion, Home Park; 19, Marion, Home Park, 5 mos.; S. 7 mos.; 20, S.

Krider, W. W.—20, Miss. Japan.

Listerfelt, F. C.—19, Warsaw Ct.; 20, Discontinued.

McCoy, K. B.—20, Sims.

McPheeters, C. A.—16, Hoagland 5½ mos.; 17, Hoagland, 6½ mos.; 18-20, S.

Menaugh, W. H.—15, Sup. Clunett; 16, Clunett or Bourbon Ct.; 17-18, Bourbon Ct; 19-20, Osceola.

Michel, R. M.—19-20, S.

Morris, R. M.—Williamsburg.

Mott, Thurman—19, Kimmell; 20, Warsaw Ct. 5 mos, Valentine 7 mos.

Oborn, G. T.—20, S.

Oborn, H. B.—20, S.

Pfeiffer, Julius.—Ind. Conf.: 15, Troy. N. Ind. Conf.: Dec., 1, Alexandria Ct.; 16-20, S.

Pogue, B. R.—17, Sup. Muncie, Whiteley; 18, Muncie, Whiteley 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 19-20, S.

Stoner, V. E.—17, Sup. Dublin and Straughn; 18, Dublin and Straughn; 19, Dublin and Straughn 5 mos., Philadelphia 7 mos.; 20, Philadelphia.

Teeter, A. P.—16, Sup. Goshen Ct.; 17, Goshen Ct.; 18-20, Tippecanoe.

Treuschell, W. H.—20, Goshen Ct.

Tucker, B. W.—20, Ekin.

Van Y, O. P.—13-14, Sup. Spartanburg; 15-16, Sup. Markleville; 17-19, Sup. Maxwell; 20, Modoc.

Wann, H. A.—17, Richland; 18-19, S.; 20, Discontinued.

Wilson, R. L.—20, Shirley.

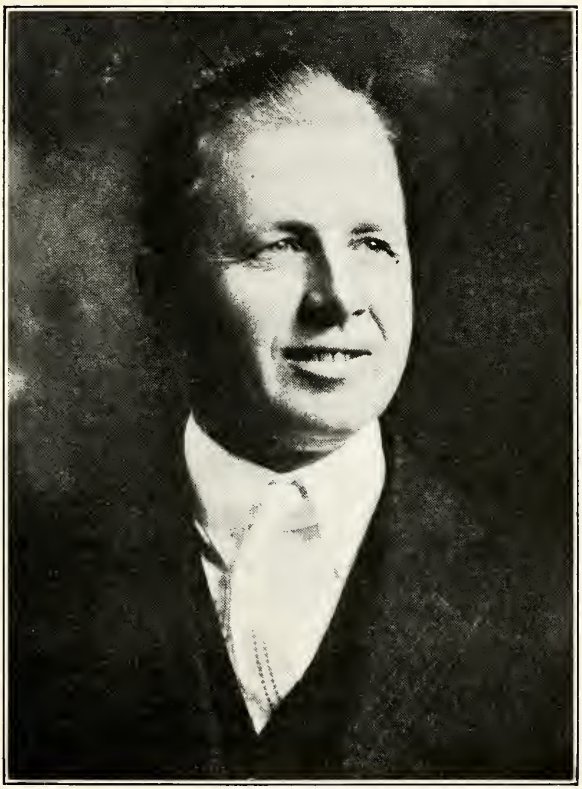
Windoffer, C. O.—20, Center.

Yoder, S. L.—17, Sup. Kimmell; 18, Kimmell, 5 mo., S. 6 mos.; 19, Kimmell; 0, S.

# (XVII) Statistical Tables

## (a) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

## (b) TREASURER'S REPORT (c) CIRCUIT SALARY



STATISTICIAN:

V. L. CLEAR,

North Webster, Indiana.

ASSISTANTS:

E. E. DeWitt, M. O. Lester, J. B. Sparling,

Edgar Moore, L. W. Stone, C. G. Cook.

## (a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

### Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT. | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pastor. | | | District Super'ents. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support. | Total Deficiency. | Local Preachers. | Baptisms. | | | Preparatory. | | Full Members. | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent. | Total Paid, Including House Rent. | Rental Value of Parsonage. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | | | | Adults Baptized. | Children Baptized. | Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership. | Received During Year. | Now on Roll. | Full Members on Roll. | Non-Resident Members. | Deaths During Year. |
| Angola | L. G. Jacobs | $2100 | $2100 | $300 | $126 | $126 | $38 | $38 | $230 | $230 | $2494 | .... | 1 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 40 | 5 | 469 | 9 | 10 |
| Arcola | Fred McGlumphy | 1475 | 1475 | 175 | 68 | 68 | 15 | 15 | 115 | 115 | 1673 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 18 | 90 | .... | 2 |
| Ashley | L. W. Stone | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 71 | 71 | 17 | 17 | 123 | 123 | 1561 | .... | 1 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 197 | 6 | .... |
| Auburn | H. L. Overdeer | 2900 | 2900 | 400 | 217 | 217 | 58 | 58 | 360 | 360 | 3535 | .... | 1 | 22 | 3 | 37 | 20 | 17 | 878 | 59 | 6 |
| Auburn Circuit | C. M. Hollopeter | 900 | 626 | ..... | 45 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 80 | 56 | 719 | $314 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 59 | 12 | .... |
| Bluffton | Charles H. Smith | 3500 | 3500 | 500 | 255 | 255 | 90 | 90 | 465 | 465 | 4310 | .... | 7 | 44 | 29 | 76 | 78 | 109 | 1069 | 63 | 16 |
| Bluffton Circuit | Benjamin F. Hornaday | 1975 | 1639 | 175 | 96 | 81 | 14 | 11 | 150 | 127 | 1858 | 377 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 140 | 6 | 3 |
| Bobo | J. F. Stephenson | 1320 | 1285 | 150 | 70 | 70 | 15 | 15 | 110 | 110 | 1480 | 35 | .... | 5 | 20 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 210 | .... | .... |
| Coesse | Marion L. Watkins | 926 | 926 | 75 | 80 | 63 | 16 | 12 | 135 | 108 | 1109 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 14 | 154 | 48 | 1 |
| Decatur | Charles Tinkham | 3300 | 3300 | 500 | 217 | 217 | 56 | 56 | 410 | 410 | 3983 | .... | 1 | 58 | 10 | 29 | 34 | 68 | 860 | .... | 12 |
| Decatur Circuit | E. L. Albright | 991 | 876 | ..... | 84 | 77 | 21 | 13 | 130 | 84 | 1050 | 176 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 211 | .... | 2 |
| Fiat | J. S. Denbo | 775 | 625 | ..... | 11 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 80 | 19 | 658 | 218 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 103 | 4 | 1 |
| Flint | D. H. Stoakes | 1120 | 1120 | 120 | 66 | 66 | 20 | 20 | 116 | 116 | 1322 | .... | .... | 9 | 3 | .... | 15 | 10 | 192 | 10 | 3 |
| Fort Wayne: First Church | J. W. Potter | 4100 | 4100 | 800 | 278 | 278 | 70 | 70 | 465 | 465 | 4913 | .... | 4 | 24 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 1420 | 80 | 5 |
| St. Paul | Preston Polhemus | 2000 | 2000 | 400 | 112 | 112 | 32 | 32 | 180 | 180 | 2324 | .... | .... | 15 | 13 | .... | 23 | 22 | 380 | 46 | 11 |
| Simpson | U. S. A. Bridge | 3200 | 3200 | 400 | 236 | 236 | 64 | 64 | 400 | 400 | 3900 | .... | .... | 11 | 23 | 15 | 63 | 20 | 1027 | 16 | 9 |
| Trinity | M. C. Wright | 2300 | 2300 | 300 | 164 | 164 | 42 | 42 | 259 | 259 | 2765 | .... | .... | 25 | 24 | 30 | 90 | 85 | 740 | 30 | 6 |
| Wayne Street | F. J. Porter | 3500 | 3500 | 500 | 246 | 246 | 65 | 65 | 440 | 440 | 4251 | .... | 2 | 23 | 12 | 25 | 42 | 12 | 1031 | 52 | 7 |
| Fremont | L. W. Kemper | 2300 | 2300 | 300 | 130 | 130 | 40 | 40 | 235 | 235 | 2705 | .... | 3 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 308 | 5 | 4 |
| Garrett | John C. White | 3500 | 3500 | 500 | 210 | 210 | 60 | 60 | 370 | 370 | 4140 | .... | .... | 12 | 17 | 54 | 42 | 74 | 718 | 12 | 15 |
| Geneva | J. W. Reynolds | 1500 | 1500 | 150 | 88 | 88 | 20 | 20 | 155 | 155 | 1763 | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 200 | 6 | 1 |
| Geneva Circuit | E. J. Glendenning | 1000 | 1000 | ..... | 50 | 50 | 13 | 13 | 102 | 102 | 1165 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 56 | 236 | 11 | .... |
| Hamilton | A. F. Uphoff | 1550 | 1550 | 150 | 88 | 88 | 22 | 22 | 148 | 148 | 1808 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 11 | 12 | 25 | 286 | 23 | 4 |
| Harlan | J. O. Hochstedler | 1500 | 1500 | 100 | 88 | 88 | 18 | 18 | 158 | 158 | 1764 | .... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .... | 158 | .... | 1 |
| Hartford and Union | Russell A. Fenstermacher | 1100 | 996 | ..... | 60 | 53 | 19 | 17 | 104 | 96 | 1162 | 121 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 122 | .... | 4 |
| Hoagland | G. A. Snider | 1550 | 1550 | 150 | 90 | 90 | 23 | 23 | 160 | 160 | 1823 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 207 | 14 | 7 |
| Hudson | S. I. Zechiel | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 60 | 60 | 18 | 18 | 106 | 106 | 1484 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 149 | .... | .... |
| Huntertown | Edwin Dickson | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 136 | 136 | 28 | 28 | 230 | 230 | 2394 | .... | .... | 10 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 465 | .... | 2 |
| Kingsland | F. M. Hall | 831 | 831 | ..... | 56 | 56 | 13 | 13 | 94 | 94 | 994 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | ..... | 1 | .... | 156 | 2 | 2 |
| Leo | F. A. Shipley | 1500 | 1500 | 150 | 88 | 88 | 29 | 29 | 160 | 160 | 1777 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 18 | 20 | 40 | 224 | .... | 2 |
| Monroe | L. M. Krider | 1700 | 1700 | 300 | 93 | 93 | 23 | 23 | 170 | 170 | 1986 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 225 | .... | 2 |
| Monroeville | John Phillips | 1400 | 1400 | 200 | 80 | 80 | 25 | 25 | 135 | 135 | 1640 | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 207 | 17 | 4 |
| Montpelier | J. C. Graham | 1900 | 1900 | 300 | 118 | 118 | 23 | 23 | 193 | 193 | 2234 | .... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 430 | 15 | 1 |
| New Haven | E. L. Jones | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 26 | 26 | 180 | 180 | 2106 | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 178 | 56 | 5 |
| Orland | B. D. Nysewander | 1550 | 1550 | 150 | 98 | 98 | 30 | 30 | 170 | 170 | 1848 | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 23 | 6 | 269 | 6 | 2 |
| Ossian | M. B. Graham | 1950 | 1950 | 250 | 138 | 138 | 35 | 35 | 226 | 226 | 2349 | .... | 2 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 29 | 46 | 549 | 5 | 7 |
| Pleasant Mills | E. J. Maupin | 1800 | 1720 | 300 | 106 | 100 | 22 | 20 | 184 | 174 | 2014 | 98 | .... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 289 | 17 | 7 |
| Poneto | J. M. Stewart | 1400 | 1400 | 200 | 86 | 86 | 14 | 14 | 150 | 150 | 1650 | .... | 3 | 98 | 29 | 29 | 163 | 31 | 373 | 14 | 5 |
| Ray | Justin A. Morrison | 1320 | 1320 | 120 | 60 | 60 | 15 | 15 | 110 | 110 | 1505 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 8 | .... | 9 | 90 | .... | 1 |
| St. Joe and Taylor | E. E. Wright | 1300 | 1300 | ..... | 74 | 74 | 14 | 14 | 110 | 110 | 1498 | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 10 | 1 | .... | 177 | 3 | 3 |
| Spencerville | Herbert A. Clugston | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 72 | 72 | 17 | 17 | 122 | 122 | 1511 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 204 | .... | 3 |
| Woodburn | W. M. Hollopeter | 1773 | 1773 | 150 | 75 | 75 | 20 | 20 | 122 | 122 | 1990 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | .... | 11 | 272 | 10 | 2 |
| York | A. E. Burk | 1100 | 943 | 100 | 60 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 98 | 98 | 1113 | 157 | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 17 | 112 | 5 | 5 |
| Totals | | $77656 | $76405 | $9115 | $4746 | $4680 | $1230 | $1202 | $8240 | $8041 | $90328 | $1544 | 39 | 473 | 366 | 501 | 843 | 837 | 15834 | 662 | 183 |

**(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.**

**Statistician's Report.**

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE. | | CHURCH PROPERTY. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept, Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of All Grades | Senior Members | Junior Members | Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages | Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Current Expenses |
| Angola | L. G. Jacobs | 1 | 41 | 485 | 194 | 65 | 56 | 1 | $25000 | 1 | $6000 | $768 | | | $1201 |
| Arcola | Fred McGlumphy | 2 | 30 | 225 | 80 | 23 | | 2 | 5600 | 1 | 2500 | | $700 | $1200 | 55 |
| Ashley | L. W. Stone | 2 | 36 | 225 | 103 | | 36 | 2 | 15500 | 1 | 1000 | 141 | | | 510 |
| Auburn | H. L. Overdeer | 1 | 37 | 520 | 302 | 65 | 48 | 1 | 30000 | 2 | 5500 | | | | 1560 |
| Auburn Circuit | C. M. Hollopeter | 3 | 26 | 166 | 75 | | | 3 | 4800 | | | | | | 140 |
| Bluffton | Charles H. Smith | 1 | 67 | 1111 | 606 | 152 | 53 | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 5000 | 3492 | | | 1895 |
| Bluffton Circuit | Benjamin F. Hornaday | 3 | 42 | 218 | 131 | 35 | 20 | 3 | 12000 | 1 | 2500 | 240 | 640 | 500 | 300 |
| Bobo | J. F. Stephenson | 3 | 30 | 185 | 140 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 13500 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 400 |
| Coesse | Marion L. Watkins | 3 | 43 | 261 | 105 | 23 | | 3 | 6700 | 1 | 1000 | 470 | | | 225 |
| Decatur | Charles Tinkham | 1 | 35 | 806 | 367 | 150 | 81 | 1 | 44500 | 1 | 6500 | | 6000 | 8000 | 2331 |
| Decatur Circuit | E. L. Albright | 4 | 42 | 402 | 250 | 40 | | 4 | 8000 | 1 | 2100 | 2100 | | | 275 |
| Fiat | J. S. Denbo | 3 | 24 | 180 | 90 | | | 3 | 7500 | | | | | | |
| Flint | D. H. Stoakes | 2 | 42 | 228 | 146 | 45 | 52 | 2 | 7500 | 1 | 1800 | | 850 | | 225 |
| Fort Wayne: First Church | J. W. Potter | 1 | 62 | 1290 | 445 | 200 | | 1 | 5500 | 1 | 1500 | | | 13500 | 7892 |
| St. Paul | Preston Polhemus | 1 | 30 | 425 | 185 | 25 | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 4000 | 650 | 2937 | 1500 | 400 |
| Simpson | U. S. A. Bridge | 1 | 65 | 904 | 419 | 110 | 44 | 1 | 65000 | 1 | 5500 | 425 | 6225 | 14125 | 5486 |
| Trinity | M C. Wright | 1 | 40 | 725 | 300 | 40 | 60 | 1 | 12000 | 2 | 8000 | 4000 | 2000 | 6000 | 500 |
| Wayne Street | F. J. Porter | 1 | 63 | 678 | 385 | 142 | 20 | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 10000 | 5864 | 1500 | 3000 | 3780 |
| Fremont | L. W. Kemper | 1 | 28 | 325 | 140 | 83 | 42 | 1 | 12500 | 1 | 4000 | | 50 | 2711 | 3150 |
| Garrett | John C. White | 1 | 32 | 1030 | 349 | 120 | 180 | 1 | 35000 | 1 | 7000 | | 720 | 6500 | 1131 |
| Geneva | J. W. Reynolds | 1 | 20 | 243 | 146 | | 50 | 1 | 17000 | 1 | 2000 | 192 | | | 350 |
| Geneva Circuit | E. J. Glendenning | 4 | 48 | 348 | 190 | | | 4 | 10100 | | | | | | 250 |
| Hamilton | A. F. Uphoff | 2 | 41 | 350 | 153 | 30 | | 2 | 11660 | 1 | 2000 | 350 | | | 375 |
| Harlan | J. O. Hochstedler | 1 | 21 | 178 | 98 | 30 | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 1500 | | | | 329 |
| Hartford and Union | Russell A. Fenstermacher | 2 | 26 | 200 | 104 | | | 2 | 4000 | | | | | | 150 |
| Hoagland | G. A. Snider | 2 | 29 | 298 | 130 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 15000 | 1 | 3000 | 350 | | | 520 |
| Hudson | S. I. Zechiel | 1 | 25 | 207 | 88 | 26 | 44 | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 2000 | 40 | 854 | 900 | 312 |
| Huntertown | Edwin Dickson | 3 | 42 | 422 | 200 | 20 | | 3 | 34000 | 1 | 2000 | 535 | 2646 | 6454 | 600 |
| Kingsland | F. M. Hall | 3 | 33 | 273 | 180 | | | 3 | 7800 | | | 130 | | | 250 |
| Leo | F. A. Shipley | 4 | 65 | 437 | 160 | | 56 | 4 | 18000 | 1 | 3000 | 92 | 620 | 1450 | 425 |
| Monroe | L. M. Krider | 1 | 34 | 349 | 163 | | | 1 | 9000 | 1 | 7000 | 125 | | | 625 |
| Monroeville | John Phillips | 1 | 24 | 262 | 128 | | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 3500 | | | | 375 |
| Montpelier | J. C. Graham | 1 | 24 | 275 | 180 | 25 | 40 | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 5000 | 900 | | | 600 |
| New Haven | E. L. Jones | 1 | 22 | 311 | 158 | 50 | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 3000 | 300 | 360 | | 345 |
| Orland | B. D. Nysewander | 2 | 34 | 225 | 143 | | 33 | 2 | 10000 | 1 | 1400 | 750 | 930 | 400 | 200 |
| Ossian | M. B. Graham | 2 | 52 | 687 | 270 | 20 | 90 | 2 | 30000 | 1 | 4000 | 390 | 700 | 2900 | 772 |
| Pleasant Mills | E. J. Maupin | 2 | 43 | 387 | 161 | | | 2 | 8000 | 1 | 5000 | 105 | | | 180 |
| Poneto | J. M. Stewart | 3 | 46 | 465 | 212 | 38 | 29 | 3 | 21000 | 1 | 4200 | 649 | | | 489 |
| Ray | Justin A. Morrison | 1 | 14 | 100 | 64 | | | 1 | 2100 | 1 | 1150 | | | | 70 |
| St. Joe and Taylor | E. E. Wright | 2 | 30 | 200 | 175 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 13000 | | | | 774 | | 200 |
| Spencerville | Herbert A. Clugston | 2 | 50 | 280 | 110 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 6000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 200 |
| Woodburn | W. M. Hollopeter | 4 | 48 | 332 | 161 | | | 4 | 15000 | 1 | 2000 | 181 | | | 300 |
| York | A. E. Burk | 3 | 25 | 113 | 43 | | | 2 | 8500 | 1 | 1600 | 55 | | | 210 |
| Totals | | 84 | 1611 | 17331 | 8229 | 1679 | 1108 | 83 | $720100 | 39 | $131250 | $23294 | $28506 | $69140 | $39583 |

## (a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

### Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT. | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR. | | | DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS. | | BISHOPS. | | CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS. | | | | | | BAPTISMS. | | PREPARATORY. | | FULL MEMBERS. | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Local Preachers | | Adults Baptized | Children Baptized | Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership | Received During Year | Now on Roll | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Deaths During Year |
| Albion | J. H. Lemkau | $1800 | $1800 | $200 | $112 | $112 | $33 | $33 | $160 | $160 | $2105 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 8 | | 234 | | |
| Avilla | Frank S. Burns | 1650 | 1680 | 150 | 105 | 105 | 33 | 33 | 154 | 154 | 1972 | | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 257 | 3 | 3 |
| Benton | C. E. Adams | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 84 | 84 | 27 | 27 | 124 | 124 | 1585 | | | | | | | | 139 | 2 | 1 |
| Bourbon | Sherman Powell | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 126 | 126 | 26 | 36 | 157 | 157 | 2319 | *$10 | | | 5 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 343 | | 8 |
| Bourbon Circuit | A. A. Turner | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 105 | 105 | 23 | 23 | 120 | 120 | 1948 | | 1 | | 4 | | 6 | 8 | 205 | 5 | |
| Bristol | H. E. Wright | 1675 | 1675 | 200 | 105 | 105 | 31 | 31 | 131 | 131 | 1942 | | | | 4 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 222 | 34 | 7 |
| Butler | R. J. Burns | 2100 | 2100 | 300 | 126 | 126 | 36 | 36 | 192 | 192 | 2454 | | | | | 8 | | 10 | 373 | 5 | 2 |
| Corunna | J. L. Sturgell | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 84 | 84 | 18 | 18 | 83 | 83 | 1485 | | | | 1 | | | | 117 | | 2 |
| Elkhart: St. Paul | W. Earl Pittenger | 2200 | 2116 | 400 | 126 | 126 | 29 | 29 | 145 | 145 | 2416 | 84 | | | | 2 | | | 297 | 45 | |
| Simpson Memorial | R. C. Plank | 1640 | 1640 | 240 | 105 | 105 | 20 | 20 | 110 | 110 | 1875 | | 1 | | 8 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 275 | 2 | |
| Trinity | D. H. Guild | 3000 | 3000 | 500 | 175 | 175 | 67 | 67 | 620 | 620 | 3862 | | | | 15 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 1102 | 8 | 12 |
| Etna Green | Conde A. Hile | 1850 | 1850 | 150 | 119 | 119 | 35 | 35 | 162 | 162 | 2166 | | | | 16 | 2 | 12 | 39 | 277 | 15 | |
| Goshen: First Chruch | Harry C. Harmon | 3200 | 3200 | 500 | 189 | 189 | 72 | 72 | 350 | 350 | 3811 | | 1 | | 10 | 26 | 18 | 26 | 746 | 21 | 6 |
| St. Mark's | N. Paul Barton | 1400 | 1400 | 200 | 84 | 84 | 18 | 18 | 104 | 104 | 1606 | | 1 | | 4 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 223 | 18 | 5 |
| Goshen Circuit | W. H. Treushal | 649 | 649 | | 52 | 52 | 13 | 13 | 93 | 93 | 807 | | | | 5 | 9 | | 8 | 115 | 3 | 1 |
| Howe | L. Huddleston | 1700 | 1700 | 150 | 105 | 105 | 32 | 32 | 154 | 154 | 1991 | | | | 14 | 30 | 30 | 54 | 353 | 8 | 3 |
| Inwood | C. W. Montgomery | 1600 | 1700 | 100 | 105 | 105 | 33 | 33 | 156 | 156 | 1994 | *100 | 1 | | 24 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 338 | 12 | 2 |
| Kendallville | F. A. LeMaster | 2600 | 2600 | 400 | 154 | 154 | 50 | 50 | 240 | 240 | 3044 | | | | 20 | 15 | | 21 | 450 | 12 | 15 |
| Kimmell | E. M. Foster | 1700 | 1607 | 100 | 112 | 107 | 29 | 26 | 132 | 126 | 1866 | 109 | | | 12 | 10 | | 50 | 197 | | 4 |
| La Grange | G. F. Hubbartt | 2200 | 2200 | 200 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 256 | 256 | 2641 | | | | 36 | 13 | 9 | 46 | 378 | 45 | 12 |
| Leesburg | Geo. L. Conway | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 105 | 105 | 25 | 25 | 147 | 147 | 1927 | | | | 6 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 201 | 22 | 6 |
| Ligonier | James F. Lutey | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 112 | 112 | 34 | 34 | 163 | 163 | 2109 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 284 | 14 | 2 |
| Middlebury | E. S. Riley | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 105 | 105 | 38 | 38 | 155 | 155 | 1998 | | | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 268 | 3 | 3 |
| Milford | True S. Haddock | 1500 | 1500 | 100 | 98 | 98 | 29 | 29 | 104 | 104 | 1731 | | 2 | | 2 | | 12 | | 123 | 7 | 5 |
| Mishawaka | B. E. Parker | 4100 | 4100 | 600 | 245 | 245 | 81 | 81 | 745 | 745 | 5171 | | 2 | | 84 | 15 | 58 | 128 | 1384 | 55 | 8 |
| Nappanee | R. R. Detweiler | 2300 | 2300 | 300 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 2625 | | | | 8 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 329 | 11 | 2 |
| New Paris | David Wells | 1450 | 1450 | 150 | 84 | 84 | 23 | 23 | 104 | 104 | 1661 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 139 | | 3 |
| North Webster | V. L. Clear | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 105 | 105 | 32 | 32 | 154 | 154 | 1941 | | | | 27 | 3 | | 11 | 340 | 7 | 2 |
| Osceola | Will H. Menaugh | 1738 | 1738 | 200 | 105 | 105 | 33 | 33 | 154 | 154 | 2030 | | 1 | | 6 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 386 | | 3 |
| Pierceton | J. H. Richardson | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 140 | 140 | 1929 | | | | | | | | 275 | 9 | 4 |
| Rome City | J. H. Royer | 1900 | 1900 | 100 | 126 | 126 | 21 | 21 | 115 | 115 | 2162 | | | | | | | | 98 | | 2 |
| South Milford | J. K. Wyant | 1900 | 1900 | 100 | 126 | 126 | 24 | 24 | 160 | 160 | 2210 | | | | 5 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 159 | 28 | 4 |
| Syracuse | F. H. Cremean | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 106 | 106 | 32 | 32 | 124 | 124 | 2062 | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 197 | | |
| Tippecanoe | A. P. Teter | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 77 | 77 | 18 | 18 | 83 | 83 | 1478 | | 1 | | 13 | 3 | | 13 | 141 | 3 | |
| Topeka | A. LeMar Lamport | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 105 | 105 | 26 | 26 | 140 | 140 | 1921 | | | | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 156 | | 3 |
| Valentine | Thurman Mott | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 84 | 84 | 23 | 23 | 140 | 140 | 1547 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 7 | 265 | 3 | 1 |
| Wakarusa | N. E. Smith | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 84 | 84 | 27 | 27 | 131 | 131 | 1542 | | | | 3 | 11 | 11 | 31 | 167 | | |
| Warsaw | C. B. Croxall | 2700 | 2700 | 300 | 168 | 168 | 87 | 87 | 615 | 615 | 3570 | | 4 | | 33 | 10 | 14 | 53 | 1002 | 75 | 8 |
| Warsaw Circuit | C. T. Cundy | 1500 | 1500 | | 105 | 105 | 23 | 23 | 145 | 145 | 1773 | | | | 2 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 262 | | |
| Waterloo | M. R. Pierce | 1400 | 1400 | 200 | 77 | 77 | 18 | 18 | 110 | 110 | 1605 | | | | 1 | | 10 | 7 | 143 | 3 | 4 |
| Wawaka | Fred R. Hill | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 84 | 84 | 14 | 14 | 84 | 84 | 1482 | | | | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 85 | 10 | 4 |
| Wolcottville | John R. Stelle | 1800 | 1800 | 240 | 109 | 109 | 32 | 32 | 130 | 130 | 2071 | | | | 14 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 233 | | 5 |
| Totals | | $76702 | $76655 | $8330 | $4768 | $4763 | $1389 | $1396 | $7626 | $7620 | $90434 | $83 | 16 | | 383 | 307 | 352 | 716 | 545 | 13278 | 488 | 152 |

*Surplus

## (a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

**Statistician's Report.**

NAME OF CHARGE.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE. | | CHURCH PROPERTY. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of All Grades | Senior Members | Junior Members | Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages | Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Current Expenses |
| Albion | J. H. Lemkau | 1 | 15 | 218 | 105 | 30 | 18 | 1 | $7500 | 1 | $3500 | | | | $295 |
| Avilla | Frank S. Burns | 3 | 46 | 225 | 175 | | | 3 | 7000 | 1 | 2000 | $300 | $500 | | 230 |
| Benton | C. E. Adams | 2 | 28 | 178 | 95 | | | 2 | 5500 | 1 | 2500 | 5 | 123 | | 125 |
| Bourbon | Sherman Powell | 1 | 22 | 390 | 196 | 47 | 45 | 1 | 22000 | 1 | 2000 | 62 | | | 620 |
| Bourbon Circuit | A. A. Turner | 3 | 37 | 292 | 150 | 45 | | 3 | 10500 | 1 | 2700 | | | | 550 |
| Bristol | H. E. Wright | 1 | 17 | 240 | 130 | 20 | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 3000 | 150 | | $3000 | 540 |
| Butler | R. J. Burns | 1 | 28 | 358 | 150 | 30 | | 1 | 23000 | 1 | 3000 | 1000 | 2000 | 5000 | 350 |
| Corunna | J. L. Sturgell | 2 | 28 | 200 | 84 | | | 2 | 4000 | 1 | 1000 | 100 | | | 150 |
| Elkhart: St. Paul | W. Earl Pittenger | 1 | 28 | 425 | 180 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 45000 | 1 | 500 | | 1000 | | 1157 |
| Simpson Memorial | R. C. Plank | 1 | 31 | 262 | 114 | | | 1 | 6500 | 1 | 3500 | | 2725 | 1125 | 315 |
| Trinity | D. H. Guild | 1 | 50 | 830 | 375 | 86 | 25 | 1 | 53000 | 1 | 17300 | 50 | | | 3900 |
| Etna Green | Conde A. Hile | 2 | 42 | 413 | 210 | 36 | | 2 | 19500 | 1 | 2550 | 315 | | 200 | 960 |
| Goshen: First Chruch | Harry C. Harmon | 1 | 46 | 482 | 254 | 35 | | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 5000 | 354 | | | 1500 |
| St. Mark's | N. Paul Barton | 1 | 29 | 343 | 175 | | | 1 | 7000 | 1 | 3000 | 712 | | 500 | 383 |
| Goshen Circuit | W. H. Treushal | 2 | 20 | 135 | 100 | | | 2 | 6000 | | | | | | 157 |
| Howe | L. Huddleston | 4 | 48 | 314 | 200 | | | 4 | 11000 | 1 | 2700 | 575 | 67 | | 200 |
| Inwood | C. W. Montgomery | 2 | 54 | 390 | 202 | 40 | | 2 | 12500 | 1 | 1500 | | | | 383 |
| *Kendallville | F. A. LeMaster | 1 | 38 | 603 | 245 | 45 | | 1 | 75000 | 1 | 6000 | 16000 | | 47000 | 4000 |
| Kimmell | E. M. Foster | 3 | 40 | 300 | 150 | 30 | | 3 | 30000 | 1 | 700 | 500 | | 300 | 347 |
| La Grange | G. F. Hubbartt | 1 | 30 | 447 | 171 | 55 | 73 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 3500 | 100 | | | 1325 |
| Leesburg | Geo. L. Conway | 1 | 23 | 235 | 120 | 30 | | 1 | 22000 | 1 | 2000 | 40 | 1500 | 1500 | 520 |
| Ligonier | James F. Lutey | 1 | 23 | 175 | 75 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 2200 | 300 | | | 500 |
| Middlebury | E. S. Riley | 2 | 42 | 252 | 145 | 60 | | 2 | 16000 | 1 | 2500 | 1080 | | | 450 |
| Milford | True S. Haddock | 1 | 22 | 126 | 53 | | | | 500 | 1 | 1000 | | | | 128 |
| Mishawaka | B. E. Parker | 1 | 64 | 1308 | 669 | 90 | 60 | 1 | 170000 | 1 | 12000 | 150 | 2178 | 6540 | 11400 |
| Nappanee | R. R. Detweiler | 1 | 22 | 316 | 166 | 36 | 41 | 1 | 45000 | 1 | 4500 | 560 | | | 4270 |
| New Paris | David Wells | 1 | 19 | 160 | 78 | 30 | | 1 | 6500 | 1 | 3500 | | | | 210 |
| North Webster | V. L. Clear | 2 | 46 | 315 | 180 | 32 | | 2 | 15000 | 1 | 2600 | 300 | 100 | | 2865 |
| Osceola | Will H. Menaugh | 3 | 60 | 576 | 240 | | | 3 | 12500 | 1 | 2750 | 350 | | | 800 |
| Pierceton | J. H. Richardson | 1 | 33 | 262 | 133 | 20 | | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 1500 | | 4495 | 8000 | 610 |
| Rome City | J. H. Royer | 4 | 32 | 216 | 120 | | | 4 | 6500 | 1 | 1500 | 2800 | | | 216 |
| South Milford | J. K. Wyant | 2 | 34 | 176 | 115 | 12 | | 4 | 9100 | 1 | 1250 | 25 | 80 | 575 | 250 |
| Syracuse | F. H. Cremean | 1 | 22 | 172 | 96 | 26 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 410 |
| Tippecanoe | A. P. Teter | 1 | 18 | 182 | 90 | 31 | | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 1000 | 50 | 2200 | | 300 |
| Topeka | A. LeMar Lamport | 1 | 14 | 218 | 100 | 45 | | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 3500 | 600 | | | 150 |
| Valentine | Thurman Mott | 4 | 56 | 290 | 130 | | | 4 | 6500 | 1 | 1200 | | | | 200 |
| Wakarusa | N. E. Smith | 1 | 20 | 207 | 105 | 15 | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 2500 | | | 900 | 210 |
| Warsaw | C. B. Croxall | 1 | 53 | 878 | 470 | 120 | 70 | 1 | 90000 | 1 | 7000 | | 1300 | 6200 | 2241 |
| Warsaw Circuit | C. T. Cundy | 6 | 67 | 302 | 165 | 15 | | 6 | 20000 | | | 250 | | | 675 |
| Waterloo | M. R. Pierce | 1 | 19 | 160 | 72 | | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 3500 | | 527 | 1000 | 254 |
| Wawaka | Fred R. Hill | 2 | 40 | 232 | 115 | | | 2 | 10000 | 1 | 1300 | | | | 125 |
| Wolcottville | John R. Stelle | 1 | 33 | 255 | 103 | 30 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 6000 | 150 | | | 267 |
| Totals | | 73 | 1439 | 14058 | 7001 | 1151 | 377 | 74 | $937600 | 40 | $131250 | $26878 | $18795 | $39540 | $43538 |

## (a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

### Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT. | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pastor. | | | District Super'ents. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support. | Total Deficiency. | Local Preachers. | Baptisms. | | | Preparatory. | Full Members. | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent. | Total Paid, Including House Rent. | Rental Value of Parsonage. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | | | | Adults Baptized. | Children Baptized. | Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership. | Received During Year. | Now on Roll. | Full Members on Roll. | Non-Resident Members. | Deaths During Year. |
| Alto | E. H. Kennedy | $1500 | $1500 | $100 | $93 | $93 | $26 | $26 | $140 | $140 | $1759 | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 24 | 219 | 16 | |
| Amboy | D. A. J. Brown | 1350 | 1350 | 100 | 57 | 57 | 15 | 15 | 93 | 93 | 1515 | | 1 | | 13 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 137 | | |
| Anoka and Bethel | Geo. W. Martin | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 72 | 72 | 22 | 22 | 133 | 133 | 1927 | | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 282 | 28 | 1 |
| Arcadia | H. L. Liddle | 1620 | 1620 | 120 | 71 | 71 | 17 | 17 | 119 | 119 | 1827 | | 1 | | | 10 | | 15 | 210 | 5 | 1 |
| Atlanta | H. R. Carson | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 78 | 78 | 24 | 24 | 131 | 131 | 1883 | | 1 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 250 | | 4 |
| Boxley | Chas. A. Byrt | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 82 | 82 | 20 | 20 | 143 | 143 | 1845 | | | 14 | 3 | | 50 | 44 | 226 | | 4 |
| Bunker Hill | H. A. Broadwell | 1400 | 1400 | 200 | 76 | 76 | 24 | 24 | 123 | 123 | 1623 | | | 4 | 9 | | 13 | 13 | 237 | 20 | 3 |
| Center | Chas. A. Thornburg | 1200 | 1200 | | 77 | 77 | 24 | 24 | 126 | 126 | 1427 | | | 4 | 6 | | 17 | 21 | 218 | | 1 |
| Cicero | J. P. Chamness | 1320 | 1320 | 120 | 69 | 69 | 22 | 22 | 110 | 110 | 1521 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 171 | 7 | 1 |
| Converse | E. E. DeWitt | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 83 | 83 | 27 | 27 | 145 | 145 | 1955 | | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 250 | | 5 |
| Denver | Harvey W. Park | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 100 | 100 | 32 | 32 | 183 | 183 | 1965 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 13 | 381 | | 8 |
| Elwood | P. E. Greenwalt | 2700 | 2700 | 300 | 164 | 164 | 44 | 44 | 330 | 330 | 3238 | | | 21 | 11 | 10 | 36 | | 805 | 96 | 12 |
| Ekin | Clifton R. Pond | 588 | 588 | | 44 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 54 | 54 | 696 | | | 7 | | | 10 | 1 | 59 | | 1 |
| Forest | A. F. White | 1750 | 1750 | 150 | 71 | 71 | 20 | 20 | 105 | 105 | 1946 | | | 16 | | | 18 | 3 | 164 | 23 | 1 |
| Frankton | E. H. Taylor | 1400 | 1400 | 200 | 66 | 66 | 21 | 21 | 113 | 113 | 1600 | | 1 | 61 | 5 | | 71 | 6 | 281 | 31 | 6 |
| Galveston | A. E. Leese | 1950 | 1950 | 250 | 90 | 90 | 28 | 28 | 149 | 149 | 2217 | | | 5 | 3 | | | 11 | 261 | | 4 |
| Gilead | N. A. Gilliland | 1320 | 1320 | 120 | 80 | 80 | 24 | 24 | 142 | 142 | 1566 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 300 | | 2 |
| Goldsmith | J. A. Gardner | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 88 | 88 | 29 | 29 | 153 | 153 | 1970 | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 5 | 279 | | 4 |
| Greentown | J. L. Gillard | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 105 | 105 | 36 | 36 | 188 | 188 | 2329 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 5 | 367 | | 4 |
| Hillisburg | Geo. A. P. Jewell | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 72 | 72 | 22 | 22 | 110 | 110 | 1804 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 141 | 8 | 2 |
| Hobbs and Aroma | U. S. Hartley | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 93 | 93 | 29 | 29 | 158 | 158 | 1930 | | 1 | 25 | 7 | | 36 | 4 | 312 | | 2 |
| Kempton | Longino | 1620 | 1620 | 120 | 70 | 70 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 126 | 1838 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 | 251 | | 1 |
| Kokomo: Beamer | Wm. E. Loveless | 1500 | 1500 | 300 | 64 | 64 | 20 | 20 | 97 | 97 | 1681 | | 1 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 31 | 14 | 221 | 21 | 2 |
| Grace | Wm. T. Arnold | 3980 | 3980 | 480 | 250 | 250 | 85 | 85 | 506 | 506 | 4821 | | 2 | 44 | 19 | 50 | 87 | 60 | 1374 | 25 | 11 |
| Main Street | Frank P. Morris | 2300 | 2300 | 300 | 182 | 182 | 64 | 64 | 408 | 408 | 2954 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | | 26 | 12 | 1155 | 20 | 9 |
| Logansport: Broadway | Ben Kendall | 2700 | 2700 | 500 | 164 | 164 | 49 | 49 | 255 | 255 | 3168 | | 1 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 53 | | 585 | 6 | 8 |
| Market Street | John F. Edwards | 2300 | 2300 | 300 | 150 | 150 | 47 | 47 | 306 | 306 | 2803 | | | 42 | 19 | 12 | 81 | 13 | 835 | 19 | 6 |
| Wheatland Avenue | LeRoy Myers | 1900 | 1900 | 200 | 113 | 113 | 36 | 36 | 215 | 215 | 2264 | | | 24 | 8 | 25 | 30 | 1 | 518 | 31 | 3 |
| Macy | J. P. Sparling | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 82 | 82 | 26 | 26 | 143 | 143 | 1901 | | | 18 | 22 | 18 | 42 | 8 | 275 | 20 | 3 |
| Mexico | A. J. Duryee | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 67 | 67 | 21 | 21 | 114 | 114 | 1552 | | | 8 | | | 9 | 2 | 218 | | 3 |
| Miami | John Parker | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 70 | 70 | 17 | 17 | 125 | 125 | 1812 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 234 | | 7 |
| New Waverly | O. B. Lyon | 1260 | 1260 | 60 | 80 | 80 | 26 | 26 | 157 | 157 | 1523 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | 206 | 32 | 2 |
| Peoria | A. R. Sanks | 1560 | 1560 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 20 | 20 | 104 | 104 | 1744 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 195 | | 2 |
| Peru | F. F. Thornburg | 3400 | 3400 | 400 | 210 | 210 | 70 | 70 | 429 | 429 | 4109 | | | 61 | 62 | 15 | 135 | 30 | 1223 | 60 | 13 |
| Richland | Edgar Moore | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 61 | 61 | 19 | 19 | 95 | 95 | 1525 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 132 | | 2 |
| Roann | James H. Brown | 1620 | 1620 | 120 | 77 | 77 | 24 | 24 | 138 | 138 | 1859 | | | | | | | | 269 | | 6 |
| Russiaville | A. K. Love | 1800 | 1800 | 300 | 84 | 84 | 27 | 27 | 149 | 149 | 2060 | | 1 | 6 | 5 | | 16 | | 309 | | 1 |
| Santa Fe | E. C. Fisher | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 70 | 72 | 23 | 23 | 126 | 126 | 1821 | | | 30 | 1 | | 55 | 16 | 292 | | |
| Scircleville | Robert Hutchens | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 44 | 44 | 12 | 12 | 60 | 60 | 1416 | | | 1 | | | | | 43 | | |
| Sharpsville | H. C. Powell | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 108 | 108 | 35 | 35 | 199 | 199 | 2342 | | | | 2 | 12 | 3 | 19 | 418 | | 4 |
| Sheridan | J. Ira Jones | 2180 | 2180 | 180 | 114 | 114 | 37 | 37 | 218 | 218 | 2549 | | | 4 | 5 | | 4 | | 490 | 15 | 10 |
| Tipton | Asher S. Preston | 2550 | 2550 | 300 | 171 | 171 | 47 | 47 | 352 | 352 | 3120 | | 2 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 30 | 918 | 30 | 11 |
| Twelve Mile | O. B. Young | 1400 | 1400 | 100 | 78 | 78 | 27 | 27 | 140 | 140 | 1645 | | | 7 | 12 | | 4 | 16 | 390 | 15 | 4 |
| Walton | C. E. Dunlap | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 88 | 88 | 28 | 28 | 162 | 162 | 1978 | | | 7 | 2 | | 8 | 6 | 350 | 8 | 2 |
| West Middleton | Claude M. Fawns | 1620 | 1620 | 120 | 78 | 78 | 25 | 25 | 140 | 140 | 1863 | | 1 | 10 | | | 14 | 1 | 280 | 5 | 3 |
| Windfall | William H. Harrison | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 79 | 79 | 25 | 25 | 135 | 135 | 1939 | | | 25 | 22 | | 86 | 24 | 274 | 10 | 7 |
| Totals | | $81288 | $81288 | $8300 | $4345 | $4347 | $1348 | $1348 | $7847 | $7847 | $94830 | | 22 | 557 | 333 | 244 | 1065 | 483 | 17005 | 551 | 186 |

**(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.**

**Statistician's Report.**

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE. | | CHURCH PROPERTY. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of All Grades | Senior Members | Junior Members | Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages | Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Current Expenses |
| Alto | E. H. Kennedy | 2 | 36 | 266 | 146 | 54 | 12 | 2 | $6300 | 1 | $1500 | $1544 | $165 | | $250 |
| Amboy | D. A. J. Brown | 1 | 18 | 126 | 61 | | | 1 | 16000 | 1 | 1200 | | 1850 | | 900 |
| Anoka and Bethel | Geo. W. Martin | 2 | 32 | 285 | 150 | 35 | 30 | 2 | 30000 | 1 | 3000 | 900 | 35 | $900 | 400 |
| Arcadia | H. L. Liddle | 1 | 15 | 225 | 125 | | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 2000 | | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| Atlanta | H. R. Carson | 1 | 21 | 217 | 106 | 60 | 66 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 1500 | 91 | 1900 | 2000 | 756 |
| Boxley | Chas. A. Byrt | 2 | 34 | 338 | 160 | | | 2 | 18800 | 1 | 1000 | | 7576 | 8150 | 247 |
| Bunker Hill | H. A. Broadwell | 1 | 19 | 168 | 100 | | | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 3000 | 35 | | | 175 |
| Center | Chas. A. Thornburg | 3 | 38 | 344 | 175 | 14 | | 3 | 12000 | 1 | 800 | 643 | 261 | | 200 |
| Cicero | J. P. Chamness | 1 | 22 | 178 | 78 | | | 1 | 18000 | 1 | 600 | 140 | | | 275 |
| Converse | E. E. DeWitt | 1 | 20 | 250 | 160 | | 25 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 3000 | | | | 500 |
| Denver | Harvey W. Park | 2 | 41 | 300 | 150 | 40 | | 2 | 8000 | 1 | 1500 | 75 | | | 300 |
| Elwood | P. E. Greenwalt | 1 | 32 | 401 | 315 | 52 | 27 | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 5000 | 4000 | 400 | 1500 | 1725 |
| Ekin | Clifton R. Pond | 3 | 35 | 99 | 24 | | | 4 | 6000 | | | | | | 300 |
| Forest | A. F. White | 1 | 21 | 150 | 75 | | | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 3000 | | | | 360 |
| Frankton | E. H. Taylor | 1 | 20 | 244 | 150 | 80 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 2500 | 1900 | 106 | | 250 |
| Galveston | A. E. Leese | 1 | 19 | 211 | 130 | 35 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 3500 | 750 | | 850 | 300 |
| Gilead | N. A. Gilliland | 3 | 55 | 343 | 172 | 39 | | 3 | 14500 | 1 | 2100 | 200 | | | 200 |
| Goldsmith | J. A. Gardner | 2 | 28 | 300 | 160 | 60 | | 2 | 18000 | 1 | 4000 | 800 | | | 350 |
| Greentown | J. L. Gillard | 1 | 30 | 262 | 170 | 30 | | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 4500 | | 1718 | 1310 | 814 |
| Hillisburg | Geo. A. P. Jewell | 2 | 41 | 234 | 85 | 19 | | 2 | 13000 | 1 | 1500 | | | | 273 |
| Hobbs and Aroma | U. S. Hartley | 2 | 39 | 344 | 165 | 40 | 40 | 2 | 23000 | 1 | 3400 | 150 | | 2500 | 400 |
| Kempton | Longino | 2 | 35 | 233 | 125 | 22 | 30 | 2 | 6800 | 1 | 2000 | 100 | | | 312 |
| Kokomo: Beamer | Wm. E. Loveless | 1 | 30 | 352 | 179 | 40 | 73 | 1 | 7750 | 1 | 4500 | 950 | 46 | 1886 | 266 |
| Grace | Wm. T. Arnold | 1 | 76 | 880 | 640 | 147 | 105 | 1 | 75000 | 1 | 6500 | 900 | 3300 | | 3250 |
| Main Street | Frank P. Morris | 1 | 78 | 1162 | 497 | 56 | | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 3500 | 318 | | | 1662 |
| Logansport: Broadway | Ben Kendall | 1 | 36 | 362 | 202 | 37 | | 1 | 54000 | 1 | 5500 | 400 | | | 1525 |
| Market Street | John F. Edwards | 1 | 43 | 579 | 340 | 87 | 60 | 1 | 42000 | 1 | 3000 | 4420 | | 2300 | 1514 |
| Wheatland Avenue | LeRoy Myers | 1 | 31 | 405 | 253 | 45 | 45 | 1 | 13600 | 1 | 2000 | 495 | 150 | 1050 | 382 |
| Macy | J. P. Sparling | 1 | 28 | 265 | 128 | 49 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 1500 | 65 | | | 320 |
| Mexico | A. J. Duryee | 3 | 36 | 217 | 102 | 30 | | 3 | 9000 | 1 | 2500 | 917 | | | 230 |
| Miami | John Parker | 2 | 36 | 486 | 360 | | | 2 | 5000 | 1 | 2500 | 500 | | | 231 |
| New Waverly | O. B. Lyon | 3 | 50 | 277 | 175 | 57 | 80 | 3 | 12000 | 1 | 800 | 50 | | | 800 |
| Peoria | A. R. Sanks | 2 | 16 | 196 | 100 | | | 2 | 10000 | | | 3000 | | | 200 |
| Peru | F. F. Thornburg | 1 | 60 | 953 | 463 | 162 | 135 | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 8000 | 805 | | | 3124 |
| Richland | Edgar Moore | 1 | 17 | 129 | 72 | | | 1 | 5600 | | 2500 | | | | 65 |
| Roann | James H. Brown | 2 | 31 | 267 | 150 | | | 2 | 7000 | 1 | 2000 | 76 | | | 250 |
| Russiaville | A. K. Love | 2 | 24 | 314 | 200 | 30 | | 2 | 18000 | 1 | 5000 | 621 | | | 616 |
| Santa Fe | E. C. Fisher | 2 | 33 | 275 | 135 | | | 2 | 11500 | 1 | 2000 | 841 | | 205 | 230 |
| Scircleville | Robert Hutchens | 1 | 11 | 89 | 45 | | | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 650 | 550 | | 100 | 150 |
| Sharpsville | H. C. Powell | 1 | 27 | 200 | 165 | 70 | 40 | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 3000 | | | | 375 |
| Sheridan | J. Ira Jones | 1 | 25 | 478 | 220 | 45 | | 1 | 35000 | 1 | 2000 | | 4173 | 19500 | 3500 |
| Tipton | Asher S. Preston | 1 | 32 | 511 | 292 | 104 | | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 6000 | 1630 | | | 1494 |
| Twelve Mile | O. B. Young | 3 | 50 | 375 | 200 | 27 | | 4 | 18000 | 1 | 1500 | 100 | | | 200 |
| Walton | C. E. Dunlap | 3 | 44 | 375 | 197 | 45 | | 3 | 10000 | 2 | 2000 | | | | 500 |
| West Middleton | Claude M. Fawns | 3 | 42 | 246 | 163 | | | 3 | 10500 | 1 | 2000 | 181 | | | 210 |
| Windfall | William H. Harrison | 1 | 25 | 250 | 175 | 20 | 30 | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 3100 | | | | 500 |
| Totals | | 75 | 1532 | 15161 | 8435 | 1631 | 798 | 77 | $875650 | 45 | $122650 | $35723 | $21980 | $42451 | $30871 |

## (a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

**Statistician's Report.**

NAME OF CHARGE.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT. | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pastor. | | | District Super'ents. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support. | Total Deficiency. | Local Preachers. | Baptisms. | | | Preparatory. | Full Members. | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent. | Total Paid, Including House Rent. | Rental Value of Parsonage. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | | | | Adults Baptized. | Children Baptized. | Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership. | Received During Year. | Now on Roll. | Full Members on Roll. | Non-Resident Members. | Deaths During Year. |
| Albany | T. M. Hill | $2200 | $2200 | $200 | $120 | $120 | $38 | $38 | $212 | $212 | $2570 | | | 22 | 18 | 14 | 45 | 10 | 480 | 14 | 5 |
| Albany Circuit | Geo. F. Osbun | 1625 | 1625 | 200 | 76 | 76 | 23 | 23 | 135 | 135 | 1859 | | | 3 | | | 20 | 20 | 232 | 3 | 3 |
| Alexandria | Herbert Boase | 2100 | 2100 | 200 | 144 | 144 | 46 | 46 | 254 | 254 | 2544 | | 2 | | 4 | | 7 | | 593 | 9 | 9 |
| Alexandria Circuit | Floyd Honchell | 1150 | 1145 | 100 | 64 | 60 | 15 | 15 | 97 | 105 | 1325 | $1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | | | 290 | | 1 |
| Anderson: First Church | L. C. Bentley | 4350 | 4350 | 600 | 303 | 303 | 96 | 96 | 534 | 534 | 5283 | | 5 | 51 | 41 | 41 | | 27 | 1244 | 143 | 14 |
| Grace | A. G. Kiger | 650 | 662 | ..... | 30 | 30 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 42 | 742 | | | 8 | | | 14 | | 108 | | |
| Indiana Avenue | Herbert Perry | 1380 | 1380 | 180 | 58 | 58 | 18 | 18 | 100 | 100 | 1556 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | 6 | 2 |
| Noble Street | E. J. Wickersham | 2000 | 2000 | 400 | 82 | 82 | 26 | 26 | 142 | 142 | 2250 | | 1 | 6 | 4 | | 27 | | 287 | 5 | 5 |
| Park Place | A. D. Burkett | 1500 | 1500 | 100 | 45 | 45 | 14 | 14 | 77 | 77 | 1636 | | | 8 | 5 | 1 | | | 128 | 5 | 2 |
| Carmel | V. B. Hargitt | 1850 | 1850 | 250 | 80 | 80 | 26 | 26 | 150 | 150 | 2106 | | 1 | 44 | 3 | | 65 | 1 | 304 | 2 | 2 |
| Daleville and Mt. Zion | G. V. Saunders | 1400 | 1360 | 100 | 72 | 72 | 23 | 23 | 128 | 128 | 1583 | 40 | | 11 | | | 14 | 14 | 230 | 17 | 1 |
| De Soto | H. E. Forbes | 1694 | 1694 | 144 | 84 | 84 | 27 | 27 | 149 | 149 | 1954 | | | 11 | 9 | 27 | 82 | 28 | 337 | | 2 |
| Eaton | J. J. Fred | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 81 | 81 | 25 | 25 | 142 | 142 | 2048 | | 1 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 54 | 20 | 300 | 14 | 4 |
| Fishers | C. G. Cook | 1520 | 1520 | 120 | 64 | 64 | 21 | 21 | 114 | 114 | 1719 | | 1 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 21 | 263 | 4 | 3 |
| Fortville | W. T. Daly | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 104 | 104 | 33 | 33 | 177 | 177 | 2114 | | | 15 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 12 | 448 | 12 | 4 |
| Gaston | C. B. Sweeney | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 74 | 74 | 18 | 18 | 128 | 128 | 1820 | | | 20 | | | 35 | 48 | 212 | 15 | 3 |
| Hartford City: Grace | E. M. Dunbar | 2500 | 2500 | 250 | 184 | 184 | 59 | 65 | 317 | 317 | 3066 | | 4 | 35 | 25 | 15 | 60 | 20 | 808 | 50 | 14 |
| Ingalls and Florida | J. W. Borders and J. Mahuce | 765 | 765 | 100 | 46 | 46 | 11 | 11 | 72 | 72 | 894 | | | 26 | 1 | | 44 | | 175 | 49 | |
| Joliet ville | Edward Antle | 1650 | 1725 | 150 | 82 | 82 | 22 | 22 | 142 | 142 | 1971 | | | 6 | 3 | | 14 | 5 | 308 | | 2 |
| Lapel | J. H. Palmer | 2200 | 2200 | 200 | 135 | 135 | 44 | 48 | 240 | 240 | 2623 | | | 50 | 14 | | | | 572 | 11 | 3 |
| Matthews | L. C. McFarlin | 1600 | 1461 | 100 | 68 | 59 | 17 | 15 | 120 | 105 | 1040 | 165 | 1 | 11 | 2 | | | | 264 | 39 | 2 |
| Middletown | J. H. Runkle | 2100 | 2100 | 200 | 99 | 99 | 25 | 25 | 177 | 177 | 2401 | | | | 9 | | 38 | 2 | 347 | 7 | 6 |
| Muncie: Avondale | J. W. Gibson | 1800 | 1800 | 300 | 76 | 76 | 23 | 23 | 135 | 135 | 2034 | | | 19 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 63 | 319 | | 4 |
| High Street | H. D. Ketcham | 4350 | 4350 | 660 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 702 | 702 | 5552 | | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 54 | 50 | 1864 | 77 | 15 |
| Madison Street | J. S. Newcombe | 2400 | 2400 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 177 | 177 | 2707 | | | 32 | 8 | 38 | 38 | 11 | 428 | 16 | 5 |
| Normal City | D. C. Beatty | 1800 | 1800 | 300 | 68 | 68 | 21 | 21 | 121 | 121 | 2010 | | | 17 | 14 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 250 | 21 | 3 |
| Whiteley | W. O. Moulton | 1000 | 1000 | 180 | 31 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 58 | 58 | 1097 | | | 3 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 75 | 7 | 2 |
| New Burlington | B. E. Jones | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 81 | 81 | 26 | 26 | 142 | 142 | 1849 | | 1 | 12 | 7 | | 10 | | 244 | | 2 |
| Noblesville: First Church | O. A. Trabue | 2500 | 2500 | 300 | 164 | 164 | 48 | 48 | 282 | 282 | 2994 | | 2 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 675 | 30 | 6 |
| Noblesville Circuit | K. Maynard | 1150 | 1323 | 150 | 68 | 68 | 20 | 20 | 114 | 114 | 1525 | | 1 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | 286 | 18 | 4 |
| Pendleton | J. O. Powell | 2050 | 2050 | 250 | 117 | 117 | 29 | 29 | 205 | 205 | 2401 | | 1 | 33 | 15 | | 38 | 15 | 498 | 10 | 4 |
| Perkinsville | R. Richardson | 1700 | 1700 | 100 | 89 | 89 | 28 | 28 | 156 | 156 | 1973 | | | 11 | | | | | 353 | | 1 |
| Roll and Grant Street | E. Gilbertson & V. Huneryager | 1269 | 1243 | 100 | 75 | 78 | 23 | 23 | 131 | 131 | 1475 | 23 | | 8 | 28 | 13 | 37 | 17 | 245 | 30 | 1 |
| Selma | E. B. Westhafer | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 76 | 76 | 25 | 25 | 135 | 135 | 1936 | | 1 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 233 | | 2 |
| Shideler | J. L. Williams | 1700 | 1560 | 100 | 88 | 79 | 25 | 25 | 163 | 143 | 1807 | 169 | 19 | 6 | | | 27 | 7 | 280 | 7 | 6 |
| Summitville | J. W. Gruber | 1740 | 1740 | 240 | 100 | 100 | 33 | 33 | 177 | 177 | 2050 | | | 3 | 11 | | 9 | 2 | 333 | 28 | |
| Summitville Circuit | J. W. Rose | 800 | 800 | ..... | 46 | 46 | 16 | 16 | 90 | 90 | 952 | | | 30 | | | 25 | 10 | 105 | | |
| Westfield and Hortonville | A. C. Hoover and J. W. Koontz | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 24 | 24 | 123 | 123 | 2217 | | 2 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 43 | 20 | 245 | 56 | 5 |
| Yorktown | P. B. Smith | 1680 | 1680 | 180 | 64 | 64 | 22 | 22 | 124 | 124 | 1890 | | | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | 247 | 10 | 3 |
| Totals | | $69633 | $69438 | $7594 | $3808 | $3789 | $1120 | $1129 | $6587 | $6552 | $80908 | $398 | 50 | 656 | 324 | 285 | 1024 | 507 | 14762 | 715 | 150 |

## (a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

**Statistician's Report.**

NAME OF CHARGE.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE. | | CHURCH PROPERTY. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of All Grades | Senior Members | Junior Members | Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages | Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Current Expenses |
| Albany | T. M. Hill | 1 | 33 | 462 | 199 | 70 | 60 | 1 | $20000 | 1 | $3000 | $264 | | | $546 |
| Albany Circuit | Geo. F. Osbun | 3 | 39 | 242 | 185 | | 26 | 4 | 20000 | 1 | 3000 | 300 | | | 350 |
| Alexandria | Herbert Boase | 1 | 35 | 535 | 235 | 60 | 30 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 1187 |
| Alexandria Circuit | Floyd Honchell | 3 | 42 | 319 | 144 | | | 3 | 10000 | 1 | 1500 | | | | 201 |
| Anderson: First Church | L. C. Bentley | 1 | 73 | 1226 | 637 | 160 | 90 | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 6000 | 800 | $1500 | $7000 | 5017 |
| Grace | A. G. Kiger | 1 | 18 | 245 | 100 | | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 5000 | 600 | 80 | 235 | 200 |
| Indiana Avenue | Herbert Perry | 1 | 17 | 182 | 92 | 50 | 16 | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 1200 | 25 | | | 130 |
| Noble Street | E. J. Wickersham | 1 | 27 | 214 | 140 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 6000 | | | | 300 |
| Park Place | A. D. Burkett | 1 | 24 | 224 | 110 | 20 | 34 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 2500 | 2600 | | 1600 | 275 |
| Carmel | V. B. Hargitt | 3 | 54 | 395 | 230 | 26 | 30 | 3 | 21500 | 1 | 3000 | 4450 | 200 | 1500 | 650 |
| Daleville and Mt. Zion | G. V. Saunders | 2 | 35 | 354 | 80 | 26 | | 2 | 14000 | 1 | 1500 | 250 | | | 70 |
| De Soto | H. E. Forbes | 2 | 44 | 335 | 195 | | | 2 | 20000 | 1 | 3000 | 75 | | | 350 |
| Eaton | J. J. Fred | 1 | 18 | 275 | 155 | 26 | | 1 | 16000 | 1 | 3000 | 326 | 700 | | 400 |
| Fishers | C. G. Cook | 3 | 35 | 350 | 160 | 40 | | 3 | 10000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 450 |
| Fortville | W. T. Daly | 1 | 31 | 300 | 220 | 30 | 40 | 1 | 18000 | 1 | 3500 | 2300 | | 1000 | 600 |
| Gaston | C. B. Sweeney | 1 | 26 | 324 | 140 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 20000 | 1 | 1000 | | | 530 | 470 |
| Hartford City: Grace | E. M. Dunbar | 1 | 39 | 663 | 340 | 80 | 50 | 1 | 20000 | 2 | 8500 | 600 | 300 | 5000 | 1300 |
| Ingalls and Florida | J. W. Borders and J. Mahuce | 3 | 28 | 220 | 125 | 36 | | 4 | 7000 | 1 | 800 | | | | 200 |
| Jolietville | Edward Antle | 3 | 42 | 325 | 158 | | | 3 | 14000 | 1 | 2500 | | | | 430 |
| Lapel | J. H. Palmer | 1 | 23 | 400 | 240 | 55 | 60 | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 3500 | 200 | | | 600 |
| Matthews | L. C. McFarlin | 2 | 40 | 267 | 75 | | | 3 | 11000 | 1 | 1500 | 60 | | | 300 |
| Middletown | J. H. Runkle | 1 | 29 | 314 | 182 | 25 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 1400 |
| Muncie: Avondale | J. W. Gibson | 1 | 24 | 574 | 300 | 88 | 188 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 3500 | 3500 | | 560 | 600 |
| High Street | H. D. Ketcham | 1 | 78 | 1642 | 801 | 190 | | 1 | 60000 | 1 | 8000 | 4418 | 3500 | 1200 | 8320 |
| Madison Street | J. S. Newcombe | 1 | 38 | 405 | 200 | 46 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 3000 | 650 | | | 580 |
| Normal City | D. C. Beatty | 1 | 27 | 327 | 190 | 10 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 4000 | 300 | 400 | 1600 | 350 |
| Whiteley | W. O. Moulton | 1 | 20 | 258 | 104 | | 45 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | 500 | 250 | 450 | 94 |
| New Burlington | B. E. Jones | 3 | 44 | 436 | 119 | 26 | | 3 | 18000 | 1 | 1500 | 400 | | | 314 |
| Noblesville: First Church | O. A. Trabue | 1 | 40 | 500 | 300 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 5000 | 500 | | | 1200 |
| Noblesville Circuit | K. Maynard | 3 | 41 | 311 | 184 | 43 | 35 | 3 | 11000 | 1 | 3000 | | | | 500 |
| Pendleton | J. O. Powell | 1 | 18 | 433 | 230 | 40 | 30 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 3500 | 600 | 300 | | 600 |
| Perkinsville | R. Richardson | 3 | 60 | 255 | 150 | 26 | | 3 | 25000 | 1 | 600 | | | | 405 |
| Roll and Grant Street | E.Gilbertson & V.Huneryager | 4 | 54 | 382 | 235 | | | 4 | 17000 | 1 | 800 | 255 | | | 250 |
| Selma | E. B. Westhafer | 1 | 25 | 291 | 102 | 40 | | 1 | 20000 | 1 | 2500 | 180 | | | 350 |
| Shideler | J. L. Williams | 3 | 48 | 391 | 190 | 30 | | 5 | 13500 | 1 | 1350 | 100 | | | 250 |
| Summitville | J. W. Gruber | 1 | 18 | 287 | 200 | 30 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 2500 | 200 | | | 300 |
| Summitville Circuit | J. W. Rose | 2 | 20 | 210 | 120 | | | 2 | 3800 | | | 300 | | | 350 |
| Westfield and Hortonville | A. C. Hoover and J. W. Koontz | 2 | 30 | 260 | 154 | | | 2 | 7000 | 1 | 2500 | 450 | | | 300 |
| Yorktown | P. B. Smith | 1 | 22 | 300 | 130 | | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 1500 | 1800 | | 50 | 500 |
| Totals | | 67 | 1359 | 15433 | 7851 | 1350 | 794 | 72 | $749300 | 39 | $111750 | $27003 | $7203 | $20125 | $30689 |

## (a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

### Statistician's Report.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT. | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pastor. | | | District Super'ents. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support. | Total Deficiency. | Local Preachers. | Baptisms. | | | Preparatory. | | Full Members. | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent. | Total Paid, Including House Rent. | Rental Value of Parsonage. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | | | | Adults Baptized. | Children Baptized. | Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership. | Received During Year. | Now on Roll. | Full Members on Roll. | Non-Resident Members. | Deaths During Year. |
| Boston and Webster | W. P. Thorn | $1320 | $1320 | $120 | $80 | $80 | $10 | $10 | $90 | $90 | $1500 | .... | .... | 8 | 6 | 3 | 34 | .... | 143 | .... | 3 |
| Cambridge City | A. F. Hogan | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 108 | 108 | 26 | 26 | 155 | 155 | 2089 | .... | 1 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 418 | 4 | 1 |
| Centerville | E. T. Clark | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 96 | 96 | 22 | 22 | 100 | 100 | 1818 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 12 | 5 | .... | 190 | 8 | 5 |
| Charlottsville | O. C. Kintner | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 130 | 130 | 1542 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 277 | .... | 2 |
| Chester | L. F. Ulmer | 1920 | 1920 | 120 | 162 | 162 | 26 | 26 | 125 | 125 | 2233 | .... | 2 | 5 | 5 | .... | 11 | .... | 349 | 46 | 2 |
| Dublin | F. C. Knowles | 1325 | 1325 | 125 | 90 | 90 | 16 | 16 | 85 | 85 | 1516 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | 12 | 10 | 181 | .... | 3 |
| Dunkirk | C. G. Yeomans | 2200 | 2200 | 200 | 162 | 162 | 46 | 46 | 245 | 245 | 2653 | .... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 505 | 7 | 4 |
| Economy | G. E. Hughes | 1620 | 1620 | 120 | 112 | 112 | 30 | 30 | 140 | 140 | 1902 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 339 | 20 | .... |
| Farmland | J. H. James | 1550 | 1550 | 150 | 96 | 96 | 26 | 26 | 145 | 145 | 1817 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 225 | .... | 2 |
| Farmland Circuit | J. A. Land | 1320 | 1320 | 120 | 80 | 80 | 19 | 19 | 115 | 115 | 1534 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | 213 | 4 | 6 |
| Fountain City | J. F. Blocker | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 88 | 88 | 25 | 25 | 125 | 125 | 1538 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 180 | 20 | 4 |
| Greenfield | H. S. Nickerson | 2500 | 2500 | 300 | 160 | 160 | 52 | 52 | 340 | 340 | 3052 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 10 | 12 | 6 | 565 | 60 | 7 |
| Hagerstown | C. W. Chadwick | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 104 | 104 | 16 | 16 | 110 | 110 | 1930 | .... | .... | 10 | 4 | .... | 14 | 8 | 190 | .... | 5 |
| Kennard | Weber Roahrig | 1800 | 1889 | 100 | 108 | 108 | 22 | 22 | 110 | 110 | 2129 | .... | 1 | 35 | 20 | 26 | 151 | 26 | 328 | 17 | .... |
| Knightstown | Millard Pell | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 144 | 144 | 45 | 45 | 290 | 290 | 2479 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | .... | 8 | 5 | 595 | 49 | 7 |
| Lewisville | E. E. Franklin | 1620 | 1620 | 120 | 100 | 100 | 20 | 20 | 125 | 125 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 205 | 23 | .... |
| Losantville | Joseph Grimes | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 81 | 81 | 20 | 20 | 95 | 95 | 1546 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 28 | 239 | 11 | 1 |
| Lynn | W. E. Hamilton | 2000 | 2000 | 300 | 112 | 112 | 33 | 33 | 120 | 120 | 2265 | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 43 | 246 | .... | 3 |
| Markleville | A. J. Armstrong | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 96 | 96 | 20 | 20 | 105 | 105 | 1571 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 208 | .... | 1 |
| Maxwell | C. A. Mitchell | 1620 | 1620 | 120 | 135 | 135 | 20 | 20 | 105 | 105 | 1880 | .... | .... | 10 | 18 | .... | 60 | 40 | 390 | .... | 4 |
| McCordsville | H. L. Adams | 1600 | 1600 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 24 | 24 | 100 | 100 | 1824 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 185 | .... | 3 |
| Millgrove | Mack Crider | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 90 | 90 | 18 | 18 | 110 | 110 | 1518 | .... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 274 | 2 | 6 |
| Modock | O. P. Van Y. | 1459 | 1459 | 150 | 108 | 108 | 24 | 24 | 135 | 135 | 1726 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 235 | .... | 3 |
| New Castle | W. W. Wiant | 3300 | 3300 | 300 | 270 | 270 | 65 | 65 | 430 | 430 | 4065 | .... | 1 | 55 | 26 | 50 | 59 | 10 | 1087 | 60 | 5 |
| Parker | C. S. Miller | 1600 | 1600 | 200 | 80 | 80 | 29 | 29 | 125 | 125 | 1834 | .... | .... | 30 | 34 | .... | 77 | 12 | 257 | 12 | 2 |
| Pennville | L. H. Ice | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 112 | 112 | 31 | 31 | 155 | 155 | 2298 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 6 | 350 | 12 | 2 |
| Philadelphia | V. E. Stoner | 1286 | 1286 | 86 | 80 | 80 | 18 | 18 | 85 | 85 | 1469 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | 11 | 132 | .... | 3 |
| Portland | W. E. Hogan | 2800 | 2800 | 300 | 180 | 180 | 57 | 57 | 365 | 365 | 3402 | .... | 1 | 85 | 10 | 6 | 168 | 4 | 698 | 12 | 6 |
| Portland Circuit | J. H. French | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 100 | 100 | 26 | 26 | 145 | 145 | 1921 | .... | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | 13 | 1 | 378 | 20 | 4 |
| Redkey | B. H. Franklin | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 136 | 136 | 34 | 34 | 195 | 195 | 2365 | .... | 3 | 21 | 7 | 27 | 28 | 17 | 470 | 30 | 3 |
| Richmond: First Church | R. W. Stoakes | 2900 | 2900 | 600 | 180 | 180 | 58 | 58 | 378 | 378 | 3516 | .... | 1 | 9 | 17 | .... | 23 | 23 | 532 | 34 | 7 |
| Grace | A. H. Backus | 2800 | 2800 | 500 | 170 | 170 | 57 | 57 | 375 | 375 | 3422 | .... | 1 | 16 | 44 | 40 | 106 | 48 | 753 | 46 | 6 |
| Third Church | E. L. Gates | 1500 | 1500 | 200 | 80 | 80 | 10 | 10 | 80 | 80 | 1670 | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 170 | 2 | 2 |
| Ridgeville | F. A. Armstrong | 1450 | 1450 | 150 | 108 | 108 | 24 | 24 | 115 | 115 | 1697 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 10 | 3 | 210 | 35 | .... |
| Salamonia | A. E. Scotten | 1300 | 1300 | 100 | 80 | 80 | 20 | 20 | 95 | 95 | 1495 | .... | 1 | 7 | 3 | .... | 20 | 22 | 150 | .... | 2 |
| Saratoga | E. D. Imler | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 80 | 80 | 21 | 21 | 105 | 105 | 1556 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 133 | 20 | 1 |
| Shirley and Wilkinson | R. L. Wilson | 1500 | 1500 | 100 | 90 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 100 | 100 | 1710 | .... | .... | 31 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 32 | 185 | 32 | 1 |
| Spiceland | C. W. Anderson | 1500 | 1500 | 100 | 108 | 108 | 24 | 24 | 115 | 115 | 1747 | .... | .... | 4 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 266 | 4 | 1 |
| Union City | J. T. Bean | 2500 | 2500 | 300 | 160 | 160 | 55 | 55 | 280 | 280 | 2995 | .... | .... | 14 | 15 | 16 | 26 | .... | 555 | 7 | 6 |
| Williamsburg | U. O. Beadles | 1400 | 1400 | 200 | 90 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 120 | 120 | 1630 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 113 | .... | 2 |
| Willow Branch | S. H. Caylor | 1880 | 1880 | 180 | 126 | 126 | 27 | 27 | 128 | 128 | 2161 | .... | 1 | 10 | 10 | .... | 22 | 7 | 260 | .... | 1 |
| Winchester | O. T. Martin | 2300 | 2300 | 300 | 156 | 156 | 45 | 45 | 245 | 245 | 2746 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 17 | 7 | 501 | 4 | 6 |
| Winchester Circuit | W. O. Power | 1550 | 1550 | 150 | 108 | 108 | 24 | 24 | 110 | 110 | 1792 | .... | 2 | 11 | .... | 5 | 14 | 6 | 227 | 22 | 2 |
| Totals | | $76120 | $76209 | $7911 | $4996 | $4886 | $1247 | $1247 | $6946 | $6946 | $89418 | .... | 25 | 472 | 295 | 298 | 1047 | 455 | 14107 | 623 | 134 |

## (a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

**Statistician's Report.**

NAME OF CHARGE.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE. | | CHURCH PROPERTY. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of All Grades | Senior Members | Junior Members | Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages | Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Current Expenses |
| Boston and Webster | W. P. Thorn | 2 | 18 | 133 | 70 | 24 | | 2 | $5000 | 1 | $2000 | | | $2000 | $2000 |
| Cambridge City | A. F. Hogan | 1 | 20 | 300 | 175 | 45 | 38 | 1 | 35000 | 1 | 2500 | | | 500 | 1200 |
| Centerville | E. T. Clark | 1 | 20 | 180 | 105 | | | 2 | 6500 | 1 | 2000 | | | 100 | 300 |
| Charlottsville | O. C. Kintner | 2 | 35 | 220 | 45 | 42 | | 2 | 12000 | 1 | 1000 | $420 | | | 460 |
| Chester | L. F. Ulmer | 3 | 46 | 436 | 220 | | | 3 | 20000 | 1 | 2500 | 8500 | $3000 | | 440 |
| Dublin | F. C. Knowles | 2 | 20 | 179 | 105 | | | 2 | 6000 | 1 | 2000 | 422 | 100 | 900 | 278 |
| Dunkirk | C. G. Yeomans | 1 | 35 | 453 | 200 | 35 | 25 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 3000 | 950 | 400 | | 1170 |
| Economy | G. E. Hughes | 1 | 30 | 214 | 140 | 60 | | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 400 |
| Farmland | J. H. James | 1 | 26 | 300 | 125 | | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 2000 | 680 | | | 350 |
| Farmland Circuit | J. A. Land | 3 | 45 | 260 | 125 | | | 3 | 25000 | | | | | | 225 |
| Fountain City | J. F. Blocker | 2 | 32 | 255 | 110 | | | 2 | 5000 | 1 | 2000 | 200 | | | 200 |
| Greenfield | H. S. Nickerson | 1 | 28 | 410 | 250 | 30 | 35 | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 5000 | 300 | | | 9500 |
| Hagerstown | C. W. Chadwick | 1 | 19 | 220 | 140 | 30 | | 1 | 3000 | 1 | 3500 | | | | 400 |
| Kennard | Weber Roahrig | 4 | 50 | 521 | 335 | 25 | | 1 | 22700 | 1 | 1500 | | 300 | 625 | 200 |
| Knightstown | Millard Pell | 1 | 28 | 230 | 120 | | | 1 | 31500 | 2 | 6500 | | 250 | 320 | 525 |
| Lewisville | E. E. Franklin | 1 | 15 | 201 | 84 | 24 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 2150 | 275 | | | 140 |
| Losantville | Joseph Grimes | 4 | 52 | 292 | 135 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 9500 | 1 | 2500 | 40 | | | 225 |
| Lynn | W. F. Hamilton | 2 | 30 | 350 | 160 | 30 | 34 | 2 | 16500 | 2 | 5500 | 100 | 550 | 4000 | 450 |
| Markleville | A. J. Armstrong | 3 | 26 | 270 | 117 | | | 3 | 7000 | 1 | 4500 | 350 | | | 175 |
| Maxwell | C. A. Mitchell | 3 | 45 | 450 | 375 | 90 | | 3 | 12000 | 1 | 4000 | 240 | | 8 | |
| McCordsville | H. L. Adams | 1 | 20 | 230 | 120 | 32 | | 1 | 6000 | 1 | 2500 | | | | 324 |
| Millgrove | Mack Crider | 3 | 61 | 413 | 186 | 40 | | 3 | 10900 | 1 | 1500 | 471 | | | 636 |
| Modock | O. P. Van Y | 3 | 53 | 359 | 205 | | | 3 | 19000 | 1 | 4000 | 2600 | | | 438 |
| New Castle | W. W. Wiant | 1 | 55 | 1053 | 549 | 120 | 50 | 1 | 45000 | 1 | 5000 | 1311 | | | 3018 |
| Parker | C. S. Miller | 1 | 29 | 360 | 206 | 64 | | 1 | 6500 | 1 | 3600 | 1520 | 41 | | 386 |
| Pennville | L. H. Ice | 1 | 40 | 406 | 185 | 30 | 40 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 2500 | 200 | 3130 | 7500 | 500 |
| Philadelphia | V. E. Stoner | 2 | 37 | 130 | 61 | 15 | | 2 | 5000 | 1 | 2000 | 330 | | | 2561 |
| Portland | W. E. Hogan | 1 | 54 | 763 | 500 | 75 | | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 4500 | 2000 | | 2000 | 1250 |
| Portland Circuit | J. H. French | 4 | 40 | 490 | 210 | | | 4 | 58000 | 1 | 3500 | 19000 | | | 650 |
| Redkey | B. H. Franklin | 1 | 32 | 425 | 255 | 57 | 50 | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 3000 | 700 | 2167 | 3395 | 1292 |
| Richmond: First Church | R. W. Stoakes | 1 | 26 | 478 | 291 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 6000 | 300 | 1200 | 1800 | 5800 |
| Grace | A. H. Backus | 1 | 45 | 802 | 405 | 50 | 75 | 1 | 65000 | 1 | 5000 | 100 | 9000 | 26000 | 3098 |
| Third Church | E. L. Gates | 1 | 26 | 250 | 135 | 45 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 2500 | 75 | 231 | 200 | 500 |
| Ridgeville | F. A. Armstrong | 2 | 33 | 390 | 260 | 20 | | 2 | 14000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 400 |
| Salamonia | A. E. Scotten | 3 | 35 | 289 | 135 | | | 3 | 6000 | 1 | 2000 | 200 | | | 150 |
| Saratoga | E. D. Imler | 1 | 15 | 198 | 116 | 25 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 2500 | 200 | | | 539 |
| Shirley and Wilkinson | R. L. Wilson | 2 | 25 | 309 | 78 | 54 | | 2 | 10000 | 1 | 1100 | | | | 431 |
| Spiceland | C. W. Anderson | 2 | 37 | 320 | 154 | 50 | 30 | 2 | 10000 | 1 | 2000 | 850 | | | 340 |
| Union City | J. T. Bean | 1 | 32 | 419 | 207 | 60 | | 1 | 40000 | 2 | 10000 | | 1565 | 2335 | 2137 |
| Williamsburg | U. O. Beadles | 2 | 25 | 278 | 208 | 52 | | 2 | 4000 | 1 | 1200 | 199 | | | 140 |
| Willow Branch | S. H. Caylor | 2 | 34 | 382 | 160 | | | 2 | 16000 | 1 | 3000 | 3200 | 500 | 1000 | 500 |
| Winchester | O. T. Martin | 1 | 38 | 450 | 230 | 23 | 30 | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 6000 | 70 | 700 | 2200 | 1016 |
| Winchester Circuit | W. O. Power | 3 | 49 | 394 | 209 | | | 3 | 15000 | 1 | 3500 | 85 | 1700 | 300 | 375 |
| Totals | | 79 | 1461 | 15485 | 8141 | 1302 | 447 | 78 | $861100 | 45 | $135050 | $45708 | $24834 | $58063 | $45119 |

## (a) WABASH DISTRICT.

**Statistician's Report.**

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT. | | | | | | | | | | Local Preachers | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pastor. | | | District Super'ents. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms. | | | Preparatory. | | Full Members. | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Adults Baptized | Children Baptized | Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership | Received During Year | Now on Roll | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Deaths During Year |
| Akron | I. R. Goodwin | $1550 | $1550 | $150 | $80 | $80 | $21 | $21 | $111 | $111 | $1762 | | 12 | 3 | | 24 | 9 | 204 | 39 | 1 |
| Andrews | A. L. Weaver | 1550 | 1550 | 250 | 71 | 71 | 18 | 18 | 90 | 90 | 1629 | | 9 | | | | | 211 | 10 | 3 |
| Bippus | H. Lacy | 1150 | 1150 | 100 | 65 | 65 | 15 | 15 | 100 | 100 | 1330 | | | 4 | | 5 | 1 | 239 | | 2 |
| Burket | A. L. Myers | 1250 | 1250 | 150 | 64 | 64 | 17 | 17 | 95 | 95 | 1426 | | | 2 | | | 26 | 136 | 20 | 4 |
| Churubusco | R. H. Wehrly | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 76 | 76 | 17 | 17 | 82 | 82 | 1875 | | 2 | 4 | 31 | 8 | 31 | 213 | 10 | 2 |
| Churubusco Circuit | J. L. Murr | 1425 | 1171 | 125 | 79 | 64 | 17 | 14 | 96 | 78 | 1327 | $290 | 1 | | | | | 308 | | 2 |
| Claypool | C. Emory Smith | 1320 | 1320 | 120 | 60 | 60 | 19 | 19 | 86 | 86 | 1485 | | 2 | 16 | 12 | 27 | 12 | 180 | | 3 |
| Columbia City | M. O. Lester | 2100 | 2100 | 300 | 125 | 125 | 34 | 34 | 187 | 187 | 2446 | | 8 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 391 | 23 | 3 |
| Disko | J. E. Lawshe | 1350 | 1350 | 125 | 51 | 51 | 16 | 16 | 62 | 62 | 1479 | | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 98 | 12 | 2 |
| Etna and Troy | Frank S. Young | 1200 | 1200 | 100 | 52 | 52 | 16 | 16 | 81 | 81 | 1349 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 134 | 6 | |
| Fairmount | E. B. Megenity | 1500 | 1500 | 200 | 87 | 87 | 18 | 18 | 132 | 132 | 1737 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 268 | 31 | 3 |
| Gas City | A. C. Wischmeir | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 80 | 80 | 19 | 19 | 112 | 112 | 1911 | | 40 | 1 | 12 | 35 | 15 | 276 | | 2 |
| Huntington | Frank E. Day | 3800 | 3800 | 600 | 306 | 306 | 117 | 117 | 669 | 669 | 4892 | | 3 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 1492 | 38 | 20 |
| Huntington Circuit | Geo. W. Thomas | 1200 | 1200 | | 77 | 77 | 26 | 26 | 141 | 141 | 1444 | | | | | 6 | | 7 | 290 | 4 | 2 |
| Jonesboro | J. W. Bowen | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 87 | 87 | 16 | 16 | 100 | 100 | 1853 | | 1 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 253 | 16 | 5 |
| La Fontaine | F. E. Fribley | 1650 | 1650 | 150 | 90 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 92 | 92 | 1852 | | | 5 | 8 | 10 | 12 | | 216 | 8 | 7 |
| Lagro | C. M. Vawter | 1680 | 1680 | 180 | 90 | 90 | 29 | 29 | 150 | 150 | 1949 | | | 7 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 330 | 1 | 4 |
| Larwill | Perry B. Leach | 1220 | 1220 | 120 | 52 | 52 | 16 | 16 | 81 | 81 | 1369 | | 1 | | 6 | | 2 | 10 | 144 | 5 | 4 |
| Lincolnsville | Jeppe Jensen | 1248 | 1248 | | 55 | 55 | 16 | 16 | 73 | 73 | 1392 | | | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 125 | 8 | 1 |
| Marion: First Church | Earle M. Ellsworth | 3400 | 3800 | 400 | 262 | 262 | 117 | 117 | 659 | 659 | 4838 | | 2 | 84 | 72 | 61 | 183 | 16 | 1504 | 35 | 18 |
| Grace | W. C. Asay | 1900 | 1900 | 200 | 96 | 96 | 27 | 27 | 160 | 160 | 2183 | | | 8 | 7 | 4 | 38 | 43 | 388 | 2 | 6 |
| Highland Avenue | Chas. A. Cloud | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 62 | 62 | 13 | 13 | 50 | 50 | 1475 | | | 12 | | 17 | 20 | 9 | 163 | 10 | |
| Home Park | A. W. Pugh | 1000 | 1000 | | 58 | 58 | 16 | 16 | 85 | 85 | 1159 | | | 4 | | | 6 | 3 | 163 | 6 | 1 |
| Ninth Street | Karl R. Thompson | 1500 | 1500 | 200 | 66 | 66 | 13 | 13 | 64 | 64 | 1643 | | 2 | 7 | 4 | | 26 | 20 | 162 | 8 | 1 |
| Markle | Harry A. P. Homer | 2100 | 2100 | 300 | 111 | 111 | 44 | 44 | 231 | 231 | 2486 | | 1 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 5 | 365 | 45 | 5 |
| Mentone | David S. Jones | 1550 | 1550 | 150 | 88 | 88 | 29 | 29 | 140 | 140 | 1807 | | | | | | | 26 | 306 | 1 | 5 |
| Morris Chapel | J. O. Campbell | 1100 | 1100 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 13 | 13 | 50 | 50 | 1213 | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 57 | 9 | |
| Mount Etna | F. J. Robins | 1275 | 1275 | 75 | 56 | 56 | 17 | 17 | 78 | 78 | 1426 | | | 13 | | | 20 | 5 | 145 | 6 | 3 |
| North Manchester | Burl M. Bechdolt | 1900 | 1900 | 300 | 116 | 116 | 36 | 36 | 192 | 912 | 2244 | | | 12 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 399 | 14 | 4 |
| Point Isabel | Arlington Singer | 1320 | 1330 | 120 | 74 | 74 | 23 | 23 | 128 | 128 | 1555 | | | 27 | 9 | 9 | 37 | 17 | 257 | | 3 |
| Roanoke | C. B. Thomas | 1450 | 1450 | 250 | 84 | 84 | 23 | 23 | 133 | 133 | 1690 | | | 24 | 8 | 7 | 34 | | 328 | | 1 |
| Silver Lake | W. M. Smith | 1200 | 1200 | 100 | 62 | 62 | 19 | 19 | 100 | 100 | 1381 | | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 200 | 30 | |
| Sims | J. Floyd Seelig | 1000 | 1000 | 100 | 58 | 58 | 10 | 10 | 68 | | 1068 | 68 | | | | | 18 | 5 | 127 | 25 | |
| South Whitely | M. L. Hardingham | 1300 | 1300 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 13 | 13 | 100 | 100 | 1483 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 196 | 20 | 1 |
| Swayzee | Thomas Davics | 1550 | 1550 | 150 | 73 | 73 | 21 | 21 | 112 | 112 | 1756 | | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 171 | 6 | 3 |
| Sweetzer | J. C. Valentine | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 66 | 66 | 16 | 16 | 84 | 84 | 1516 | | | 12 | | | 22 | 8 | 210 | 2 | |
| Uniondale | Enoch A. Bunner | 1540 | 1540 | 120 | 85 | 85 | 26 | 26 | 129 | 129 | 1780 | | | 18 | 4 | 25 | 32 | 12 | 315 | 11 | 2 |
| Upland | M. E. Barrett | 1980 | 1980 | 180 | 99 | 99 | 34 | 34 | 179 | 179 | 2292 | | 20 | 31 | 19 | 31 | 87 | 60 | 335 | 3 | 3 |
| Van Buren | S. F. Harter | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 78 | 78 | 21 | 21 | 114 | 114 | 1913 | | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 214 | 6 | 5 |
| Wabash: First Church | E. E. Trippeer | 2700 | 2700 | 500 | 180 | 180 | 81 | 81 | 448 | 448 | 3409 | | | 14 | 12 | 9 | 27 | 17 | 745 | 15 | 7 |
| Middle | E. E. Lutes | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 92 | 92 | 22 | 22 | 111 | 111 | 1925 | | | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | | 227 | 8 | 2 |
| Wabash Street | D. V. Williams | 1800 | 1800 | 300 | 116 | 116 | 32 | 32 | 171 | 171 | 2119 | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 4 | 408 | 4 | 2 |
| Warren | Raymond V. Johnson | 1800 | 1800 | 200 | 114 | 114 | 34 | 34 | 175 | 175 | 2123 | | 1 | 40 | 16 | 25 | 42 | 2 | 475 | 1 | 8 |
| Warren Circuit | Chester G. Nelson | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 67 | 67 | 19 | 19 | 100 | 100 | 1536 | | 2 | 22 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | 210 | | 3 |
| Totals | | $71008 | $71164 | $8015 | $3930 | $3915 | $1186 | $1183 | $6401 | $6315 | $82577 | $358 | 37 | 504 | 292 | 398 | 926 | 475 | 13578 | 498 | 153 |

## (a) WABASH DISTRICT.

**Statistician's Report.**

| NAME OF CHARGE. | NAME OF PASTOR. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE. | | CHURCH PROPERTY. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of All Grades | Senior Members | Junior Members | Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages | Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Current Expenses |
| Akron | I. R. Goodwin | 1 | 22 | 272 | 180 | 20 | | 1 | $15000 | 1 | $1500 | $25 | | | $300 |
| Andrews | A. L. Weaver | 1 | 18 | 290 | 135 | 25 | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 2500 | 1000 | $500 | $2000 | 3000 |
| Bippus | H. Lacy | 4 | 55 | 465 | 200 | | | 4 | 15000 | 1 | 1000 | 200 | | | 350 |
| Burket | A. L. Myers | 3 | 51 | 259 | 118 | | | 3 | 15000 | 1 | 2500 | 437 | | | 357 |
| Churubusco | R. H. Wehrly | 1 | 18 | 184 | 83 | | | 1 | 18000 | 1 | 3500 | 2400 | 850 | 2000 | 695 |
| Churubusco Circuit | J. L. Murr | 3 | 45 | 360 | 200 | | | 3 | 15000 | 1 | 2000 | 110 | | 75 | 225 |
| Claypool | C. Emory Smith | 2 | 37 | 206 | 112 | 35 | | 2 | 16000 | | | 100 | | | 217 |
| Columbia City | M. O. Lester | 1 | 31 | 224 | 147 | 35 | | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 4000 | 850 | 2245 | | 495 |
| Disko | J. E. Lawshe | 2 | 44 | 142 | 95 | | | 2 | 5700 | | | | | | 118 |
| Etna and Troy | Frank S. Young | 2 | 18 | 180 | 100 | | | 2 | 4500 | 1 | 1500 | 900 | | | 150 |
| Fairmount | E. B. Megenity | 1 | 31 | 320 | 151 | 41 | | 1 | 16000 | 1 | 2000 | 630 | | | 405 |
| Gas City | A. C. Wischmeir | 1 | 23 | 299 | 150 | 40 | | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 2000 | 375 | | | 385 |
| Huntington | Frank E. Day | 1 | 70 | 1305 | 666 | 182 | 25 | 1 | 85000 | 1 | 12500 | 535 | 500 | 2050 | 3932 |
| Huntington Circuit | Geo. W. Thomas | 5 | 61 | 400 | 185 | | | 5 | 12200 | | | 16 | | 75 | 330 |
| Jonesboro | J. W. Bowen | 1 | 15 | 140 | 80 | 35 | | 1 | 8500 | 1 | 1500 | 55 | | | 450 |
| La Fontaine | F. E. Fribley | 1 | 17 | 247 | 130 | 25 | | 1 | 9000 | 1 | 2000 | 50 | | | 400 |
| Lagro | C. M. Vawter | 2 | 48 | 381 | 163 | 60 | 14 | 2 | 20000 | 1 | 3500 | 2000 | | | 823 |
| Larwill | Perry B. Leach | 1 | 17 | 216 | 125 | 48 | 40 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 1500 | 250 | | | 245 |
| Lincolnsville | Jeppe Jensen | 3 | 36 | 300 | 99 | | | 3 | 7000 | | | 75 | | | 175 |
| Marion: First Church | Earle M. Ellsworth | 1 | 59 | 1296 | 609 | 95 | 105 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 5000 | 800 | | | 3600 |
| Grace | W. C. Asay | 1 | 38 | 704 | 236 | 74 | 90 | 1 | 6500 | 1 | 2000 | 175 | 287 | 241 | 475 |
| Highland Avenue | Chas. A. Cloud | 1 | 17 | 347 | 127 | 25 | 35 | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 2500 | | | 500 | 270 |
| Home Park | A. W. Pugh | 2 | 32 | 236 | 100 | 18 | 25 | 2 | 5000 | | | 100 | | | 200 |
| Ninth Street | Karl R. Thompson | 1 | 18 | 141 | 81 | 32 | | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 1500 | 100 | | | 250 |
| Markle | Harry A. P. Homer | 1 | 26 | 312 | 175 | 50 | 35 | 1 | 20000 | 1 | 5000 | 1200 | | | 700 |
| Mentone | David S. Jones | 1 | 29 | 335 | 135 | 30 | | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 2000 | 300 | | | 275 |
| Morris Chapel | J. O. Campbell | 1 | 11 | 105 | 65 | | | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 3000 | 20 | 300 | | 130 |
| Mount Etna | F. J. Robins | 2 | 26 | 267 | 123 | | | 2 | 9500 | | | | | | 278 |
| North Manchester | Burl M. Bechdolt | 1 | 31 | 277 | 145 | 98 | 25 | 1 | 18500 | 1 | 3500 | 500 | | | 375 |
| Point Isabel | Arlington Singer | 2 | 38 | 269 | 152 | 20 | | 2 | 18000 | 1 | 1700 | 447 | | | 550 |
| Roanoke | C. B. Thomas | 3 | 48 | 341 | 193 | 30 | | 3 | 10000 | 1 | 4500 | | | | 700 |
| Silver Lake | W. M. Smith | 4 | 60 | 367 | 180 | 50 | | 4 | 14000 | 2 | 3500 | 200 | | | 290 |
| Sims | J. Floyd Secrig | 3 | 29 | 172 | 35 | | | 3 | 4200 | 1 | 1200 | | | | 200 |
| South Whitely | M. L. Hardingham | 1 | 16 | 180 | 112 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 6500 | 1 | 2500 | 1700 | | | 200 |
| Swayzee | Thomas Davies | 1 | 28 | 80 | 116 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 2000 | 500 | | | 500 |
| Sweetzer | J. C. Valentine | 1 | 21 | 333 | 167 | 47 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 1500 | 60 | | | 430 |
| Uniondale | Enoch A. Bunner | 2 | 28 | 400 | 203 | | 24 | 2 | 25000 | 1 | 1500 | 30 | 753 | 1647 | 630 |
| Upland | M. E. Barrett | 1 | 24 | 414 | 185 | 30 | 60 | 1 | 14000 | 3 | 3500 | 300 | | 500 | 3021 |
| Van Buren | S. F. Harter | 1 | 28 | 323 | 190 | 20 | 40 | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 3500 | 150 | 1600 | 500 | 325 |
| Wabash: First Church | E. E. Trippeer | 1 | 39 | 509 | 236 | 54 | | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 10000 | | 1250 | 6750 | 2031 |
| Middle | E. E. Lutes | 1 | 20 | 200 | 105 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 9000 | 1 | 2000 | 400 | 300 | | 240 |
| Wabash Street | D. V. Williams | 1 | 38 | 270 | 119 | 77 | 57 | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 6000 | | 450 | 3000 | 748 |
| Warren | Raymond V. Johnson | 1 | 41 | 513 | 257 | 36 | | 1 | 32000 | 1 | 2500 | 700 | | | 600 |
| Warren Circuit | Chester G. Nelson | 3 | 42 | 275 | 200 | | | 3 | 10000 | 1 | 2500 | 150 | | | 250 |
| Totals | | 74 | 1450 | 14956 | 7365 | 1397 | 632 | 75 | $675600 | 41 | $116400 | $17840 | $9035 | $19338 | $30320 |

## (a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

| NAME OF DISTRICT. | NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT. | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT. | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pastor. | | | District Super'ents. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support. | Total Deficiency. | Local Preachers. | Baptisms. | | | Preparatory. | | Full Members. | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent. | Total Paid, Including House Rent. | Rental Value of Parsonage. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | Claim. | Paid. | | | | Adults Baptized. | Children Baptized. | Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership. | Received During Year. | Now on Roll. | Full Members on Roll. | Non-Resident Members. | Deaths During Year. |
| Ft. Wayne | W. W. Martin | $77656 | $76405 | $9115 | $4746 | $4680 | $1230 | $1202 | $8240 | $8041 | $90328 | $1544 | 39 | 473 | 366 | 501 | 843 | 837 | 15834 | 662 | 183 |
| Goshen | A. G. Neal | 76702 | 76655 | 8330 | 4768 | 4763 | 1389 | 1396 | 7626 | 7620 | 90434 | 83 | 16 | 383 | 307 | 352 | 716 | 545 | 13278 | 488 | 152 |
| Logansport | F. A. Hall | 81288 | 81288 | 8300 | 4345 | 4347 | 1348 | 1348 | 7847 | 7847 | 94830 | ..... | 22 | 557 | 333 | 244 | 1065 | 483 | 17005 | 551 | 186 |
| Muncie | J. A. Beatty | 69633 | 69438 | 7594 | 3808 | 3789 | 1120 | 1129 | 6587 | 6552 | 80908 | 398 | 50 | 656 | 324 | 285 | 1024 | 507 | 14762 | 715 | 150 |
| Richmond | Somerville Light | 76120 | 76209 | 7911 | 4996 | 4886 | 1247 | 1247 | 6946 | 6946 | 89418 | ..... | 25 | 472 | 295 | 298 | 1047 | 455 | 14107 | 623 | 134 |
| Wabash | W. B. Freeland | 71008 | 71164 | 8015 | 3930 | 3915 | 1186 | 1183 | 6401 | 6315 | 82577 | 358 | 37 | 504 | 292 | 398 | 926 | 475 | 13578 | 498 | 153 |
| Totals this year | | $452407 | $451159 | $49265 | $26587 | $26380 | $7520 | $7505 | $43647 | $43321 | $528495 | $2383 | 189 | 3045 | 1917 | 2078 | 5621 | 3302 | 88564 | 3537 | 958 |
| Totals last year | | 388560 | 388885 | 45390 | 24164 | 24072 | 5725 | 5687 | 38936 | 38578 | 457222 | 2626 | 145 | 2634 | 1608 | 2071 | 5361 | 3192 | 85692 | 4109 | 1156 |
| Increase | | $63847 | $62274 | $3875 | $2423 | $2308 | $1795 | $1818 | $4711 | $4743 | $71273 | ..... | 44 | 411 | 309 | 7 | 260 | 110 | 2872 | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $243 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 572 | 198 |

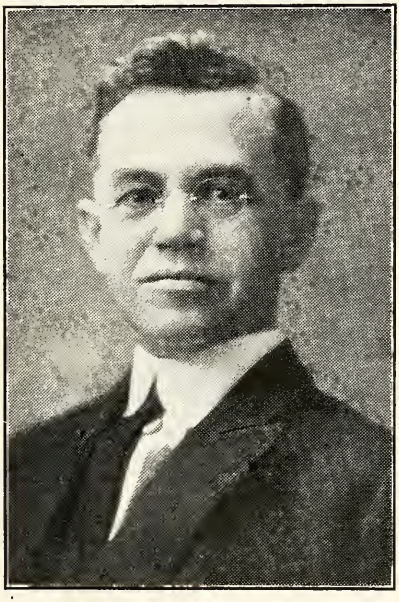
## (a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

| NAME OF DISTRICT. | NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE. | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of All Grades | Senior Members | Junior Members | Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages | Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages | Current Expenses |
| Ft. Wayne | W. W. Martin | 84 | 1611 | 17331 | 8229 | 1679 | 1108 | 83 | $720100 | 39 | $131250 | $23294 | $28506 | $69140 | $39583 |
| Goshen | A. G. Neal | 73 | 1439 | 14058 | 7001 | 1151 | 377 | 74 | 937600 | 40 | 131250 | 26878 | 18795 | 39540 | 43538 |
| Logansport | F. A. Hall | 75 | 1532 | 15161 | 8435 | 1631 | 798 | 77 | 875650 | 45 | 122650 | 35723 | 21980 | 42451 | 30871 |
| Muncie | J. A. Beatty | 67 | 1359 | 15433 | 7851 | 1350 | 794 | 72 | 749300 | 39 | 111750 | 27003 | 7203 | 20125 | 30689 |
| Richmond | Somerville Light | 79 | 1461 | 15485 | 8141 | 1302 | 447 | 78 | 861100 | 45 | 135050 | 45708 | 24834 | 58063 | 45119 |
| Wabash | W. B. Freeland | 74 | 1450 | 14956 | 7365 | 1397 | 632 | 75 | 675600 | 41 | 116400 | 17840 | 9035 | 19338 | 30320 |
| Totals this year | | 452 | 8852 | 92424 | 47022 | 8510 | 4156 | 459 | $4819350 | 249 | $748350 | $176446 | $110353 | $248657 | $220120 |
| Totals last year | | 458 | 8685 | 88230 | ..... | 8289 | 4266 | 465 | 4692700 | 238 | 753700 | 164538 | 98361 | 293677 | 203238 |
| Increase | | ..... | 167 | 4194 | ..... | 221 | ..... | ..... | $126650 | 11 | ..... | $11908 | $11992 | ..... | $16882 |
| Decrease | | 6 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 6 | ..... | .... | $5350 | ..... | ..... | $45020 | ..... |

## (a) RECAPITULATION.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

| NAME OF DISTRICT. | SUNDAY SCHOOLS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars of all grades (not including Home Dept. or Cradle Roll) | Members in the Home Dept. | Children on the Cradle Roll | Total Enrollment in all Departments: including Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll | Average Attendance of all Grades | Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or preparatory Members | Scholars, including the Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members | Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday School | Paid by Sunday School to Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. |
| Fort Wayne | 84 | 1611 | 13332 | 958 | 1430 | 17331 | 8229 | 1434 | 8097 | 654 | $10784 | $11470 |
| Goshen | 73 | 1439 | 10669 | 575 | 1375 | 14058 | 6901 | 1334 | 7532 | 652 | 9013 | 9387 |
| Logansport | 75 | 1532 | 11930 | 441 | 1258 | 15161 | 8435 | 1386 | 5679 | 951 | 10235 | 9518 |
| Muncie | 67 | 1359 | 12241 | 468 | 1365 | 15433 | 7851 | 1333 | 5121 | 891 | 7708 | 10038 |
| Richmond | 79 | 1461 | 12051 | 846 | 1127 | 15485 | 8141 | 1393 | 8349 | 833 | 9609 | 11050 |
| Wabash | 74 | 1450 | 11582 | 632 | 1292 | 14956 | 7365 | 1369 | 6801 | 649 | 7580 | 11191 |
| Totals | 452 | 8852 | 71805 | 3920 | 7847 | 92424 | 46922 | 8249 | 41579 | 4630 | $54929 | $62654 |
| Last year | 458 | 8724 | 67962 | 3928 | 7616 | 88230 | 40199 | 8599 | 45424 | 4905 | ..... | 54680 |
| Increase | ..... | 128 | 3843 | ..... | 231 | 4194 | 6723 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $7974 |
| Decrease | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 3845 | 275 | ..... | ..... |

## (b) TREASURER'S REPORT.



DAVID S. JONES, Treasurer.
Mentone, Ind.

Assistant Treasurers:

C. B. CROXALL, F. H. CREMEAN
M. E. BARRETT, E. B. MEGENITY,
F. E. FRIBLEY.

## (b) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

| | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | City Missionary or Church Extension Society | Sustentation Fund | Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Support of District Superintendent | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | Board of Epworth League | General Conference Expenses | |
| Angola | $2735 | $16 | $247 | | $2998 | | $175 | | $34 | $43 | $82 | $334 | $126 | $38 | $230 | $335 | $8 | | $4069 |
| Arcola | 689 | | | | 689 | | 29 | | 9 | 11 | 5 | 54 | 68 | 16 | 115 | | 8 | | 949 |
| Ashley | 841 | 15 | 67 | | 923 | $15 | 44 | | 15 | 19 | 99 | 192 | 71 | 17 | 123 | 6 | | | 1332 |
| Auburn | 5033 | 36 | 513 | $424 | 6000 | 47 | 71 | | 71 | 71 | 430 | 690 | 217 | 58 | 360 | 457 | | | 7782 |
| Auburn Circuit | 70 | 5 | 4 | | 79 | | 55 | | 6 | 8 | | 69 | 31 | 6 | 56 | 57 | | | 298 |
| Bluffton | 8644 | 41 | 748 | 847 | 10280 | 6525 | 1291 | | 100 | 127 | 335 | 8378 | 255 | 90 | 465 | 1332 | 5 | | 20805 |
| Bluffton Circuit | 361 | 5 | 14 | | 380 | | | | 9 | 11 | 11 | 31 | 81 | 11 | 127 | 200 | | | 830 |
| Bobo | 556 | 5 | | | 561 | | 14 | | 11 | 14 | | 39 | 70 | 15 | 116 | 105 | | | 900 |
| Coesse | 613 | 13 | | | 626 | | 29 | | 13 | 16 | 3 | 61 | 63 | 12 | 108 | | 3 | | 873 |
| Decatur | 5452 | 14 | 352 | 708 | 6526 | 5 | 688 | | 66 | 83 | 744 | 1586 | 217 | 56 | 410 | 451 | 35 | | 9281 |
| Decatur Circuit | 518 | 5 | | | 523 | | 42 | | 16 | 20 | 2 | 80 | 77 | 13 | 84 | 126 | | | 903 |
| Fiat | 34 | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | 29 | | | 5 | | | 68 |
| Flint | 441 | 8 | | 46 | 495 | | 67 | | 13 | 16 | | 96 | 66 | 20 | 116 | 56 | | | 843 |
| Fort Wayne: First Church | 6425 | 30 | 849 | 1153 | 8357 | | 241 | | 87 | 108 | 329 | 765 | 278 | 70 | 465 | 418 | 30 | | 10383 |
| Simpson | 3380 | 29 | 581 | 531 | 4521 | | 126 | | 56 | 70 | 88 | 340 | 236 | 64 | 400 | 455 | 11 | | 6027 |
| St. Paul | 898 | 7 | 178 | | 1083 | | 35 | | 28 | 35 | 68 | 166 | 112 | 32 | 180 | 70 | 4 | | 1647 |
| Trinity | 332 | 13 | 334 | 466 | 1145 | 5 | 101 | | 44 | 55 | 137 | 342 | 164 | 42 | 259 | 43 | 5 | | 2000 |
| Wayne Street | 4249 | 30 | 566 | 778 | 5623 | | 106 | | 85 | 106 | 661 | 958 | 246 | 65 | 440 | 979 | | | 8311 |
| Fremont | 2115 | 10 | 238 | | 2363 | | 195 | | 23 | 28 | 421 | 667 | 130 | 40 | 235 | 145 | 12 | | 3592 |
| Garrett | 3472 | 16 | 160 | 292 | 3940 | 115 | 158 | | 45 | 57 | 215 | 590 | 210 | 60 | 370 | 332 | 29 | | 5531 |
| Geneva | 635 | | 29 | | 664 | | 29 | | 23 | 29 | 25 | 106 | 88 | 20 | 155 | 143 | | | 1176 |
| Geneva Circuit | 614 | | | | 614 | | 10 | | 8 | 10 | 55 | 83 | 50 | 13 | 102 | 5 | | | 867 |
| Hamilton | 911 | | | 60 | 971 | | 82 | | 25 | 29 | 55 | 191 | 88 | 23 | 148 | 45 | | | 1466 |
| Harlan | 1378 | 10 | 242 | | 1630 | 5 | 36 | | 19 | 24 | 225 | 309 | 88 | 18 | 158 | 61 | | | 2264 |
| Hartford and Union | 663 | 20 | 25 | | 648 | | 13 | | 10 | 13 | | 36 | 53 | 17 | 94 | | | | 848 |
| Hoagland | 1021 | 6 | 55 | | 1082 | 39 | 37 | | 16 | 20 | 85 | 197 | 90 | 23 | 160 | 138 | | | 1690 |
| Hudson | 584 | 5 | 15 | | 604 | | 112 | | 13 | 16 | 3 | 144 | 60 | 18 | 106 | 173 | 2 | | 1087 |
| Huntertown | 1585 | 15 | 36 | | 1636 | | 82 | | 38 | 47 | 11 | 178 | 136 | 28 | 230 | 80 | | | 2288 |
| Kingsland | 106 | 10 | | | 116 | | 10 | | 8 | 10 | | 28 | 56 | 13 | 94 | | | | 307 |
| Leo | 823 | 10 | 71 | | 904 | | 116 | | 23 | 27 | 8 | 174 | 88 | 29 | 160 | 120 | | | 1475 |
| Monroe | 1075 | 16 | 325 | | 1416 | | 77 | | 23 | 27 | 86 | 213 | 93 | 23 | 170 | 90 | | | 2005 |
| Monroeville | 1578 | 8 | | 225 | 1811 | 70 | 438 | | 28 | 35 | 30 | 601 | 80 | 25 | 135 | 85 | | | 2737 |
| Montpelier | 1243 | 10 | 102 | | 1355 | | 35 | | 28 | 35 | 180 | 278 | 118 | 23 | 193 | 517 | | | 1484 |
| New Haven | 1046 | 12 | | 114 | 1172 | | 20 | | 16 | 20 | 70 | 126 | 100 | 26 | 180 | | 18 | | 1642 |
| Orland | 1299 | 10 | 146 | 83 | 1538 | | 162 | | 25 | 29 | 206 | 422 | 98 | 30 | 170 | 140 | 5 | | 2403 |
| Ossian | 1559 | 17 | 308 | | 1784 | | 71 | | 36 | 45 | 98 | 250 | 138 | 35 | 226 | 81 | 5 | | 2519 |
| Pleasant Mills | 351 | 9 | | 30 | 390 | | 22 | | 18 | 22 | | 62 | 100 | 20 | 174 | 61 | | | 807 |
| Poneto | 630 | 10 | | 89 | 729 | | 32 | | 26 | 32 | 30 | 120 | 86 | 14 | 150 | | | | 1099 |
| Ray | 449 | 9 | | | 458 | | 30 | | 9 | 11 | 72 | 122 | 60 | 15 | 110 | 10 | | | 775 |
| Spencerville | 538 | 11 | | 254 | 803 | 20 | 84 | | 15 | 19 | 20 | 158 | 72 | 17 | 122 | 163 | | | 1335 |
| St. Joe and Taylor | 337 | 5 | | | 342 | | 11 | | 9 | 11 | | 31 | 74 | 14 | 110 | | | | 571 |
| Woodburn | 368 | 6 | | 65 | 439 | 10 | 59 | | 18 | 23 | 44 | 155 | 75 | 20 | 122 | 13 | | | 824 |
| York | 844 | 4 | | | 848 | | 9 | | 7 | 9 | 6 | 31 | 60 | 12 | 98 | 1075 | | | 2124 |
| Total | $66235 | $495 | $6205 | $6165 | $79100 | $6856 | $5045 | | $1172 | $1441 | $4939 | $19453 | $4698 | $1200 | $8020 | $8566 | $180 | | $121217 |

## (b) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | City Missionary or Church Extension Society | Sustentation Fund | Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc. | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Support of District Superintendent | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | Board of Epworth League | General Conference Expenses | |
| Albion | $1276 | | | $109 | $1385 | | | | $18 | | $41 | $59 | $112 | $33 | $160 | | | | $1749 |
| Avilla | 692 | $6 | | | 698 | | $30 | | 17 | $30 | 37 | 114 | 105 | 33 | 154 | $37 | | | 1141 |
| Benton | 908 | 11 | | 147 | 1066 | | 18 | | 15 | 18 | 21 | 72 | 84 | 27 | 124 | 464 | | | 1837 |
| Bourbon | 1982 | 36 | $102 | | 2120 | | 35 | | 20 | 35 | 306 | 396 | 126 | 36 | 157 | 60 | | | 2895 |
| Bourbon Circuit | 700 | 6 | 31 | 26 | 763 | | 22 | | 15 | 22 | 80 | 139 | 105 | 23 | 120 | 100 | | | 1250 |
| Bristol | 941 | 12 | | | 953 | | | | | | 76 | 76 | 105 | 31 | 131 | 60 | | | 1356 |
| Butler | 1626 | 9 | 150 | | 1785 | | 27 | | 28 | 27 | 51 | 133 | 126 | 36 | 192 | | | | 2272 |
| Corunna | 293 | 3 | | | 296 | | 12 | | 12 | 12 | | 36 | 84 | 18 | 83 | 20 | | | 537 |
| Elkhart: St. Paul's | 1003 | 6 | 35 | 231 | 1275 | | 27 | | 20 | 27 | 28 | 102 | 126 | 29 | 145 | 17 | $5 | | 1699 |
| Simpson | 758 | 6 | | 131 | 895 | | 25 | | 17 | 20 | 101 | 163 | 105 | 20 | 110 | 20 | | | 1313 |
| Trinity | 4564 | 37 | 1629 | 1225 | 8455 | | 110 | | 110 | 110 | 476 | 806 | 175 | 67 | 620 | 1525 | 5 | | 11653 |
| Etna Green | 1138 | 8 | | | 1146 | | 30 | | 23 | 30 | 73 | 156 | 119 | 35 | 162 | 230 | 2 | | 1850 |
| Goshen: First Church | 3352 | 20 | 526 | 782 | 4680 | | 61 | | 75 | 60 | 121 | 317 | 189 | 72 | 350 | 715 | 3 | | 6326 |
| St. Mark's | 967 | 6 | 121 | | 1094 | | 25 | | 16 | 25 | 25 | 91 | 84 | 18 | 104 | 42 | 6 | | 1439 |
| Goshen Circuit | 83 | | | | 83 | | 20 | | 20 | 20 | 9 | 69 | 52 | 13 | 93 | 152 | | | 462 |
| Howe | 944 | 8 | 50 | 45 | 1047 | | 30 | | 18 | 30 | 129 | 207 | 105 | 32 | 154 | 160 | | | 1705 |
| Inwood | 2035 | 7 | 190 | | 2232 | | 35 | | 24 | 35 | 123 | 217 | 105 | 33 | 156 | 44 | | | 2787 |
| Kendallville | 2164 | 10 | 417 | | 2591 | | 45 | | 32 | 45 | 29 | 151 | 154 | 50 | 240 | | | | 3186 |
| Kimmell | 493 | 6 | | | 499 | | 22 | | 22 | 22 | 21 | 87 | 112 | 26 | 124 | 20 | | | 868 |
| La Grange | 2388 | 15 | 298 | 180 | 2881 | $15 | 36 | | 45 | 36 | 1077 | 1209 | 140 | 45 | 256 | 175 | 3 | | 4709 |
| Leesburg | 1378 | 10 | 163 | | 1551 | | 21 | | 18 | 21 | 80 | 140 | 105 | 25 | 147 | 30 | | | 1998 |
| Ligonier | 1978 | 10 | 123 | | 2111 | | 28 | | 25 | 28 | 84 | 165 | 112 | 34 | 163 | 222 | 2 | | 2809 |
| Middlebury | 2235 | 10 | 295 | 300 | 2840 | | 34 | | 25 | 34 | 102 | 195 | 105 | 38 | 155 | 110 | 6 | | 3449 |
| Milford | 979 | 4 | | 98 | 1081 | | 13 | | 12 | 13 | 58 | 96 | 98 | 29 | 104 | 30 | | | 1438 |
| Mishawaka | 6293 | 65 | 942 | 1203 | 8503 | 5000 | 100 | | 155 | 100 | 211 | 5566 | 245 | 81 | 745 | | | | 15140 |
| Nappanee | 3279 | 10 | 341 | 257 | 3887 | 347 | 31 | | 32 | 31 | 861 | 1302 | 140 | 44 | 230 | 2293 | | | 7896 |
| New Paris | 661 | 6 | | 128 | 795 | | 15 | | 11 | 15 | 135 | 176 | 84 | 23 | 104 | 560 | 3 | | 1745 |
| North Webster | 1640 | 10 | | 6 | 1656 | | 37 | | 19 | 32 | 38 | 126 | 105 | 32 | 154 | 60 | | | 2133 |
| Osceola | 3124 | 10 | 80 | 274 | 3488 | | 41 | | 20 | 39 | | 100 | 105 | 33 | 154 | 10 | | | 3890 |
| Pierceton | 987 | 5 | 128 | | 1120 | | 30 | | 16 | 30 | 76 | 152 | 105 | 34 | 140 | 63 | | | 1614 |
| Rome City | 267 | 7 | | | 274 | | 24 | | 18 | 24 | | 66 | 126 | 21 | 115 | 9 | | | 611 |
| South Milford | 294 | 8 | 85 | | 387 | 43 | 24 | | 18 | 24 | 50 | 159 | 126 | 24 | 160 | 176 | | | 1032 |
| Syracuse | 1468 | 15 | | 130 | 1613 | | 22 | | 16 | 22 | | 60 | 106 | 32 | 124 | 315 | | | 2250 |
| Tippecanoe | 745 | 3 | | | 753 | | 10 | | 11 | 10 | | 31 | 77 | 18 | 83 | 20 | | | 982 |
| Topeka | 1158 | 8 | 457 | | 1623 | | 16 | | | 16 | 89 | 121 | 105 | 26 | 140 | 93 | | | 2108 |
| Valentine | 620 | 6 | | | 626 | | 54 | | 16 | 29 | 35 | 134 | 84 | 23 | 140 | 20 | | | 1027 |
| Wakarusa | 803 | 5 | 9 | | 817 | | 19 | | 15 | 19 | 64 | 117 | 84 | 27 | 131 | 145 | | | 1321 |
| Warsaw | 7281 | 28 | 1161 | 660 | 9130 | | 149 | | 80 | 109 | 125 | 463 | 168 | 87 | 615 | 171 | 31 | | 10665 |
| Warsaw Circuit | 480 | 11 | | | 491 | | | | 18 | | | 18 | 105 | 23 | 145 | 32 | | | 814 |
| Waterloo | 945 | 4 | | 125 | 1074 | 31 | 57 | | 14 | 14 | 22 | 138 | 77 | 18 | 110 | 55 | | | 1472 |
| Wawaka | 1013 | 4 | | | 1017 | | 12 | | 10 | 12 | 5 | 39 | 84 | 14 | 84 | 14 | | | 1252 |
| Wolcottville | 1513 | 5 | | 253 | 1771 | | 20 | | 15 | 20 | 91 | 146 | 109 | 32 | 130 | 25 | 2 | | 2215 |
| Totals | $68448 | $456 | $7338 | $6310 | $82552 | $5436 | $1367 | | $1111 | $1246 | $4950 | $14110 | $4768 | $1395 | $7765 | $8294 | $68 | | $118952 |

## (b) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

| | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts. | Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts. | City Missionary or Church Extension Society | Sustentation Fund | Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc. | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Support of District Superintendent | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | Board of Epworth League | General Conference Expenses | |
| Alto | $388 | $7 | | | $395 | | $54 | | $17 | $21 | | $92 | $93 | $26 | $140 | | | | $746 |
| Amboy | 569 | 10 | $28 | | 607 | | 25 | | 13 | 17 | | 55 | 57 | 15 | 93 | | | $4 | 831 |
| Anoka and Bethel | 1066 | 10 | | $49 | 1125 | | 25 | | 20 | 25 | $59 | 129 | 72 | 22 | 133 | | | | 1481 |
| Arcadia | 1010 | 14 | | 212 | 1236 | | 46 | | 21 | 21 | | 88 | 71 | 23 | 119 | | | | 1537 |
| Atlanta | 678 | 6 | | | 684 | | 68 | | 13 | 16 | | 97 | 78 | 24 | 131 | $10 | $5 | | 1029 |
| Boxley | 1050 | | 42 | | 1100 | | 21 | | 17 | 21 | 1 | 60 | 82 | 20 | 143 | | | | 1405 |
| Bunkerhill | 772 | 10 | | 130 | 912 | | 23 | | 18 | 23 | 70 | 134 | 76 | 24 | 123 | 12 | | | 1281 |
| Center | 945 | | 35 | | 980 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 77 | 24 | 126 | | | | 1209 |
| Cicero | 420 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 430 | | 26 | | 14 | 17 | 19 | 76 | 69 | 22 | 110 | | | | 707 |
| Converse | 1111 | 10 | 61 | | 1182 | $61 | 49 | | 21 | 26 | 3 | 160 | 83 | 27 | 145 | 12 | | | 1609 |
| Denver | 1175 | 12 | | | 1187 | | 32 | | 25 | 32 | 92 | 181 | 100 | 32 | 182 | 12 | | | 1694 |
| Elwood | 1510 | 12 | 384 | 78 | 1984 | | 77 | | 40 | 59 | 37 | 213 | 164 | 49 | 330 | | 5 | 10 | 2755 |
| Ekin | 252 | 12 | | | 254 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 44 | 10 | 54 | | | | 377 |
| Forest | 613 | 8 | | 4 | 625 | | 14 | | 11 | 14 | 21 | 60 | 71 | 20 | 105 | | | | 881 |
| Frankton | 732 | 6 | 7 | | 745 | | 21 | | 17 | 21 | 12 | 71 | 66 | 20 | 113 | | | | 1016 |
| Galveston | 801 | 8 | | 80 | 889 | | 22 | | 18 | 22 | 38 | 100 | 90 | 28 | 149 | | | | 1256 |
| Gilead | 402 | 15 | 1 | | 418 | 39 | 24 | | 19 | 24 | 52 | 158 | 80 | 24 | 142 | 20 | | | 842 |
| Goldsmith | 2174 | 26 | 231 | 44 | 2475 | | 54 | | 43 | 54 | 329 | 480 | 88 | 29 | 153 | | 6 | | 3231 |
| Greentown | 1622 | 16 | 387 | | 2025 | | 35 | | 25 | 32 | 137 | 229 | 105 | 36 | 188 | 25 | 2 | | 2610 |
| Hillisburg | 638 | 10 | | | 648 | | 17 | | 14 | 17 | 16 | 64 | 72 | 22 | 110 | | 2 | | 918 |
| Hobbs and Aroma | 1300 | 10 | 50 | 67 | 1427 | | 92 | | 18 | 22 | 57 | 189 | 93 | 29 | 158 | | | | 1896 |
| Kempton | 1053 | 18 | 32 | | 1103 | | 19 | | | | 45 | 64 | 70 | 19 | 126 | | | | 1382 |
| Kokomo: Beamer's Chapel | 734 | 5 | | | 739 | | 30 | | 11 | 14 | 143 | 198 | 64 | 20 | 97 | 12 | 1 | | 1131 |
| Grace | 8318 | 20 | 775 | 996 | 10109 | 226 | 339 | | 101 | 127 | 285 | 1078 | 250 | 85 | 506 | 100 | | | 12128 |
| Main Street | 3350 | 28 | 9 | 258 | 3645 | | 107 | | 57 | 72 | 253 | 489 | 182 | 64 | 408 | 34 | | | 4822 |
| Logansport: Broadway | 2932 | | 364 | 293 | 3589 | | 98 | | 66 | 44 | 176 | 384 | 164 | 49 | 255 | 100 | | | 4541 |
| Market Street | 3581 | 18 | | 321 | 3920 | | 105 | | 49 | 61 | 137 | 352 | 150 | 47 | 306 | | | | 4775 |
| Wheatland | 1426 | 13 | | 179 | 1618 | | 60 | | 27 | 34 | 100 | 221 | 113 | 36 | 215 | | 5 | | 2208 |
| Macy | 1791 | 9 | 249 | | 2049 | | 135 | | 23 | 29 | 52 | 249 | 82 | 26 | 143 | | | | 2549 |
| Mexico | 897 | 10 | | | 907 | | 17 | | 14 | 17 | 66 | 114 | 67 | 21 | 114 | | | | 1223 |
| Miami | 506 | | 52 | | 558 | | 17 | | 14 | 17 | 150 | 198 | 70 | 17 | 125 | | | | 968 |
| New Waverly | 780 | | 40 | | 820 | | 90 | | 17 | 22 | 44 | 173 | 80 | 26 | 157 | | | | 1256 |
| Peoria | 213 | | | | 213 | | 11 | | 9 | 11 | | 31 | 60 | 20 | 104 | | | | 428 |
| Peru | 6829 | 30 | 819 | 746 | 8424 | | 197 | | 79 | 99 | 662 | 1037 | 210 | 70 | 429 | | | | 10170 |
| Richland | 666 | 6 | 242 | | 914 | | 32 | | 13 | 17 | 14 | 76 | 61 | 19 | 95 | | | | 1165 |
| Roann | 1229 | 6 | 2 | 145 | 1382 | | 29 | | 23 | 29 | 41 | 122 | 77 | 24 | 138 | | | | 1743 |
| Russiaville | 1868 | 20 | 58 | 347 | 2293 | | 29 | | 23 | 29 | 249 | 330 | 84 | 27 | 149 | 33 | | | 2916 |
| Sante Fe | 1193 | 19 | 335 | | 1547 | | 22 | | 18 | 22 | 44 | 106 | 70 | 23 | 126 | 27 | | | 1899 |
| Scircleville | 24 | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | 44 | 12 | 60 | | | | 140 |
| Sharpsville | 2071 | 12 | 110 | | 2193 | | 105 | | 27 | 33 | | 165 | 108 | 35 | 199 | 22 | 1 | | 2723 |
| Sheridan | 2743 | | 286 | | 3029 | | 103 | | 36 | 45 | 140 | 324 | 114 | 37 | 218 | 46 | 2 | | 3768 |
| Tipton | 4543 | 20 | 300 | 341 | 5204 | 142 | 115 | | 37 | 71 | 287 | 652 | 171 | 47 | 352 | | | | 6428 |
| Twelve Mile | 910 | 17 | 26 | | 953 | | 20 | | 15 | 20 | 12 | 67 | 78 | 27 | 140 | | | | 1265 |
| Walton | 1604 | | 58 | 113 | 1775 | | 32 | | 26 | 32 | | 90 | 88 | 28 | 162 | | | | 2143 |
| West Middleton | 865 | 7 | 20 | 144 | 1039 | | 21 | | 17 | 21 | 95 | 154 | 78 | 25 | 140 | | | | 1433 |
| Windfall | 1121 | 15 | 99 | | 1235 | | 29 | | 23 | 29 | | 81 | 79 | 25 | 135 | | | | 1555 |
| Totals | $70483 | $481 | $5103 | $4550 | $80617 | $468 | $2499 | | $1110 | $1381 | $3940 | $9398 | $4345 | $1356 | $7846 | $465 | $29 | $14 | $104070 |

## (b) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Specia. Gifts. | Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts. | City Missionary or Church Extension Society | Sustentation Fund | Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc. | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Support of District Superintendent | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | Board of Epworth League | General Conference Expenses | |
| Albany | $2501 | $10 | $361 | | $2872 | | $42 | | $34 | $42 | $288 | $406 | $120 | $38 | $212 | $35 | $10 | | $3693 |
| Albany Circuit | 812 | 9 | 213 | | 1034 | | 28 | | 23 | 28 | 15 | 94 | 76 | 23 | 135 | | | | 1362 |
| Alexandria | 2014 | 16 | 235 | $289 | 2554 | | 53 | | 40 | 50 | 85 | 228 | 144 | 46 | 254 | | 7 | | 3233 |
| Alexandria Circuit | 187 | 2 | 123 | | 312 | | 7 | | 5 | 7 | | 19 | 60 | 15 | 105 | | | | 466 |
| Anderson: First Church | 7532 | 58 | 1364 | 567 | 9521 | $65 | 135 | | 100 | 95 | 760 | 1155 | 303 | 96 | 534 | 114 | 10 | $20 | 11753 |
| Grace | 217 | 4 | | | 221 | | 13 | | 10 | 13 | 8 | 44 | 30 | 8 | 42 | | | | 345 |
| Indiana Avenue | 826 | 6 | | | 832 | | 18 | | 14 | 18 | 40 | 90 | 58 | 18 | 100 | | 8 | | 1106 |
| Noble Street | 1427 | 8 | | 91 | 1526 | | 24 | | 19 | 24 | | 67 | 82 | 26 | 142 | | 3 | | 1846 |
| Park Place | 320 | 5 | 92 | | 417 | | 18 | | 14 | 18 | 29 | 79 | 45 | 14 | 77 | | 2 | | 634 |
| Carmel | 1474 | 15 | 64 | | 1553 | | 33 | | 25 | 32 | 177 | 267 | 80 | 26 | 150 | | | | 2076 |
| Daleville and Mt. Zion | 299 | 6 | 40 | | 345 | | 17 | | 16 | 17 | | 50 | 72 | 23 | 128 | | | | 618 |
| De Soto | 1467 | 12 | 303 | | 1782 | | 30 | | 22 | 30 | 42 | 124 | 84 | 27 | 149 | 17 | | | 2183 |
| Eaton | 946 | 10 | 207 | 191 | 1354 | | 28 | | 23 | 28 | 3 | 82 | 81 | 25 | 142 | | | | 1684 |
| Fishers | 1064 | 13 | | | 1077 | | 21 | | 17 | 21 | 39 | 98 | 64 | 21 | 114 | 28 | 2 | | 1404 |
| Fortville | 1764 | 12 | 1127 | 198 | 3101 | | 34 | | 28 | 34 | 13 | 109 | 104 | 33 | 177 | | 4 | | 3528 |
| Gaston | 1262 | 9 | 215 | | 1486 | | 28 | | 23 | 28 | 75 | 154 | 74 | 22 | 128 | | | | 1867 |
| Hartford City: Grace | 4243 | 20 | 339 | 309 | 4911 | | 87 | | 48 | 58 | 195 | 388 | 184 | 59 | 317 | 54 | 9 | | 5922 |
| Ingalls and Florida | 364 | 6 | | | 370 | | 15 | | 11 | 15 | | 41 | 46 | 22 | 72 | | | | 551 |
| Jolietville | 634 | 8 | 287 | | 929 | | 25 | | 20 | 25 | | 70 | 82 | 22 | 142 | 21 | | | 1266 |
| Lapel | 2419 | 12 | 343 | 74 | 2848 | | 84 | | 38 | 46 | 4 | 168 | 135 | 44 | 240 | | | | 3439 |
| Matthews | 649 | 25 | 106 | | 780 | | 24 | | 19 | 24 | | 67 | 59 | 15 | 105 | | | | 1026 |
| Middletown | 1230 | 10 | 159 | 471 | 1870 | | 57 | | 24 | 30 | | 111 | 99 | 33 | 177 | 21 | 3 | | 2314 |
| Muncie: Avondale | 780 | 6 | 370 | | 1156 | | 24 | | 19 | 24 | | 67 | 76 | 23 | 135 | 36 | | | 1493 |
| High Street | 10220 | 74 | 3212 | 1507 | 15013 | 1403 | 235 | | 114 | 138 | 903 | 2793 | 400 | 100 | 702 | 759 | 10 | | 19777 |
| Madison Street | 1424 | 10 | | 319 | 1753 | | 42 | | 34 | 42 | 3 | 121 | 100 | 30 | 177 | | | | 2181 |
| Normal City | 1017 | 6 | 192 | 39 | 1254 | | 26 | | 21 | 26 | 33 | 106 | 68 | 21 | 121 | 100 | | | 1670 |
| Whiteley | 315 | 4 | 23 | | 342 | | 10 | | 8 | 10 | 15 | 43 | 31 | 8 | 58 | | | | 482 |
| New Burlington | 1414 | 20 | 1191 | | 2625 | | 28 | | 23 | 28 | | 79 | 81 | 26 | 142 | | | | 2953 |
| Noblesville | 3860 | 22 | 1026 | 288 | 4996 | 50 | 57 | | 50 | 57 | 61 | 275 | 164 | 48 | 282 | | 5 | | 5970 |
| Noblesville Circuit | 1159 | 6 | | | 1165 | | 23 | | 18 | 23 | 39 | 103 | 68 | 20 | 114 | | 4 | | 1474 |
| Pendleton | 1059 | 11 | | 92 | 1162 | | 28 | | | 40 | 4 | 72 | 117 | 29 | 205 | | | | 1585 |
| Perkinsville | 1192 | 25 | | | 1217 | | 30 | | 25 | 30 | 32 | 117 | 89 | 28 | 156 | | | | 1607 |
| Roll and Grant St. | 672 | 7 | 33 | | 712 | 42 | 22 | | 18 | 22 | 35 | 139 | 78 | 23 | 131 | 8 | | | 1091 |
| Selma | 1479 | 7 | 356 | | 1842 | 25 | 25 | | 20 | 25 | 113 | 208 | 76 | 25 | 135 | 44 | 2 | | 2332 |
| Shideler | 1055 | 6 | 339 | | 1400 | | 26 | | 20 | 26 | 38 | 110 | 79 | 25 | 143 | 10 | | | 1767 |
| Summitville | 1203 | 10 | 320 | 84 | 1617 | | 36 | | 19 | 36 | 31 | 122 | 100 | 33 | 177 | | | | 2049 |
| Summitville Circuit | 266 | 8 | | | 274 | | 5 | | 11 | 13 | 20 | 49 | 46 | 16 | 90 | 12 | | | 487 |
| Westfield and Hortonville | 1090 | 36 | | 25 | 1151 | | 24 | | 19 | 24 | 61 | 128 | 70 | 24 | 123 | 60 | | | 1556 |
| Yorktown | 761 | 8 | 271 | | 1040 | | 24 | | 19 | 24 | | 67 | 64 | 22 | 124 | | | | 1217 |
| Totals | $62617 | $542 | $12911 | $4544 | $80414 | $1520 | $1486 | | $1021 | $1271 | $3161 | $8510 | $3789 | $1157 | $6657 | $1191 | $79 | $20 | $102149 |

## (b) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | City Missionary or Church Extension Society | Sustentation Fund | Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Support of District Superintendent | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | Board of Epworth League | General Conference Expenses | |
| Boston and Webster | $510 | $5 | | | $515 | | $12 | | $6 | $12 | $2 | $32 | $80 | $10 | $90 | $137 | | | $864 |
| Cambridge City | 1826 | 6 | | $166 | 1998 | | 40 | | 17 | 20 | 33 | 110 | 108 | 26 | 155 | 8 | | | 2405 |
| Centerville | 1108 | 6 | | 77 | 1211 | | 20 | | 16 | 20 | 43 | 99 | 96 | 22 | 100 | 300 | | | 1808 |
| Charlottsville | 1110 | 27 | | 115 | 1252 | $49 | 34 | | 20 | 34 | 75 | 212 | 90 | 22 | 130 | 69 | $2 | | 1877 |
| Chester and Middleboro | 1263 | 43 | | | 1306 | | 18 | | 18 | 18 | 23 | 77 | 162 | 26 | 125 | 238 | | | 1934 |
| Dublin and Straughn | 1123 | 5 | | 158 | 1286 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 163 | 193 | 90 | 16 | 85 | 74 | | | 1744 |
| Dunkirk | 3331 | 16 | $550 | 242 | 4139 | | 45 | | 32 | 45 | 45 | 167 | 162 | 46 | 245 | 103 | 2 | | 4864 |
| Economy | 2216 | 14 | 301 | 2 | 2533 | | 40 | | 30 | 40 | 27 | 137 | 112 | 30 | 140 | 751 | | | 3703 |
| Farmland | 978 | 8 | 157 | | 1143 | 20 | | | 16 | 20 | 13 | 69 | 96 | 26 | 145 | | | | 1479 |
| Farmland Circuit | 921 | 6 | 58 | | 985 | | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 114 | 150 | 80 | 19 | 115 | | | | 1349 |
| Fountain City | 1380 | 8 | | | 1388 | | 22 | | 19 | 22 | 39 | 102 | 88 | 25 | 125 | 18 | | | 1746 |
| Greenfield | 3351 | 10 | 503 | | 3864 | 271 | 58 | | 47 | 56 | 196 | 628 | 160 | 52 | 340 | 278 | | | 5322 |
| Hagerstown | 1224 | 6 | | 135 | 1365 | | 15 | | 17 | 15 | 75 | 122 | 104 | 17 | 110 | | | | 1718 |
| Kennard | 1184 | 6 | 46 | | 1236 | 7 | 20 | | 16 | 20 | 2 | 65 | 108 | 22 | 110 | 12 | | | 1553 |
| Knightstown | 3341 | 16 | 349 | 195 | 3901 | | 81 | | 39 | 15 | 34 | 204 | 144 | 45 | 290 | 136 | | | 4720 |
| Lewisville | 764 | 6 | | 176 | 946 | | 24 | | 21 | 24 | 15 | 84 | 100 | 20 | 125 | 10 | | | 1285 |
| Losantville | 1409 | 12 | | | 1321 | | 16 | | 16 | 16 | 211 | 259 | 81 | 20 | 95 | | | | 1876 |
| Lynn and Spartanburg | 1629 | 8 | | | 1637 | 10 | 20 | | 20 | 20 | 20 | 90 | 112 | 33 | 120 | 453 | | | 2445 |
| Markleville | 1100 | 8 | | | 1108 | | 23 | | 16 | 23 | 120 | 182 | 96 | 20 | 105 | | | | 1511 |
| Maxwell | 1464 | 8 | | | 1472 | 50 | 23 | | 16 | 23 | 12 | 124 | 135 | 20 | 105 | 237 | | | 2093 |
| McCordsville | 900 | 6 | 136 | | 1042 | | 20 | | 16 | 14 | 57 | 107 | 100 | 24 | 100 | 62 | | | 1435 |
| Millgrove | 1341 | 8 | | | 1349 | | 20 | | 22 | 20 | 59 | 121 | 90 | 18 | 110 | 1289 | | | 2977 |
| Modoc | 1528 | 8 | 177 | | 1713 | | 35 | | 25 | 30 | 12 | 102 | 108 | 24 | 135 | | | | 2082 |
| New Castle | 7072 | 25 | 382 | 260 | 7739 | 37 | 90 | | 55 | 80 | 1566 | 1828 | 270 | 65 | 430 | 14 | 14 | | 10360 |
| Parker | 1428 | 8 | 419 | | 1855 | | 18 | | 18 | 18 | 205 | 259 | 80 | 29 | 125 | 22 | 4 | | 2374 |
| Pennville | 1914 | 10 | 231 | | 2155 | | 30 | | 25 | 30 | 40 | 125 | 112 | 31 | 155 | 203 | 7 | | 2788 |
| Philadelphia | 747 | 5 | | 7 | 759 | | 18 | | 14 | 18 | 70 | 120 | 80 | 18 | 85 | 101 | | | 1163 |
| Portland | 4894 | 20 | 346 | 187 | 5447 | 350 | 115 | | 60 | 80 | 79 | 684 | 180 | 57 | 365 | 770 | | | 7503 |
| Portland Circuit | 1419 | 17 | | | 1436 | | 35 | | 20 | 35 | 62 | 152 | 100 | 26 | 145 | 410 | | | 2269 |
| Redkey | 3600 | 12 | 738 | 673 | 5023 | | 38 | | 32 | 38 | 19 | 127 | 136 | 34 | 195 | 28 | | | 5543 |
| Richmond: First Church | 7197 | 20 | 288 | 278 | 7783 | 33 | 300 | | 50 | 76 | 224 | 683 | 180 | 58 | 378 | 715 | | | 9797 |
| Grace | 3517 | 20 | 416 | 294 | 4247 | | 66 | | 42 | 66 | 76 | 250 | 190 | 57 | 375 | 642 | 9 | | 5770 |
| Third | 395 | 3 | | | 398 | | 11 | | 10 | 11 | 110 | 142 | 80 | 10 | 80 | 125 | | | 835 |
| Ridgeville | 1274 | 7 | 159 | | 1440 | | 23 | | 19 | 23 | 11 | 76 | 108 | 24 | 115 | 11 | | | 1774 |
| Salamonia | 940 | 6 | | | 948 | | 22 | | 16 | 18 | 7 | 63 | 80 | 20 | 95 | | | | 1204 |
| Saratoga | 1093 | 12 | | 135 | 1240 | | 24 | | 20 | 24 | 54 | 122 | 80 | 21 | 105 | 22 | 3 | | 1593 |
| Shirley and Wilkinson | 862 | 10 | 265 | | 1137 | | 15 | | 16 | 15 | 45 | 91 | 90 | 18 | 100 | | | | 1438 |
| Spiceland | 1387 | 7 | 134 | | 1528 | 11 | 22 | | 20 | 22 | 72 | 147 | 108 | 24 | 115 | 24 | | | 1946 |
| Union City | 3385 | 30 | | 396 | 3811 | | 106 | | 42 | 58 | 193 | 399 | 160 | 55 | 280 | 316 | | | 5021 |
| Williamsburg | 617 | 10 | | | 627 | | 21 | | 18 | 21 | 9 | 69 | 90 | 24 | 120 | 100 | | | 1030 |
| Willow Branch | 1218 | 7 | 205 | | 1430 | | 22 | | 20 | 22 | 21 | 85 | 126 | 27 | 128 | | | | 1796 |
| Winchester | 2491 | 14 | 244 | 164 | 2913 | 80 | 70 | | 36 | 52 | 28 | 266 | 156 | 45 | 245 | | 1 | | 3626 |
| Winchester Circuit | 1304 | 10 | 7 | | 1321 | | 18 | | 20 | 18 | 26 | 82 | 108 | 24 | 110 | 129 | | | 1774 |
| Totals | $81755 | $499 | $6111 | $3660 | $92025 | $918 | $1672 | | $1020 | $1289 | $4307 | $9206 | $5016 | $1250 | $6946 | $7807 | $42 | | $122292 |

## (b) WABASH DISTRICT.

### Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

| | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | Hospitals, Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | City Missionary or Church Extension Society | Sustentation Fund | Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc. | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Support of District Superintendent | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | Board of Epworth League | General Conference Expenses | |
| Akron | $942 | $8 | $119 | ..... | $1069 | ..... | $60 | ..... | $18 | $22 | $202 | $302 | $80 | $21 | $111 | ..... | $2 | ..... | $1585 |
| Andrews | 957 | 10 | ..... | $142 | 1109 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 14 | 16 | 139 | 187 | 71 | 18 | 90 | $10 | ..... | ..... | 1485 |
| Bippus | 490 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 510 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 15 | 20 | 88 | 143 | 65 | 15 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 833 |
| Burket | 324 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 334 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 15 | 18 | 63 | 114 | 64 | 17 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 624 |
| Churubusco | 387 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 396 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 14 | 16 | ..... | 46 | 76 | 17 | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 617 |
| Churubusco Circuit | 412 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 427 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 15 | 18 | 25 | 76 | 64 | 14 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 659 |
| Claypool | 1026 | 7 | 26 | 270 | 1329 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 14 | 17 | 417 | 523 | 60 | 19 | 86 | 20 | 7 | ..... | 2044 |
| Columbia City | 2244 | 15 | 126 | 135 | 2520 | ..... | 43 | ..... | 27 | 32 | 132 | 234 | 125 | 34 | 187 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 3118 |
| Disko | 337 | 4 | 76 | ..... | 417 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 10 | 12 | 63 | 97 | 51 | 16 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 643 |
| Etna and Troy | 375 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 385 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 12 | 13 | 40 | 78 | 52 | 16 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 612 |
| Fairmount | 511 | 13 | 306 | 155 | 985 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 20 | 24 | 67 | 175 | 87 | 18 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1397 |
| Gas City | 1459 | 14 | 8 | 198 | 1679 | ..... | 214 | ..... | 17 | 20 | 79 | 330 | 80 | 19 | 112 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 2264 |
| Huntington | 7893 | 74 | 916 | 827 | 9710 | $2350 | 194 | ..... | 100 | 120 | 624 | 3389 | 306 | 117 | 669 | 50 | 19 | ..... | 14260 |
| Huntington Circuit | 1292 | 10 | ..... | 11 | 1313 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 23 | 26 | 200 | 275 | 77 | 26 | 141 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1858 |
| Jonesboro | 1051 | 11 | 44 | 224 | 1330 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 16 | 21 | 34 | 151 | 87 | 16 | 100 | 39 | 3 | ..... | 1726 |
| La Fontaine | 996 | 8 | 173 | ..... | 1177 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 16 | 20 | 81 | 137 | 90 | 20 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1516 |
| Lagro | 852 | 32 | ..... | 2 | 886 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 25 | 28 | 447 | 531 | 90 | 29 | 150 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1708 |
| Larwill | 569 | 12 | ..... | 215 | 796 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 332 | 422 | 52 | 16 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1367 |
| Lincolnville | 516 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 536 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 11 | 15 | 63 | 104 | 55 | 16 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 784 |
| Marion: First Church | 6854 | 18 | 1127 | 1090 | 9089 | 508 | 116 | ..... | 100 | 116 | 1003 | 1843 | 262 | 117 | 659 | 100 | 15 | ..... | 12085 |
| Grace | 1717 | 15 | 334 | ..... | 2066 | ..... | 132 | ..... | 25 | 29 | 111 | 297 | 96 | 27 | 160 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 2671 |
| Highland Avenue | 340 | 6 | 72 | ..... | 418 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 16 | 58 | 62 | 13 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 607 |
| Home Park | 308 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 318 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 12 | 20 | 8 | 60 | 58 | 16 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 537 |
| Ninth Street | 75 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 81 | ..... | 34 | ..... | 11 | 13 | 5 | 63 | 66 | 13 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 287 |
| Markle | 2537 | 13 | ..... | 349 | 2899 | 85 | 53 | ..... | 41 | 48 | 50 | 277 | 111 | 44 | 231 | 39 | 5 | $10 | 3616 |
| Mentone | 1583 | 11 | 130 | ..... | 1724 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 21 | 26 | 253 | 356 | 88 | 29 | 140 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 2371 |
| Morris Chapel | 428 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 434 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 40 | 72 | 50 | 13 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 619 |
| Mount Etna | 793 | 16 | ..... | 128 | 937 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 12 | 15 | 45 | 87 | 56 | 17 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1175 |
| North Manchester | 2331 | 12 | 524 | 188 | 3055 | ..... | 76 | ..... | 31 | 37 | 100 | 244 | 116 | 36 | 192 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3643 |
| Point Isabel | 1539 | 20 | 254 | 4 | 1817 | 20 | 46 | ..... | 20 | 24 | 280 | 390 | 74 | 23 | 128 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2446 |
| Roanoke | 474 | 6 | 88 | 113 | 681 | ..... | 53 | ..... | 21 | 25 | 42 | 141 | 84 | 23 | 133 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 1086 |
| Silver Lake | 628 | 10 | ..... | 90 | 728 | 6 | 57 | ..... | 10 | 11 | 209 | 293 | 62 | 19 | 100 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1203 |
| Sims | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 58 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 |
| South Whitley | 262 | 6 | 116 | ..... | 184 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 16 | 20 | ..... | 56 | 70 | 13 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 623 |
| Swayzee | 1346 | 7 | 125 | ..... | 1478 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 17 | 22 | 50 | 138 | 73 | 21 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1822 |
| Sweetser | 606 | ..... | 90 | ..... | 696 | ..... | 29 | ..... | 13 | 16 | 24 | 82 | 66 | 16 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 944 |
| Uniondale | 1026 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1036 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 20 | 25 | 126 | 196 | 85 | 26 | 129 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1473 |
| Upland | 1537 | 10 | 348 | ..... | 1895 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 28 | 33 | ..... | 110 | 99 | 34 | 179 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2319 |
| Van Buren | 1156 | 6 | 62 | ..... | 1224 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 18 | 22 | 268 | 344 | 78 | 21 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1781 |
| Wabash: First | 4379 | 20 | 387 | 359 | 5145 | 110 | 265 | ..... | 71 | 82 | 260 | 788 | 180 | 81 | 448 | 580 | 6 | ..... | 7228 |
| Middle Street | 791 | 6 | 42 | ..... | 839 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 18 | 22 | 89 | 151 | 92 | 22 | 111 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1226 |
| Wabash Street | 1708 | 10 | 407 | ..... | 2125 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 30 | 34 | 316 | 436 | 116 | 32 | 171 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2895 |
| Warren | 2304 | 15 | 352 | ..... | 2671 | 20 | 507 | ..... | 29 | 37 | 80 | 673 | 114 | 34 | 175 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 3713 |
| Warren Circuit | 435 | 30 | 165 | ..... | 630 | 46 | 25 | ..... | 19 | 25 | 25 | 140 | 67 | 15 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 952 |
| Totals | $57905 | $561 | $6427 | $4500 | $69393 | $3145 | $2772 | ..... | $1005 | $1201 | $6496 | $14619 | $3915 | $1179 | $6315 | $1121 | $61 | $10 | $96613 |



Inc rev 1919 $1359.

## (b) RECAPITULATION.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

| NAME OF DISTRICT. | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences | Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | City Missionary or Church Extension Society | Sustentation Fund | Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Support of District Superintendent | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | Board of Epworth League | General Conference Expenses | |
| Fort Wayne | $66235 | $495 | $6205 | $6165 | $79100 | $6856 | $5045 | ..... | $1172 | $1441 | $4939 | $19453 | $4698 | $1200 | $8020 | $8566 | $180 | ..... | $121217 |
| Goshen | 68448 | 456 | 7338 | 6310 | 82552 | 5436 | 1367 | ..... | 1111 | 1246 | 4950 | 14110 | 4768 | 1395 | 7765 | 8294 | 68 | ..... | 118952 |
| Logansport | 70483 | 481 | 5103 | 4556 | 80167 | 468 | 2499 | ..... | 1110 | 1381 | 3940 | 9398 | 4345 | 1356 | 7846 | 465 | 29 | $14 | 104070 |
| Muncie | 62617 | 542 | 12911 | 4544 | 80614 | 1520 | 1486 | ..... | 1021 | 1271 | 3161 | 8459 | 3789 | 1157 | 6657 | 1319 | 79 | 20 | 102149 |
| Richmond | 81755 | 499 | 6111 | 3660 | 92025 | 918 | 1672 | ..... | 1020 | 1289 | 4307 | 9206 | 5016 | 1250 | 6946 | 7807 | 42 | ..... | 122292 |
| Wabash | 57965 | 561 | 6427 | 4500 | 69393 | 3145 | 2772 | ..... | 1005 | 1201 | 6496 | 14619 | 3915 | 1179 | 6315 | 1121 | 61 | 10 | 96613 |
| Totals | $407443 | $3034 | $44095 | $29729 | $484301 | $18343 | $14841 | ..... | $6439 | $7829 | $27793 | $75245 | $26531 | $7537 | $43549 | $27572 | $459 | $44 | $665238 |
| Last year | 467554 | 2611 | 34021 | 23421 | 527607 | 6463 | 15304 | ..... | 6601 | 8036 | 8718 | 45106 | 24087 | 5760 | 38591 | 24308 | 746 | ..... | 665965 |
| Increase | ..... | $423 | $10074 | $6308 | ..... | $11880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $19075 | $30139 | $2444 | $1777 | $4958 | $3264 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease | $60111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $43306 | ..... | $463 | ..... | $162 | $207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 287 | ..... | $730 |

# (c) CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.

| Appointments and Pastors. | Members..... | Apportionment..... | Paid..... |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.** | | | |
| **Arcola**—F. McGlumphy | | | |
| Arcola | 29 | 749 | 649 |
| Lake Chapel | 61 | 749 | 649 |
| Totals | **90** | **$1,498** | **$1,298** |
| **Ashley**—L. W. Stone | | | |
| Ashley | 121 | 830 | 830 |
| Barker's Chapel | 76 | 431 | 431 |
| Sustentation | .... | 150 | 150 |
| Totals | **197** | **$1,411** | **$1,411** |
| **Auburn Circuit**—C. M. Hollopeter | | | |
| Auburn Junction | 12 | 333 | 223 |
| Norris Chapel | 27 | 300 | 228 |
| Meese Chapel | 20 | 300 | 168 |
| Sustentation | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Totals | **59** | **$1,033** | **$719** |
| **Bluffton Circuit**—B. F. Hornaday | | | |
| Epworth | 49 | 687 | 627 |
| Prairie | 72 | 687 | 685 |
| Bethel | 19 | 536 | 221 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 150 |
| Totals | **140** | **$2,060** | **$1,683** |
| **Bobo**—J. F. Stephenson | | | |
| Mt. Tabor | 102 | 475 | 487 |
| Clark's Chapel | 74 | 390 | 320 |
| Woodland | 34 | 300 | 323 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 200 |
| Totals | **210** | **$1,365** | **$1,330** |
| **Coesse**—M. L. Watkins | | | |
| Coesse | 50 | 528 | 528 |
| Jefferson Chapel | 57 | 328 | 280 |
| Friendship | 47 | 226 | 226 |
| Totals | **154** | **$1,082** | **$1,034** |
| **Decatur Circuit**—E. E. Albright | | | |
| Mount Pleasant | 65 | 450 | 435 |
| Beulah Chapel | 71 | 450 | 318 |
| Pleasant Valley | 44 | 163 | 163 |
| Washington | 31 | 163 | 134 |
| Totals | **211** | **$1,226** | **$1,050** |
| **Fiat**—J. S. Denbo | | | |
| Sugar Grove | 34 | 215 | 154 |
| Orland | 31 | 219 | 165 |
| Blackford | 38 | 438 | 306 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 33 |
| Totals | **103** | **$876** | **$658** |
| **Flint**—D. H. Stokes | | | |
| Flint | 121 | 673 | 673 |
| Salem Center | 71 | 429 | 429 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 100 |
| Totals | **192** | **$1,202** | **$1,202** |
| **Geneva Circuit**—E. J. Glendenning | | | |
| New Corydon | 68 | 375 | 375 |
| Blue Creek | 70 | 325 | 325 |
| Mt. Hope | 68 | 250 | 250 |
| Ceylon | 30 | 128 | 128 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 87 |
| Totals | **236** | **$1,165** | **$1,165** |
| **Hamilton**—A. F. Uphoff | | | |
| Hamilton | 233 | 1,243 | 1,243 |
| Alvarado | 53 | 415 | 415 |
| Totals | **286** | **$1,658** | **$1,658** |
| **Hartford-Union**—R. Fenstermacher | | | |
| Union Chapel | 76 | 592 | 471 |
| Hartford | 46 | 591 | 591 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 100 |
| Totals | **122** | **$1,283** | **$1,162** |
| **Hoagland**—G. A. Snider | | | |
| Hoagland | 73 | 924 | 924 |
| Poe | 134 | 749 | 749 |
| Totals | **207** | **$1,673** | **$1,673** |
| **Huntertown**—E. Dickson | | | |
| Huntertown | 215 | 1,318 | 1,318 |
| Wallen | 114 | 438 | 438 |
| Cedar Chapel | 136 | 438 | 438 |
| Totals | **465** | **$2,194** | **$2,194** |
| **Kingsland**—F. M. Hall | | | |
| Kingsland | 44 | 298 | 298 |
| Yoder | 20 | 298 | 298 |
| Emmaus | 92 | 398 | 335 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 63 |
| Totals | **156** | **$994** | **$994** |
| **Leo**—F. A. Shipley | | | |
| Leo | 75 | 459 | 459 |
| Cedarville | 40 | 326 | 326 |
| Robinson | 70 | 522 | 522 |
| Mt. Olivet | 39 | 320 | 320 |
| Totals | **224** | **$1,627** | **$1,627** |
| **Orland**—B. D. Nysewander | | | |
| Orland | 134 | 849 | 849 |
| Nevada Mills | 135 | 849 | 849 |
| Totals | **269** | **$1,698** | **$1,698** |
| **Ossian**—M. B. Graham | | | |
| Ossian | 340 | 1,312 | 1,312 |
| Prospect | 209 | 787 | 787 |
| Totals | **549** | **$2,099** | **$2,099** |
| **Pleasant Mills**—E. J. Maupin | | | |
| Pleasant Mills | 180 | 966 | 966 |
| Salem | 109 | 846 | 748 |
| Totals | **289** | **$1,812** | **$1,714** |

## CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

| Appointments and Pastors. | Members | Apportionment | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Poneta Circuit—** J. M. Stewart | | | |
| Poneto | 164 | 466 | 466 |
| Airline | 96 | 518 | 518 |
| Reiffsberg | 113 | 466 | 466 |
| Totals | 373 | $1,450 | $1,450 |
| **St. Joe and Taylor—** E. E. Wright | | | |
| St. Joe Chapel | 105 | 749 | 749 |
| Taylor Chapel | 72 | 749 | 749 |
| Totals | 177 | $1,498 | $1,498 |
| **Spencerville—** H. A. Clugston | | | |
| Spencerville | 160 | 711 | 711 |
| Wesley Chapel | 44 | 400 | 400 |
| Sustentation | .... | 300 | 300 |
| Totals | 204 | $1,411 | $1,411 |
| **Woodburn—** W. M. Hollopeter | | | |
| Woodburn | 82 | 588 | 588 |
| Scipio | 99 | 688 | 688 |
| People's Chapel | 59 | 344 | 344 |
| Edgerton | 32 | 120 | 120 |
| Sustentation | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Totals | 272 | $1,840 | $1,840 |
| **York**—A. E. Burk | | | |
| York | 39 | 471 | 359 |
| Jones | 40 | 440 | 395 |
| Powers | 33 | 259 | 259 |
| Totals | 112 | $1,170 | $1,013 |
| **GOSHEN DISTRICT.** | | | |
| **Avilla**—Frank S. Burns | | | |
| Avilla | 125 | 810 | 810 |
| Swan | 90 | 510 | 510 |
| Summit | 42 | 510 | 510 |
| Totals | 257 | $1,830 | $1,830 |
| **Benton**—C. E. Adams | | | |
| Benton | .... | 530 | 530 |
| Richville | .... | 905 | 905 |
| Totals | .... | $1,435 | $1,435 |
| **Bourbon Circuit—** A. A. Turner | | | |
| Foster Chapel | 65 | 690 | 690 |
| Talma | 95 | 526 | 526 |
| Summit | 50 | 527 | 322 |
| District Fund | .... | ..... | 205 |
| Totals | 200 | $1,742 | $1,743 |
| **Corunna**—J. L. Sturgell | | | |
| Corunna | 69 | 650 | 650 |
| Wayne Center | 48 | 550 | 550 |
| Totals | 117 | $1,200 | $1,200 |
| **Etna Green**—C. A. Hile | | | |
| Etna Green | 194 | 1,173 | 1,173 |
| Atwood | 83 | 843 | 843 |
| Totals | 277 | $2,016 | $2,016 |
| **Goshen Circuit—** W. Treuschel | | | |
| Pleasant Ridge | 59 | 355 | 355 |
| Willow Creek | 56 | 452 | 452 |
| Totals | 115 | $807 | $807 |
| **Howe**—L. Huddleston | | | |
| Howe | 121 | 600 | 600 |
| Pretty Prairie | 92 | 544 | 544 |
| Scott | 88 | 544 | 544 |
| Ontario | 52 | 161 | 161 |
| Totals | 353 | $1,849 | $1,849 |
| **Inwood—** C. W. Montgomery | | | |
| Inwood | 190 | 897 | 947 |
| Bethel | 148 | 897 | 947 |
| Totals | 338 | $1,749 | $1,894 |
| **Kimmell**—E. M. Foster | | | |
| Kimmell | 52 | 467 | 467 |
| Cromwell | 99 | 933 | 833 |
| Wolf Lake | 46 | 466 | 466 |
| Totals | 197 | $1,866 | $1,766 |
| **Middlebury**—E. S. Riley | | | |
| Middlebury | 156 | 1,027 | 1,027 |
| Shipshewana | 113 | 771 | 771 |
| Totals | 269 | $1,798 | $1,798 |
| **North Webster—** V. L. Clear | | | |
| North Webster | 193 | 896 | 896 |
| Morris Chapel | 147 | 896 | 896 |
| Totals | 240 | $1,792 | $1,792 |
| **Osceola Circuit—** W. H. Menaugh | | | |
| Osceola | 185 | 700 | 700 |
| Tamarac | 97 | 630 | 630 |
| Jamestown | 104 | 500 | 500 |
| Totals | 386 | $1,830 | $1,830 |
| **Rome City**—J. H. Royer | | | |
| Rome City | .... | 950 | 950 |
| East Springfield | .... | 425 | 425 |
| Plato | .... | 355 | 350 |
| Mongo | .... | 332 | 120 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 217 |
| Totals | .... | $2,062 | $2,062 |
| **So. Milford**—J. K. Wyant | | | |
| South Milford | 73 | 702 | 702 |
| Stroh | 21 | 702 | 702 |
| Brushy Chapel | 18 | 350 | 350 |
| Custer | 47 | 350 | 350 |
| Totals | 159 | $2,104 | $2,104 |

## CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

| Appointments and Pastors. | Members | Apportionment | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Valentine**—T. Mott | | | |
| Valentine | 125 | 685 | 685 |
| Beulah | 65 | 355 | 355 |
| Lake View | 30 | 153 | 153 |
| Roys Chapel | 45 | 254 | 254 |
| Totals | **265** | **$1,447** | **$1,447** |
| **Warsaw Circuit**—C. T. Cundy | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | 86 | 345 | 345 |
| Pleasant Valley | 53 | 333 | 300 |
| Pleasant View | 24 | 345 | 293 |
| Holbrook | 32 | 125 | 125 |
| Monoquet | 34 | 275 | 275 |
| Clunette | 33 | 350 | 350 |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 168 |
| Totals | **262** | **$1,773** | **$1,773** |
| **Wawaka**—Fred R. Hill | | | |
| Wawaka | 50 | 691 | 691 |
| Brimfield | 35 | 691 | 691 |
| Totals | **85** | **$1,382** | **$1,382** |
| **LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.** | | | |
| **Alto**—E. H. Kennedy | | | |
| Alto | 111 | 899 | 899 |
| Cassville | 108 | 760 | 760 |
| Totals | **219** | **$1,659** | **$1,659** |
| **Anoka and Bethel**—Geo. W. Martin | | | |
| Anoka | 149 | 864 | 864 |
| Bethel | 131 | 863 | 863 |
| Totals | **280** | **$1,727** | **$1,727** |
| **Boxley**—C. O. Byrt | | | |
| Boxley | 100 | 811 | 811 |
| Salem | 126 | 943 | 943 |
| Totals | **226** | **$1,745** | **$1,745** |
| **Center**—C. R. Thornberg | | | |
| Nevada | 126 | 739 | 746 |
| Center | 54 | 442 | 439 |
| Pleasant Grove | 38 | 246 | 248 |
| Totals | **218** | **$1,427** | **$1,427** |
| **Denver**—H. W. Park | | | |
| Denver | 210 | 907 | 907 |
| Chili | 171 | 907 | 907 |
| Totals | **381** | **$1,814** | **$1,814** |
| **Ekin**—C. R. Pond | | | |
| Ekin | 59 | 633 | 633 |
| Spencer Chapel | 14 | 200 | 36 |
| Honey Creek | 6 | 150 | ..... |
| Groomsville | 11 | 175 | 52 |
| Totals | **90** | **1,150** | **721** |
| **Gilead**—N. A. Gilliland | | | |
| Gilead | .... | 463 | 463 |
| Ebenezer | .... | 723 | 723 |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | 367 | 367 |
| Totals | .... | **$1,553** | **$1,553** |
| **Goldsmith**—J.A.Gardner | | | |
| Goldsmith | 124 | 770 | 770 |
| Hopewell | 156 | 1,000 | 1,000. |
| Totals | **280** | **$1,770** | **$1,770** |
| **Hillisburg**—G.A.P. Jewell | | | |
| Hillisburg | 91 | 852 | 852 |
| St. Paul | 50 | 852 | 852 |
| Totals | **141** | **1,704** | **1,704** |
| **Hobbs and Aroma**—U. S. Hartley | | | |
| Hobbs | 124 | 829 | 829 |
| Aroma | 188 | 951 | 951 |
| Totals | **312** | **$1,780** | **$1,780** |
| **Kempton**—H. A. Longino | | | |
| Kempton | 151 | 833 | 833 |
| Shilo | 100 | 667 | 667 |
| Parsonage rent | .... | 120 | 120 |
| Totals | **251** | **$1,620** | **$1,620** |
| **Mexico**—A. J. Duryee | | | |
| Mexico | 68 | 505 | 505 |
| Perrysburg | 78 | 475 | 475 |
| Skillman | 72 | 422 | 422 |
| Totals | **218** | **$1,402** | **$1,402** |
| **Miami**—John Parker | | | |
| Miami | 153 | 927 | 927 |
| Bennett's Switch | 81 | 685 | 685 |
| Totals | **234** | **$1,612** | **$1,612** |
| **New Waverly** | | | |
| New Waverly | 73 | 390 | 390 |
| Hoover | 29 | 105 | 105 |
| Onward | 104 | 615 | 615 |
| Nead | 28 | 180 | 180 |
| Totals | **234** | **$1,290** | **$1,290** |
| **Peoria**—A. R. Sanks | | | |
| Peoria | 105 | 842 | 842 |
| Somerset | 90 | 842 | 842 |
| Totals | **195** | **$1,648** | **$1,648** |
| **Roann**—James A. Brown | | | |
| Roann | 205 | 1,025 | 1,025 |
| Paw Paw | 64 | 565 | 565 |
| Sustentation | .... | 150 | 150 |
| Totals | **269** | **$1,740** | **$1,740** |
| **Russiaville**—A. K. Love | | | |
| Russiaville | 177 | 908 | 908 |
| Shiloh | 132 | 852 | 852 |
| Totals | **309** | **$1,760** | **$1,760** |
| **Sante Fe**—E. C. Fisher | | | |
| Sante Fe | 191 | 1,009 | 1,009 |

## CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

| Appointments and Pastors. | Members. | Apportionment. | Paid. |
|---|---|---|---|
| McGrawsville | 101 | 710 | 710 |
| Totals | 292 | $1,719 | $1,719 |
| **Walton**—C. E. Dunlap | | | |
| Walton | 175 | 593 | 593 |
| Lincoln | 83 | 593 | 593 |
| Salem | 92 | 593 | 593 |
| Totals | 350 | $1,778 | $1,778 |
| **West Middleton**—Claude M. Fawns | | | |
| West Middleton | 112 | 871 | 871 |
| Twin Springs | 56 | 436 | 436 |
| Cloverdale | 112 | 436 | 436 |
| Totals | 280 | $1,743 | $1,743 |
| **MUNCIE DISTRICT.** | | | |
| **Albany Circuit**—George F. Osbun | | | |
| Fair View | 106 | 500 | 500 |
| Sugar Grove | 51 | 400 | 400 |
| Bethel | 40 | 350 | 350 |
| Delaware Chapel | 38 | 300 | 300 |
| Totals | 235 | $1,550 | $1,550 |
| **Alexandria Circuit**—Floyd Honchell | | | |
| Joyce Chapel | .... | ..... | ..... |
| Epworth | .... | ..... | ..... |
| Beech Grove | .... | ..... | ..... |
| **Carmel**—V. E. Hargitt | | | |
| Carmel | 167 | 552 | 552 |
| Pleasant Grove | 82 | 686 | 686 |
| White Chapel | 55 | 619 | 619 |
| Totals | 304 | $1,857 | $1,857 |
| **Daleville and Mt. Zion**—G. V. Saunders | | | |
| Daleville | 142 | 762 | 742 |
| Mt. Zion | 88 | 761 | 741 |
| Totals | 230 | $1,523 | $1,483 |
| **De Soto**—H. E. Forbes | | | |
| Union | 185 | 977 | 977 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 152 | 977 | 977 |
| Totals | 337 | $1,954 | $1,954 |
| **Fishers**— | | | |
| Fishers | 147 | 841 | 841 |
| New Britton | 55 | 389 | 389 |
| Zion | 61 | 389 | 389 |
| Sustentation | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Totals | 263 | $1,719 | $1,719 |
| **Ingalls**—J. W. Borders | | | |
| Ingalls | .... | 300 | 300 |
| Florida | .... | 400 | 400 |
| Totals | .... | $700 | $700 |

| Appointments and Pastors. | Members. | Apportionment. | Paid. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Jolietville**—E. Antle | | | |
| Jolietville | 137 | 1,195 | 1,247 |
| Eagletown | 83 | 552 | 575 |
| Big Springs | 88 | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | 308 | $1,747 | $1,822 |
| **Matthews**—L. C. McFarlin | | | |
| Matthews | 167 | 1,143 | 1,086 |
| Olive Branch | 43 | ..... | ..... |
| Wheeling | 54 | 462 | 354 |
| Sustentation | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Totals | 264 | $1,705 | $1,540 |
| **Noblesville Circuit**—Kenneth Maynard | | | |
| South Ninth Street | 135 | 358 | 488 |
| Bethel | 102 | 400 | 477 |
| Union | 49 | 340 | 340 |
| Sustentation | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Totals | 286 | $1,198 | $1,375 |
| **New Burlington**— | | | |
| New Burlington | 103 | 796 | 796 |
| Blountsville | 63 | 553 | 553 |
| Bethel | 78 | 400 | 400 |
| Totals | 244 | $1,749 | $1,749 |
| **Perkinsville**—R. Richards | | | |
| Perkinsville | 125 | 624 | 624 |
| Beals | 88 | 625 | 625 |
| Harvey | 140 | 624 | 624 |
| Totals | 353 | $1,873 | $1,873 |
| **Roll**—E. N. Gilbertson | | | |
| Roll | 85 | 400 | 400 |
| Pleasant Grove | 95 | 500 | 500 |
| Asbury | 15 | 250 | 250 |
| Sustentation | 50 | 213 | 213 |
| Totals | 245 | $1,363 | $1,363 |
| **Shideler**—J. L. Williams | | | |
| Shideler | 108 | 419 | 185 |
| Mt. Carmel | 98 | 838 | 863 |
| Pleasant Grove | 68 | 419 | 419 |
| Mt. Zion | 3 | ..... | 40 |
| Grace | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| H. M. Board | .... | 200 | 200 |
| Totals | 310 | $1,876 | $1,707 |
| **Summitville Circuit**—John Ward Rose | | | |
| Zion | 65 | 476 | 476 |
| Union | 40 | 476 | 476 |
| Totals | 105 | $952 | $952 |
| **Westfield-Hortonville**—A. Hoover and J. Koontz | | | |
| Westfield | 181 | 1,702 | 1,702 |
| Hortonville | 65 | 315 | 315 |
| Totals | 246 | $2,017 | $2,017 |

## CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

| Appointments and Pastors. | Members | Apportionment | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| **RICHMOND DISTRICT.** | | | |
| **Boston-Webster**—Wilbur P. Thorne | | | |
| Webster | 80 | 640 | 640 |
| Boston | 63 | 740 | 740 |
| Totals | **143** | **$1,380** | **$1,380** |
| **Charlottesville**—O. C. Kintner | | | |
| Charlottesville | 156 | 781 | 781 |
| Cleveland | 121 | 761 | 761 |
| Totals | **277** | **$1,542** | **$1,542** |
| **Chester**—L. F. Ulmer | | | |
| Chester | 184 | 799 | 799 |
| Middleboro | 109 | 693 | 693 |
| White Water | 100 | 604 | 604 |
| Totals | **393** | **2,096** | **2,096** |
| **Dublin**—F. C. Knowles | | | |
| Pastor | 181 | 1,325 | 1,325 |
| District Superintendent | .... | 90 | 90 |
| Bishops | .... | 16 | 16 |
| Conference Claimants | .... | 85 | 85 |
| Totals | **181** | **$1,516** | **$1,516** |
| **Farmland**—J. S. Land | | | |
| Maxville | 82 | 471 | 471 |
| Rehobeth | 74 | 471 | 471 |
| Windsor | 57 | 472 | 472 |
| Totals | **213** | **$1,414** | **$1,414** |
| **Fountain City**—John F. Blocker | | | |
| Fountain City | 85 | 769 | 769 |
| Hopewell | 95 | 769 | 769 |
| Totals | **180** | **$1,538** | **$1,538** |
| **Kennard**—W. Roahrig | | | |
| Kennard | 88 | 643 | 643 |
| Sugar Grove | 123 | 701 | 701 |
| Greensboro | 54 | 248 | 248 |
| Centenary | 35 | ..... | 87 |
| Cadiz | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Sustentation | .... | ..... | 350 |
| Totals | **325** | **$1,592** | **$2,029** |
| **Losantville**—J. Grimes | | | |
| Losantville | 139 | 589 | 589 |
| Locust Grove | 33 | 385 | 385 |
| Franklin | 32 | 206 | 206 |
| Grace Chapel | 35 | 216 | 216 |
| Totals | **239** | **$1,396** | **$1,396** |
| **Lynn**—W. E. Hamilton | | | |
| Lynn | 152 | 1,123 | 1,123 |
| Spartanburg | 94 | 842 | 842 |
| Totals | **246** | **$1,965** | **$1,965** |
| **Markleville**—A. J. Armstrong | | | |
| Markleville | 47 | 405 | 405 |
| Zion Chapel | 64 | 508 | 508 |
| Mechanesburg | 44 | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | **208** | **$1,412** | **$1,412** |
| **Maxwell**—C. A. Mitchell | | | |
| Mt. Comfort | 105 | 777 | 777 |
| Curry's Chapel | 115 | 552 | 552 |
| Maxwell | 130 | 444 | 444 |
| Totals | **350** | **$1,773** | **$1,773** |
| **Mill Grove**—Mack Crider | | | |
| Mill Grove | 115 | 637 | 637 |
| Kingsley | 107 | 562 | 562 |
| Union Chapel | 52 | 319 | 319 |
| Totals | **274** | **$1,518** | **$1,518** |
| **Modoc**—O. P. Van Y | | | |
| Modoc | 71 | 772 | 772 |
| Huntsville | 128 | 602 | 602 |
| Union Chapel | 42 | 202 | 202 |
| Totals | **241** | **$1,576** | **$1,576** |
| **Philadelphia**—Victor E. Stoner | | | |
| Gem | 20 | 346 | 433 |
| Philadelphia | 112 | 1,037 | 950 |
| Totals | **132** | **$1,383** | **$1,383** |
| **Portland Circuit**— | | | |
| Oak Grove | .... | 800 | 800 |
| Union | .... | 480 | 480 |
| New Mt. Pleasant | .... | 320 | 320 |
| Pleasant Ridge | .... | 400 | 400 |
| Totals | .... | **$2,000** | **$2,000** |
| **Ridgeville**—F. A. Armstrong | | | |
| Ridgeville | 173 | 1,310 | 1,310 |
| Deerfield | 72 | 386 | 386 |
| Totals | **245** | **$1,696** | **$1,696** |
| **Salamonia**—A.R.Scotten | | | |
| Salamonia | 120 | 800 | 800 |
| Antioch | 42 | 385 | 385 |
| Zoar | 22 | 205 | 205 |
| Totals | **184** | **$1,390** | **$1,390** |
| **Shirley**—R. L. Wilson | | | |
| Shirley | 101 | 855 | 855 |
| Wilkinson | 116 | 855 | 855 |
| Totals | **217** | **$1,710** | **$1,710** |
| **Spiceland**—C. W. Anderson | | | |
| Spiceland | 196 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Ogden | 70 | 547 | 547 |
| Totals | **266** | **$1,647** | **$1,647** |
| **Willow Branch**—S. H. Caylor | | | |
| Willow Branch | 105 | 1,003 | 1,003 |
| Eden | 155 | 978 | 978 |
| Totals | **260** | **$1,981** | **$1,981** |

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

| Appointments and Pastors. | Member | Apportionment | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Winchester Circuit**—W. O. Power | | | |
| Bethel | 44 | 616 | 616 |
| Mt. Zion | 117 | 616 | 616 |
| Bartonia | 66 | 410 | 380 |
| Totals | **227** | **$1,642** | **$1,612** |
| **WABASH DISTRICT.** | | | |
| **Bippus**—H. Lacy | | | |
| Bippus | 50 | 285 | 285 |
| Salem | 75 | 305 | 305 |
| Hopewell | 62 | 245 | 245 |
| Clear Creek | 52 | 295 | 295 |
| Sustentation | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Totals | **239** | **$1,230** | **$1,230** |
| **Burket**—A. L. Myers | | | |
| Burket | 58 | 541 | 541 |
| Cook's Chapel | 42 | 398 | 398 |
| Palestine | 56 | 336 | 336 |
| Totals | **156** | **$1,276** | **$1,276** |
| **Disko**—J. E. Lawshe | | | |
| Disko | 37 | 750 | 750 |
| Ijamsville | 61 | 425 | 425 |
| Sustentation | .... | 50 | 50 |
| Totals | **98** | **$1,225** | **$1,225** |
| **Etna-Troy**—F. S. Young | | | |
| Etna | 50 | 624 | 624 |
| Troy | 90 | 625 | 625 |
| Totals | **140** | **$1,249** | **$1,249** |
| **Huntington Circuit**—George W. Thomas | | | |
| Pilcher's Chapel | 95 | 453 | 453 |
| Greenwood | 67 | 254 | 254 |
| Barnes' Chapel | 72 | 308 | 308 |
| Lancaster | 35 | 215 | 215 |
| Mt. Hope | 21 | 164 | 164 |
| Sustentation | .... | 50 | 50 |
| Totals | **290** | **$1,444** | **$1,444** |
| **Largo**—C. M. Vawter | | | |
| Lagro | 258 | 1,257 | 1,257 |
| Asbury | 72 | 512 | 512 |
| Totals | **330** | **$1,769** | **$1,769** |
| **Lincolnville**—J. Jensen | | | |
| Lincolnville | .... | 704 | 704 |
| Otterbein | .... | 354 | 354 |
| Fletcher | .... | 330 | 330 |
| Totals | .... | **$1,388** | **$1,388** |
| **Home Park and Jalapa** | | | |
| Home Park | 79 | 679 | 679 |
| Jalapa | 84 | 479 | 479 |
| Totals | **163** | **$1,159** | **$1,159** |
| **Mt. Etna**—F. J. Robins | | | |
| Mt. Etna | 84 | 673 | 675 |
| Pleasant Plains | 61 | 674 | 676 |
| Totals | **145** | **$1,347** | **$1,351** |
| **Point Isabel**—A. Singer | | | |
| Point Isabel | 164 | 763 | 773 |
| Rigdon | 93 | 662 | 662 |
| Totals | **257** | **$1,425** | **$1,435** |
| **Roanoke**—C. B. Thomas | | | |
| Roanoke | 185 | 818 | 818 |
| Monson | 114 | 478 | 478 |
| Wesley | 19 | 144 | 144 |
| Totals | **318** | **$1,440** | **$1,440** |
| **Silver Lake**—W.M.Smith | | | |
| Silver Lake | 65 | 287 | 387 |
| South Pleasant | 46 | 200 | 200 |
| Liberty Mills | 35 | 300 | 300 |
| Oak Grove | 54 | 294 | 294 |
| Totals | **200** | **$1,081** | **$1,181** |
| **Uniondale**—E.A.Bunner | | | |
| Uniondale | 220 | 830 | 830 |
| Rockford | 95 | 830 | 830 |
| Totals | **315** | **$1,660** | **$1,660** |
| **Warren Circuit**—C. G. Nelson | | | |
| Majenica | 106 | 692 | 692 |
| Salem | 73 | 346 | 346 |
| Plum Tree | 39 | 346 | 346 |
| Totals | **218** | **$1,384** | **$1,384** |

# MEMORANDA

# MEMORANDA

# DePauw University

A COLLEGE

Whose claim to your support lies not only in

THE AIM OF ITS FOUNDERS

who, "deeming next to the religion of the Son of God, the lights of Sciences best calculated to lessen human woe, and to increase the sum of human happiness," pledged their support to "a University forever to be conducted on the most liberal principles, accessible to all denominations, and designated for the benefit of our citizens in general," nor in its

SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

in plant and endowment, placing it among the first five schools of Methodism, nor yet in its

STRONG FACULTY

but because now, as in the past, DePAUW is giving to the world leaders with vision,—men with

IDEALS AS WELL AS IDEAS

**More than Fifty Young Men** now in training for the ministry, furnishing the student an opportunity to become acquainted with the future leaders in the church as well as in the commonwealth.

**All Necessary College Expenses** need not be over four hundred dollars per annum.

**There is a Loan Fund** from which deserving students may borrow.

**The Rector Scholarship Foundation** offers one hundred scholarships each year to men who are honor graduates of Indiana High Schools.

GEORGE R. GROSE, *President*

GREENCASTLE, INDIANA

## The METHODIST HOSPITAL

FT. WAYNE, IND.

Thoroughly new and modern in every respect. Beautifully furnished rooms. Finely equipped. X-Ray and other Laboratories. Most efficient care of patients.

For information address **METHODIST HOSPITAL,**
**119-123 W. Lewis Street, FT. WAYNE, IND.**

## The METHODIST HOSPITAL

PRINCETON, IND.

Splendidly equipped.
Excellent X-Ray Laboratory.
Most skillful care of patients.

For information address
**METHODIST HOSPITAL, PRINCETON, IND.**

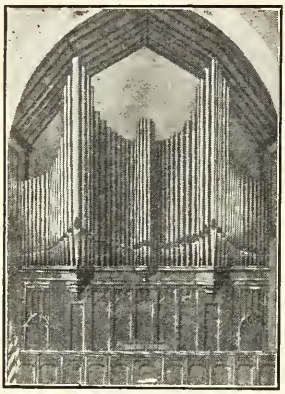
# The Methodist Hospital

Capacity 275 beds. Thoroughly equipped X-RAY LABORATORY. Most efficient care of patients; larger number of nurses than any other hospital in the state.

For information address **METHODIST HOSPITAL, Corner of 16th and N. Capitol Ave., INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

of the State of Indiana

# MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS



In over thirty-two hundred churches. Every organ designed and built for the church and service for which it is to be used. Thirteen service stations in different parts of the country insure best future attention. Every organ fully guaranteed. Specifications and booklets on request.

M. P. MÖLLER, HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

# GARRETT
## BIBLICAL INSTITUTE

Offers exceptional opportunity in preparing for work in

**The Pastorate—The Rural Church—The City Church—The Institutional Church—The Home Mission Field—The Foreign Mission Field.**

Religious Education and other specialized fields of Christian Service.

In cooperation with Northwestern University, numerous courses are offered leading to advanced degrees.

Tuition and room rent free; ample opportunities for self-help.

For particulars, address

**President Charles M. Stuart**
**250 Memorial Hall**
**Evanston, Ill.**